

3.  
8.  
1  
1879

THE

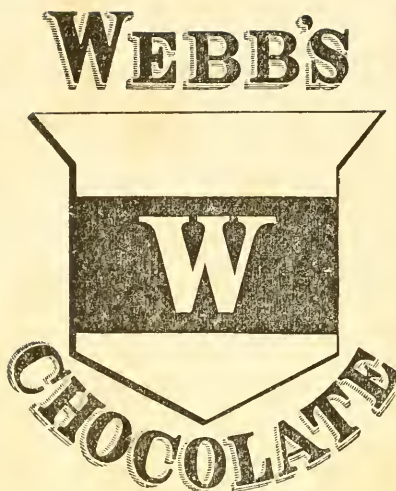
CONGREGATIONAL

YEAR-BOOK.

1879

BOSTON:  
CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY,  
CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE.

[75 cents, postpaid.]



# PURE Cocoa & Broma.

**ESTABLISHED 1843.**

These goods are made from the Purest Materials, and are warranted equal in quality to any manufactured.

## WEBB'S CHOCOLATE AND COCOA

Preparations make the best drink at this season of the year, as they contain a great deal of nutriment, and are very beneficial to the digestive organs. A cup of Chocolate in the morning, or at the close of a cold day, will satisfy a person more than one would imagine. We do not wonder that the article has so large a sale, when we consider its merits. All grocers sell it, or can get it for you.

**JOSIAH WEBB & CO.**

MILTON, MASS.

Boston Office, 48 Chatham St.

**ESTABLISHED 1865.**

# W. B. SEARS,

Insurance Agency,

# 22

# WATER ST.

Opposite Post Office.

Corner Devonshire St., Boston.

**P. O. Box, 3033.**

**E. H. Sears, Cashier.**

8.  
1

SWEDEN, 1878.



# MASON & HAMLIN Cabinet Organs.

PARIS, 1878.



VIENNA, 1873.



PARIS, 1867.



One to Twenty-One Stops; Plain and Elegant Cases, for all uses.

### CASH PRICES:

\$54, \$66, \$78, \$84, \$90, \$96, \$99, \$105, \$108, \$114, \$120, \$126,  
\$132, \$135, \$147, \$150, and upwards to \$500, and more.

SO D ALSO FOR MONTHLY OR QUARTERLY PAYMENTS.

*The Finest Assortment of the Best Reed Organs in the World,  
at prices which render them cheapest.*

Naturally almost every manufacturer advertises organs of his make as THE BEST. The Mason & Hamlin Company do not ask the public to believe this of their instruments merely because they assert it; but present as evidence the fact that AT EVERY ONE OF THE GREAT WORLD'S EXPOSITIONS FOR TWELVE YEARS they have received

## HIGHEST HONORS

FOR THE BEST INSTRUMENTS OF THIS CLASS. *There has been no exception*; they have taken the highest award in EVERY such competition; no other American maker has been awarded such at any.

They have been so honored at PARIS, in 1867; at VIENNA, in 1873; at SANTIAGO, in 1875; at PHILADELPHIA, in 1876; and at the recent PARIS Exposition, in 1878, where they received two highest medals, including the **ONLY GOLD MEDAL** awarded to any American musical instruments. They also received the much-coveted GOLD MEDAL, *Litteris et artibus* of SWEDEN AND NORWAY, 1878.

These comparisons have been the MOST IMPORTANT, CAREFUL, and COMPETENT POSSIBLE; being instituted by the Governments under which they were held, by whom most capable and trustworthy jurors were officially selected from the world; weeks and months being allowed for the test and comparison of the different instruments side by side.

SUCH A UNIFORM RESULT AT EVERY ONE of these comparisons amounts to nothing less than ACTUAL DEMONSTRATION of the unequalled excellence of these organs.

Prices are as low as work of such excellence can possibly be afforded, and, partly because of the unequalled facilities for manufacture of the Mason & Hamlin Company, will be found only a little more than those of very inferior organs. They are sold not only for cash, but also for easy payments.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES and PRICE LISTS free.

## MASON & HAMLIN ORGAN COMPANY,

154 Tremont St., BOSTON; 25 Union Sq., NEW YORK; 250 Wabash Ave., CHICAGO.

CHURCH MUSIC.  
A. S. BARNES & CO.

PUBLISH THE FOLLOWING VALUABLE AND POPULAR

**Hymn and Tune Books**  
ADAPTED FOR CONGREGATIONAL SINGING.

**SONGS FOR THE SANCTUARY.**

8vo. Hymns and Tunes. (Contains 1,344 hymns with music adaptations.) Revised and enlarged.

**CHAPEL SONGS.**

An abridgment of above. (Containing 607 hymns, with tunes.)

**PSALMS AND HYMNS AND SPIRITUAL SONGS.**

8vo. Hymns and Tunes. (Contains Psalms of David in metre, with Hymns, in all 1,294, with tunes on every page.)

**SONGS OF THE CHURCH.**

8vo. Hymns and Tunes. (Contains 1,200 hymns with tunes.)

**SONGS FOR CHRISTIAN WORSHIP.**

Containing 859 hymns from Songs of the Church, with tunes.

The above compilations are all by the original editor of "Songs for the Sanctuary." Musical arrangement by JOSEPH P. HOLBROOK and others. The "Psalter," for responsive worship, is bound up with either book for Churches desiring it.

The Publishers would call the special attention of Pastors of Churches, and of all Christians who love good Congregational Singing, to the popular works named in the foregoing list.

In over two thousand Churches where these books are used, the unanimous verdict is, "We use your 'Songs for the Sanctuary' (or 'Psalms, Hymns and Spiritual Songs'), and have no desire to change, — we are perfectly satisfied."

Churches supplied at greatly reduced prices for introduction. Circulars and price lists mailed on application.

**THE PSALTER.**

Two Editions. Octavo page, bound in cloth, retail, 90c.; Introduction price, 55c. Duodecimo page, bound in cloth, retail, 40c. The latter supplied to Churches for introduction at the low rate of \$25 per hundred.

Attention is invited to our New Prayer and Praise Meeting Hymn and Tune Books: —

**GOSPEL TEMPERANCE HYMNAL.**

By Revs J. E. Rankin and E. Lorenz. Price, 35c.

**CORONATION SONGS.**

By Rev. Charles F. Deems and Theodore E. Perkins. Price, 35c.

A. S. BARNES & CO.

111 and 113 William Street - - - - NEW YORK.

34 and 36 Madison Street - - - - CHICAGO.

# BICKNELL'S EDUCATIONAL JOURNALS, 1879.

## THE JOURNAL OF EDUCATION

(NATIONAL and NEW ENGLAND)

Received a Bronze Medal at the Paris Exposition, 1878,

AS THE

FIRST EDUCATIONAL JOURNAL in the WORLD.

Editor, **THOMAS W. BICKNELL**, Boston.

### ASSOCIATE EDITORS:

Hon. A. D. MATO, Massachusetts.  
Miss ANNA C. BRACKETT, New York.  
Hon. WM. H. RUFFNER, Virginia.

Hon. WM. T. HARRIS, Missouri.  
Hon. JOHN SWETT, California.  
B. MALLON, Esq., Georgia.

With the Ablest Educators in the Country among its Contributors.

Fifty numbers a Year. Just the paper needed by Teachers of every grade, and recommended by the highest authorities in the country. Its Departments cover the

**Kindergarten, Primary, Grammar School, High School, College, and Home Training.**

### TERMS FOR 1879.

THE JOURNAL, \$3.00; in advance	- - - - -	\$2.50
With GOOD TIMES	- - - - -	3.00
With PRIMARY TEACHER	- - - - -	3.00
With GOOD TIMES and PRIMARY TEACHER	- - - - -	3.50
With BARNARD'S AMERICAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATION	- - - - -	3.50

## THE PRIMARY TEACHER,

A MONTHLY MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO

The Interests of Primary and Kindergarten Instruction.

ITS WRITERS are selected from among the most successful Teachers and Authors in the country; and it is edited by W. E. SUELTON, an able and successful educator. The remarkable success attending his first year's work was largely due to the great ability of the writers engaged, among whom are Mrs. LOUISA P. HOPKINS, Madame KRAUSS-BOELKE, L. B. MONROE, E. OLNEY, J. J. ANDERSON, MALCOM McVICAR, L. W. MASON, J. W. PAYSON, SAMUEL McCUTCHEEN, Mrs. J. H. HOOPER, Mrs. ELIZABETH SMITH, Mrs. MARY P. COLBURN, Miss H. N. AUSTIN, Miss S. P. BARTLETT, Miss S. H. KELLER, S. S. GREENE, G. P. QUACKENBOS, Mrs. R. D. RICKOFF, and others.

IT IS PUBLISHED on the 15th of each month, ten months in the year.

ITS PRICE is **One Dollar** per year, in advance; with JOURNAL OF EDUCATION, \$3.00; with THE JOURNAL and GOOD TIMES, \$3.50. Specimen copies sent postpaid for 15 cents.

## THE GOOD TIMES,

*A Monthly Magazine of Declamations, Dialogues, Recitations, Tableaux, Selections, Charades, Etc.*

FOR DAY SCHOOLS. It is devoted to Dialogues, Recitations, Declamations, and Selections; Motion-Songs, and other Musical Varieties, for Exhibitions and Public Festivals in all grades of Day Schools.

FOR SUNDAY-SCHOOLS. It supplies Exercises, Hymns, and Music for Sunday-School Concerts, Anniversaries, Christmas and New Year's, and other Festival occasions.

FOR MISSION BANDS. It contains Dialogues on subjects of Missionary interest, suited to the quarterly and annual Mission entertainments.

FOR COLD-WATER ARMIES. It gives material for Temperance Entertainments, in Songs, Recitations and Dialogues.

FOR PARLOR PASTIMES AND PARISH SOCIALS; also, Literary Amusements, Entertainments, suggestions, and Plans, of the highest order.

**Mrs. M. B. C. SLADE**, Editor, Fall River, Mass.

TERMS: \$1.00 per Year (10 Nos.). Single numbers, 15 cts. With JOURNAL OF EDUCATION, \$3.00; with THE JOURNAL and PRIMARY TEACHER, \$3.50.

For the above Journals, send money by P. O. Order or Registered Letter.

Address

**THOMAS W. BICKNELL**, Publisher, 16 Hawley St., Boston.

# THE ADVANCE.

"Forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before"

1879.

The *ADVANCE* is pronounced by many of our friends "better than ever before." They may be too partial in their judgment but it is true that *our facilities for making a family newspaper of the highest excellence have greatly increased since taking charge of the ADVANCE six years ago.*

I. We have never lost a good contributor, that we are aware of, except by death; and those that our readers particularly admire may be expected to be heard from the coming year. The various departments, EDITORIAL, SPECIAL CONTRIBUTIONS, CORRESPONDENCE, CHRISTIAN LIFE, SABBATH SCHOOL, THE CHILDREN, PERSONALS, LITERATURE, LITERARY SMALL TALK, OPINIONS, CHURCH NEWS, GENERAL RELIGIOUS NEWS, AROUND OUR TABLE, TRIFLES, FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE, and EVENTS OF THE WEEK, will be kept up with their wonted ability and interest.

II. We propose to add a new Department, to be called

## "THE FAMILY CIRCLE,"

to be managed by a person of much editorial experience and of acknowledged skill — one of the editors "born, not made." This Department is to be prepared with reference to the average family; to contain reading for the tired mother, for the busy father and for the entire circle; — entertaining, useful, instructive, helpful. It will not be aimed above the heads of even the young folks.

III. We invite attention to a few special Contributors with whom a definite arrangement has been made. For example: Dr. C. L. GOODELL, of St. Louis, is to furnish at least one article a month during the year; THEODORE L. CUYLER is to continue his series of "Pointed Papers" in the *ADVANCE*; JOSEPH T. DURVEA, of Brooklyn, N. Y., is to write regularly; Prof. JOHN F. WEIR, the organizer and present head of the Art Department of Yale College, — himself a gifted and successful painter, — will complete his series of delightful reminiscences of West Point, and will then take our readers to the Tenth Street Studios of New York in a number of sketchy letters on art and artists as seen by him; GENERAL JAMES GRANT WILSON, author of "Sketches of Illustrious Soldiers" and other popular works, himself distinguished in the cavalry service of the late war, and eminent since as a contributor to our best magazine literature, will furnish occasionally one of his entertaining essays; Hon. JOHN V. FARWELL, the well-known merchant of Chicago, has consented to write on practical subjects connected with business, with lay Christian work, etc. Other eminent laymen have been engaged to write on matters which they have special qualifications for presenting in a common-sense and instructive way.

IV. GEN. O. O. HOWARD'S sketches of battles and campaign experiences will be continued. If no more wars occur to prevent, it is expected he will take up Reminiscences of some of the great battles of the Rebellion.

K. A. BURNELL'S "Round the World" notes, taken on the spot, will give vivid pictures of missionary life and what he saw in Egypt in the Holy Land, in Constantinople, and in Western Europe.

Our able and always fresh and interesting correspondence from WASHINGTON, BOSTON, NEW YORK, and ST. LOUIS will be continued, with occasional letters, as heretofore, from other news centres.

JOSEPH COOK'S MONDAY LECTURES condensed from the *Boston Advertiser*, for which they are revised by Mr. Cook himself, will be given with about the same fullness as in former years. The condensation will depend upon the popular interest of the subject under discussion.

V. Our NEW YORK OFFICE will remain at the Bible House, Astor Place. Rev. R. B. HOWARD, our Associate Editor for the Eastern Department, by his connection with the New York Association of Ministers, by attendance upon the State Conferences in New England, and by his central location, gives the *ADVANCE* all the facilities of a New York journal in addition to its advantages as a Western paper.

VI. Old readers of the *ADVANCE* will remember the thrilling story, "Paugus and his Braves," published some years ago. We have always desired to have another story from this brilliant and piquant writer, and now have to announce

## "BURDENS BRAVELY BORNE,"

*A New Story of absorbing interest,* written in the author's vivacious and picturesque style, and full of what one critic has termed "heart-helpful passages, like those which abounded in Mrs. Prentiss' "Stepping Heavenward." The secret of the author's name will become an open one with the first chapters, which will soon be published. We are confident the *ADVANCE* has never published a story that on the whole will be read with more general satisfaction.

VII. Besides what has been named, the *ADVANCE* will continue to keep its front rank in that enterprising outlook for all that is newsy and valuable in the current literature, and its secure and eminent writers in all parts of the world. The editorials will handle in a prompt, candid, generous but emphatic, terse, and discriminating way from the Christian point of view, the foremost topics of the hour. Whenever particular topics can be better treated by specialists outside the office, we do not hesitate to supplement by their pens the work of our own editors.

VIII. **TERMS.** Subscription price, \$3 a year in advance; to clergymen, \$2 20. Remit by check or post-office money order.

IX. We publish also a WEEKLY Sunday School Paper, the "SUNDAY SCHOOL NEWS AND BIBLE STUDIES," only one dollar a year; Monthly LESSON LEAVES, 60 cents per hundred; the BIBLE SUNDAY QUARTERLY, with pictures, music, concert exercises, etc., on 4 cents each; in clubs of twenty-five, 10 cents. Sample copies free.

C. H. HOWARD & CO., Publishers,

155 and 157 Dearborn Street . . . . . CHICAGO, ILL.

THE  
**CONGREGATIONALIST,**  
*A National Religious Journal.*

As a family religious journal, the *Congregationalist* aims to stand in the front rank. Its editorial force is as follows:—

EDITOR,  
REV. HENRY M. DEXTER, D. D.  
NEW YORK EDITOR,  
REV. ALEXANDER HUNTINGTON CLAPP, D. D.  
MANAGING EDITOR,  
CHARLES A. RICHARDSON.  
ASSOCIATE EDITORS,  
REV. MORTON DEXTER. MRS. SARAH K. BOLTON.  
AGRICULTURAL EDITOR,  
HON. J. F. C. HYDE.

THE EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT is intended to be marked by special thoroughness of research, freshness of thought, candor and accuracy of statement, and honorable fealty to the faith once delivered to the saints, "as held by our fathers," and—in the language of the Boston Council of 1865—"substantially as embodied in the confessions and platforms which our Synods of 1648 and 1689 set forth or reaffirmed." Welcoming the new so far as it is good, we cannot condemn the good because it is old.

CORRESPONDENCE.—Besides a weekly letter from the New York editor, we have regular correspondents at Washington, Chicago, New Haven, and Atlanta. We have a multitude of special correspondents in different parts of the country.

NEWS OF THE CHURCHES.—In this department the paper is generally conceded to have achieved a higher measure of success than any of its contemporaries. Those who wish to keep well informed as to the progress of events in our Congregational churches, especially those in New England, often say to us that they cannot do without the *Congregationalist* for this reason, if for no other. This news is gathered from various sources each week, and carefully condensed so as to occupy the least practicable space.

BROADSIDES.—Another speciality of the *Congregationalist* is its plan of occasionally devoting an entire page to a single topic, and concentrating upon it a large variety of view and talent. This has proved a useful as well as popular feature.

THE LITERARY REVIEW occupies a weekly average of at least four columns of space, and seeks, with fairness and with considerable fullness reviewing important volumes, to give brief indications of the quality of the lighter issues which swarm from the modern press. This department is edited in the interest of book-buyers and readers, rather than that of publishers. Special attention is also given to literary news and notes.

THE CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT contains a large variety, including a puzzle department, poetry, and articles in large type for the youngest.

THE AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, which is under the charge of a practical man with large experience, we have had occasion to know is greatly valued by many amateur gardeners for the special good sense of its suggestions. More or less space is also given to household matters.

CONTRIBUTORS.—Among these we may name, as having lately furnished articles, the following:—

PROF. W. M. BARBOUR, D. D.  
PRES. S. C. BARTLETT, D. D.  
CHARLOTTE F. BATES.  
REV. A. J. F. BEHREND, D. D.  
REV. LEONARD BACON, D. D.  
MRS. HELEN C. BARNARD.  
REV. N. G. CLARK, D. D.  
REV. T. L. CUYLER, D. D.  
MR. C. C. COFFIN.  
MRS. ANNIE S. DOWNS.  
MRS. MARY B. DODGE.

HON. NEAL DOW.  
REV. W. L. GAGE.  
REV. J. O. MEANS, D. D.  
REV. SELAH MERRILL, D. D.  
PROF. AUSTIN PHELPS, D. D.  
PRES. W. W. PATTON, D. D.  
PROF. M. B. RIDDLE, D. D.  
MRS. ABBY SAGE RICHARDSON.  
REV. J. M. STURTEVANT, D. D.  
REV. G. L. WALKER, D. D.  
REV. J. L. WITHROW, D. D.

In short, the *Congregationalist* is attractive, comprehensive, thoroughly edited in every inch of its space, and distinctively evangelical.

**SEND FOR SPECIMEN COPIES.**

Price, \$3.00 per Year.

W. L. GREENE & CO.,  
No. 1 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

(7)

FOR 1879.

# THE RELIGIOUS HERALD.

ESTABLISHED IN 1843.

DAVID B. MOSELEY,  
LAVALETTE FERRIN, } Editors.

A WEEKLY NEWSPAPER.

BETTER TO-DAY THAN EVER BEFORE.

Terms, \$2.10 Per Year.

Every religious paper of the size of the HERALD is *higher* in price.

It is the paper in Connecticut devoted to the interests of Congregationalism (the democratic form of church polity), in connection with the spread of vital piety and religion in our ancient Commonwealth. It will contain:

Religious News from all Quarters,

Correspondence at Home and Abroad,

Sabbath School Lessons Unsurpassed,

Editorial Articles, Notes, Comments,

Literary Reviews,

Agricultural,

Home Reading,

For the Young Folks,

Humorous Waifs, Stories,

Extracts, etc., etc., etc.

We have the promise of the ablest pens in this region to enrich the columns of THE HERALD for months to come. Our practised editors will spare no pains to make it both attractive and valuable, and to make it serve more efficiently in the work of the churches.

A few short continued stories will be given. The children will be provided for in each number of the paper.

Among the Contributors to The Herald during 1878 were:

Rev. Leonard Bacon, D. D., Rev. Wm. L. Gage, Rev. M. M. G. Dana, D. D., Rev. Noah Porter, D. D., Rev. Cyrus Hamlin, D. D., Rev. N. H. Egleston, Rev. L. Griggs, D. D., Rev. N. A. Prince, Rev. S. G. Willard, Rev. J. E. Burbank, Rev. Tryon Edwards, D. D., Rev. Charles Little, Dr. C. W. Chamberlain, Secretary of Connecticut State Board of Health, T. S. Gold, Secretary of State Board of Agriculture, Rev. R. B. Thurston, Rev. Robert Bayard Snowden, Rev. S. B. S. Bissell, Rev. M. B. Riddle, D. D., of Hartford Theological Seminary, D. C. Colesworthy, Wm. H. Yeomans, Hon. Judge L. S. Foster, Rev. Salmon McCall, Henry M. Greenough, Rev. W. S. Hawkes, Rev. Wm. E. Bassett, Hope Humason, Mrs. E. M. Beckus, Rev. Geo. Thompson, Rev. N. J. Squires, Rev. Alexander J. Sessions, Rev. Geo. W. Kinne, Rev. J. C. Meserve, Rev. Moses Smith, Rev. Wm. H. Moore, Rev. C. W. Hanna, Rev. Austin Gardner, Rev. and Mrs. A. C. Baldwin, Mrs. F. R. Whiton, Rev. J. B. Cleaveland, Rev. O. Bissell, Rev. J. O. Stevenson, Rev. Gurdon W. Noyes, Rev. J. B. M. Johnston, Rev. F. A. Spencer, Rev. W. R. Eastman, Rev. C. N. Fitch, Rev. Sylvester Hine, Rev. A. S. Cheesbrough, Rev. Wm. Clancy, Rev. R. Manning Chipman, Rev. Wm. Clift, Rev. E. D. Moore, Rev. E. Hungerford, Rev. A. N. Niles, Mrs. M. F. Butts, Rev. N. J. Burton, D. D., Rev. E. F. Burr, D. D., E. R. Champin, Miss E. R. Hyde, Rev. S. J. M. Merwin, Rev. L. T. Chamberlain, Rev. Prof. Geo. P. Fisher, Rev. W. W. Woodworth, Rev. Joseph H. Twihell, Rev. G. Buckingham Wilcox, B. G. Northrop, LL. D., Rev. Geo. B. Newcomb, Rev. Wm. Thompson, D. D., Rev. E. H. Pratt, Mrs. Annie A. Preston, Mrs. S. Emilia Phelps, Rev. O. E. Daggett, D. D., and others.

Specimen Copies of the paper sent free to any person.

Remittances should be made in person, or by Post-Office Money Order, or Draft, in order to avoid all chance of loss. Address

THE RELIGIOUS HERALD,  
370 ASYLUM ST., HARTFORD, CONN.



T H E

# New York Observer,

**THE BEST FAMILY NEWSPAPER,**

Publishes both the religious and secular news that is desired in any family, while all that is likely to do harm is shut out. It devotes four pages to religious news and four to secular.

The *New York Observer* has continued its even course for **fifty-six years**, without a change of name, doctrine, intent, purpose, or pledge from the date of its birth.

## *The 57th Volume*

Will contain all the important news that can interest or instruct, so that any one who reads it will be thoroughly posted.

Few religious papers in the world have lived so long under the same name and management, and none can point to so large and permanent a constituency. One reason for this is found in the consistent, conservative character which the *Observer* has maintained. The sober, thinking portion of the American people appreciate soundness in doctrine and purity in morals, and will sustain a paper which contends for these.

We propose to make the **Best Newspaper** that is published, and we propose to sell it as cheaply as it can be afforded. Let those who want pure, sound, sensible, truthful reading, subscribe for it, and let them induce others to do the same.

We send no Premiums. We will send you the

## NEW YORK OBSERVER

one year, post-paid, for **\$3.15**. Any one sending with his own subscription the names of NEW subscribers shall have commission allowed in proportion to the number sent.

TO CLERGYMEN who send us NEW subscribers, we offer unusual advantages.

**SAMPLE COPIES FREE.**

Address,

**NEW YORK OBSERVER,**

37 Park Row, NEW YORK.

**Nonotuck Silk Co.**

Manufacturers of

**MACHINE TWIST**

**AND SEWING SILK.**

TRADE-MARKS,

**Nonotuck,**

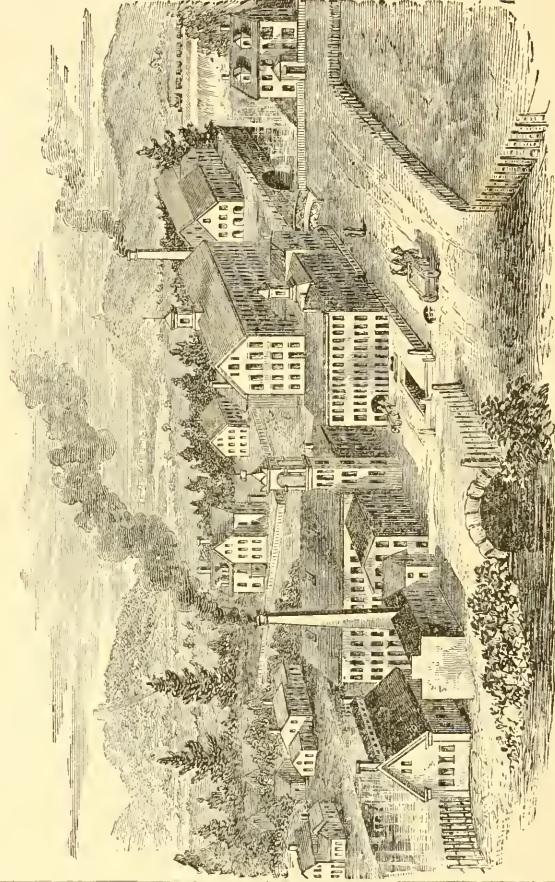
**Corticelli,**

**Bartolini,**

AND

**CLARK'S PURE DYE.**

**NONOTUCK SILK COMPANY'S WORKS,  
FLORENCE, MASS.**



**Highest Award,**

WITH

**MEDALS,**

For the Superiority of  
their

**CORTICELLI**

**Silk and Twist**

RECEIVED AT

BOSTON . . . 1869.

NEW YORK . . 1873.

CINCINNATI . 1874.

SANTIAGO . . 1875.

PHILADELPHIA, 1876.

PARIS . . . . 1878.

OFFICES.

BOSTON, No. 18 Summer St. NEW YORK, 66 & 68 Thomas St.

CINCINNATI, 88 West Third St. CHICAGO, 159 Fifth Ave.

L. E. CASWELL,

OF

ABRAM FRENCH & CO.,

IMPORTERS OF

CROCKERY, CHINA & GLASS WARE.

Fancy Articles in Great Variety.

CHANDELIERS AND LAMP GOODS,

*Silver-Plated Ware and Table Cutlery,*

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

91 Franklin, cor. Devonshire Street - - BOSTON.

Special Prices for Clergymen and Church Furnishings.

PORTLAND STONE WARE CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Art and Horticultural Terra Cotta, Garden and Cemetery Vases, Statuary,

FOUNTAINS, FANCY FLOWER POTS, HANGING BASKETS, ART POTTERY. Decorated and Undecorated, PLAQUES, UMBRELLA STANDS, CHIMNEY TOPS, STONE WARE, and all kinds of Fancy Clay Goods.

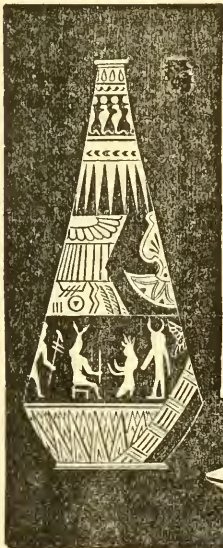
Awarded 7 Medals and 8 Diplomas for the Best Ware.

SEND FOR CIRCULAR.

FACTORY AT PORTLAND, ME.

OFFICE, 50 KILBY STREET,  
BOSTON, MASS.

GEO. C. DUNNE, General Agent.



## BEST CABINET ORGANS FOR 1879!

The LATEST and MOST SIGNIFICANT SUCCESS in the LIST OF VICTORIES won by the

# NEW ENGLAND ORGAN COMPANY,

was achieved by their Large and Magnificent Exhibit of 24 NEW STYLES of Cabinet Organs, at the GRAND TWO MONTHS' FAIR, in Boston, 1878, inaugurated by the

Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association,

whose Official Judges awarded them

## ANOTHER FIRST GOLD MEDAL!

after the longest and most exacting competitive trial to which Reed Organs were ever subjected in America. The *Committee's Report* declared, "As to the comparative *power and quality of tone* developed by the comparative exhibits, and where, from a similarity in class, the specimens could be placed *side by side*, we were UNANIMOUS in the opinion that the

## NEW ENGLAND ORGAN COMPANY

EXCELLED IN

Smoothness, Evenness, and Power in the Bass,

and this fact obtained in ALL the classes in their regular line of manufacture."

And after enumerating many other ORIGINAL and EXCLUSIVE MERITS, they were conceded worthy of a FIRST GOLD MEDAL for many specified

"VALUABLE IMPROVEMENTS,

*And Superior Power and Volume of Tone."*

The Committee also paid a most emphatic compliment to the NEW ENGLAND ORGAN COMPANY for "their *Enterprise, Energy*, and especially the *High Character* of their work, attained in a comparatively short career."

## THREE FIRST GOLD MEDALS

were won by this Company within 14 MONTHS; and 2 of these were OVER ALL COMPETITORS, at the GREAT DOUBLE PORTLAND FAIR OF 1877, for being the

## BEST CABINET ORGANS FOR CHURCH AND HOME USE.

No other Organs ever won so many HIGHEST AWARDS in America, in so short a time, and when minutely compared with their OLDEST RIVALS. They are

UNRIVALED IN GENERAL FAVOR.

The New Catalogues for 1879 are mailed free to all applicants.  
Satisfactory prices, instalments, rents. \$50 to \$3000.

## NEW ENGLAND ORGAN COMPANY,

1299 Washington Street, Boston, Mass.

# M. W. PEIRCE & CO.

117 & 119 Court Street - - - - Boston, Mass.

DEALERS IN

GAS AND KEROSENE

— **FIXTURES** —

ALSO, GERMAN STUDENT LAMPS.

CHURCHES SUPPLIED ON LIBERAL TERMS.

Illustrated Catalogue furnished upon application, by mail or otherwise.

## THE AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY

Continues the work begun in New England more than sixty years ago, and has extended it, until now it prepares and circulates nearly half a million dollars' worth of Christian Reading. It sustains in the destitute parts of the land more than two hundred missionary colporteurs. It provides reading for seamen. In nearly one hundred and fifty languages, it helps to send the Gospel to all the world.

Attention is particularly called to the

### STYLE OF ITS PUBLICATIONS.

They are well printed on good paper, and are embellished with fine illustrations.

### TO ITS LOW PRICES.

It is believed that nowhere can the same quality of books and periodicals be obtained at less cost.

### TO THE GREAT VARIETY OF ITS ISSUES.

Probably not less than 12,000 in all, at home and abroad, adapted to the Church, the Sunday School, the Home, to Revival Work, and to every phase of religious experience. It issues seven papers, viz. :—

Illustrated Christian Weekly . . . . .	Price, \$2.50
American Messenger . . . . .	Postpaid, \$17 00 per hundred.
Child's Paper . . . . . 10 copies,	" 1.30
Morning Light . . . . . 10 "	" 1.20
Apples of Gold (Weekly) . . . . . 10 "	" 3.50
And two German Papers.	

Contributions are solicited from churches and individuals. All gifts will be used in strictly benevolent work.

Donations and legacies and letters relating to colportage should be sent to

Rev. JAS. P. KIMBALL, Secretary.

Orders for books and periodicals to

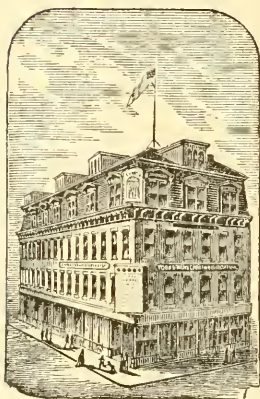
R. F. CUMMINGS, Agent,

23 Franklin Street - - Boston, Mass.

THE  
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION,

Corner Tremont and Eliot Streets,

BOSTON, MASS.



Offers to young men an Elegant Parlor, an Extensive Reading-Room, a choice Library of 4,316 Volumes, Lectures, Classes, Lyceum, Sociables, Concerts, Receptions, Excursions, etc.

Membership entitling to all the foregoing advantages, \$1.00 per year. A large list of good Boarding Places always on hand. Visitors welcome any hour, day or evening.

MEMBERSHIP IN THE GYMNASIUM,

The Best in New England,

**\$6.00 A YEAR.**

Clergymen and parents are invited to give young men coming to Boston letters of introduction to the Secretary.

GEORGE A. MINER, *President.*

M. R. DEMING, *General Secretary.*

GEO. LYON & CO.

TAILORS AND IMPORTERS.

LARGEST AND MOST COMPLETE ASSORTMENT OF

TAILORING WOOLLENS.

BLACK SUITS A SPECIALTY.

In no particular will they lower their former high standard of work, although their Prices are a Large Reduction from former rates.

USUAL DISCOUNT TO CLERGYMEN.

SPACIOUS

CHAMBERS,

12

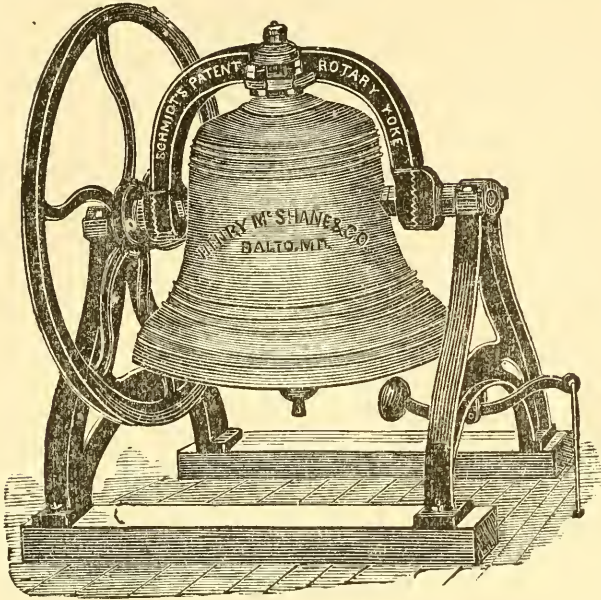
WEST ST.,

Cor. WASHINGTON.

OUR ROOMS ARE SPACIOUS, LIGHT AND AIRY,

Having a frontage of about 100 feet on West Street, and 30 feet on Washington Street.

# McSHANE BELL FOUNDRY



CONTINUE TO MANUFACTURE THOSE CELEBRATED

Church, Academy, Chime, Court House, and other

## BELLS!

OF GENUINE BELL METAL (Copper and Tin).

ROTARY MOUNTINGS, THE BEST EVER INVENTED.

ALL BELLS WARRANTED SATISFACTORY.

Price List and Large Illustrated Circulars sent free. Address

HENRY McSHANE & CO., Proprietors,  
BALTIMORE, MD.

Highest Awards for Church Bells and Chimes

AT THE

Centennial Exposition, 1876. New York State Fair, 1878.

Maryland State Fair, 1877. Maryland State Fair, 1878.

Missouri State Fair, 1877. Illinois State Fair, 1878.

Paris Exposition, France, 1878.

AND WHEREVER EXHIBITED IN COMPETITION WITH OTHER BELLS.

## A Note from JOHN G WHITTIER, the Poet.

OAK KNOLL, DANVERS, 1 Mo. 29, 1878.

*My dear Friend,*—I have received the first two numbers of the "Sunday Afternoon," and have read them with hearty satisfaction. It seems to me a complete success; it does all that it claims or aims to do, and I have no doubt that it will find a wide circulation.

I am glad to see that the author of "Deephaven," one of the most charming books which has been published for the last decade, has a place in it. The quaint, tender and beautiful simplicity of Marian Douglas's "Doreas" is most refreshing after reading more pretentious and stilted verse writers.

I need not wish thee success, it is thine already. Thy readers, like Tennyson's wanderers, cannot fail to rejoice that they have reached the place "where it is always Afternoon."

Thy friend,

JOHN G. WHITTIER.

MISS ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS kindly sanctions the publication of her opinion of the magazine as follows: "I like your magazine better and better. We have nothing like it."

The "Boston Advertiser" says it is "Able and very interesting. . . Crowded with matter which is good and bright in a literary sense and useful in every sense."

The "Sunday School Times" says: "Continues to hold its place in the very front of American magazines few of which equal it in ability and none of which have greater originality and freshness."

The "Boston Transcript" says: "In these days, when there is so much that is milk and water in our periodical literature, 'Sunday Afternoon' acts upon the reader like a tonic. The editorial department is especially strong."

The "Hartford Courant" says: "Is edited with extreme cleverness, and presents a great variety of bright, entertaining, and suggestive matter."

# Sunday Afternoon,

## A MONTHLY MAGAZINE

### FOR THE HOUSEHOLD.

*Presenting only original matter, equals in literary merit the leading secular monthlies, and sustains to the religious press a relation similar to theirs to the secular press. It aims to have in all its essays, serials, stories, poems, etc., a moral purpose, while in its Editor's Table are vigorous discussions of live religious themes, and of secular topics from the religious stand-point. It is pre-eminently readable, and fills a place occupied by no other publication.*

It contains **Essays, Sketches, Fiction, both Serial and Short Stories, Poems,** and these departments: **The Still Hour, Editor's Table, and Literature.**

#### ITS CONTRIBUTORS HAVE INCLUDED

Prof. Geo. P. Fisher, D. D.

Principal J. W. Dawson,

Prof. Borden P. Browne,

Rev. J. T. Tucker, D. D.

Wm. M. F. Round,

Rev. Leonard W. Bacon,

Rev. E. A. Washburn, D. D.

Prof. W. G. Sumner,

Rev. Geo. T. Ladd,

J. B. T. Marsh,

Edward E. Hale,

Rebecca Harding Davis,

Horace E. Scudder,

Rose Terry Cooke,

Ellen W. Olney,

Elizabeth Stuart Phelps,

Sarah O. Jewett, author of "Deephaven,"

Susan Coolidge,

Julia C. R. Dorr,

Lucy Larcom,

And other popular writers.

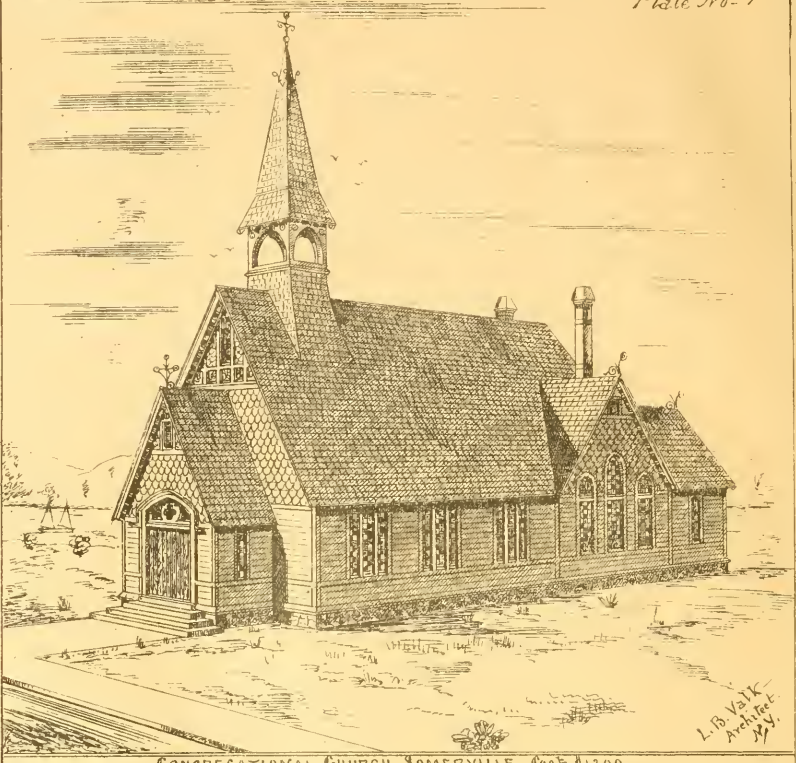
#### SPECIAL OFFER TO CLERGYMEN.

It will be sent for one year to Clergymen, postage paid, for **\$2.25**. A specimen copy will be sent to any Clergyman on receipt of four cents for postage. **\$3.00** a year, postage paid. *A few canvassers wanted.*

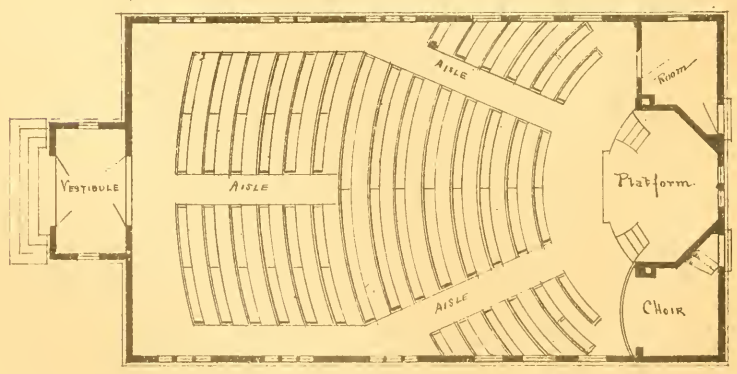
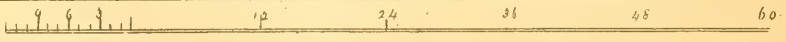
**SUNDAY AFTERNOON, Springfield, Mass.**







CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, SOMERVILLE. Cost \$1200.



Ground Plan.

SIZE 32' WIDE by 41' LONG SEATS 220.

THE  
CONGREGATIONAL YEAR-BOOK,  
1879.

ISSUED, UNDER THE SANCTION OF THE

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES,

BY ITS PUBLISHING COMMITTEE, AND CONTAINING

THE GENERAL STATISTICS OF THOSE CHURCHES FOR THE LAST YEAR;

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ALL CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS, AND OF THE  
OFFICERS AND STUDENTS OF CONGREGATIONAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINA-  
RIES; THE VITAL STATISTICS OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS  
DECEASED IN 1878; FORMS FOR CONGREGATIONAL USE;  
PLANS FOR CONGREGATIONAL MEETING-HOUSES;  
AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

---

BOSTON:  
CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY.  
1879.

“ WE do, therefore, in the first place, Earnestly *Testifye*, That if any who are given to Change, do Rise up to Unhinge the *well Established Churches* in this Land, it will be the Duty and Interest of the Churches, to examine, whether the *men of this Trespass* are more *Prayerful*, more *Watchful*, more *Zealous*, more *Patient*, more *Heavenly*, more *Universally Conscientious*, and *Harder Students*, and better *Scholars*, and more willing to be *Informed* and *Advised*, than those Great and Good men, who Left unto the Churches what they now enjoy : If they be *not so* it will be *Wisdom* for the Children to forbear *pulling down with their own hands* the *Houses of God*, which were Built by their *Wiser Fathers*, until they have better satisfaction.” — *Testimony of J. HIGGINSON and W. HUBBARD* (1701), 3.

## PREFACE.

---

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES, at its session of 1877, resolved "that an annual compilation of the statistics of our churches throughout the country, and especially an accurate and complete list of ministers in fellowship, should be published under the sanction of this Council." It instructed its Publishing Committee to "have the charge and oversight . . . of the compilation and publication of statistics and the distribution of the same"; and it requested, from the constituent bodies, sufficient contributions for the expenses thereof.

Resolutions to the above effect had been introduced by the Business Committee; referred to a committee of seven (Hon. Franklin Fairbanks, of Vermont, *Chairman*), which carefully considered the subject and unanimously reported that they ought to pass; and the action of the Council, after deliberate consideration, was also unanimous. The wish also found considerable, though unofficial, utterance (especially among western members of the Council) that this authorized publication take the form of a YEAR-BOOK, self-complete and encumbered by no relations with any periodical, which must necessarily diminish its value and impair the comfort of its use to all non-subscribers for the remainder of the year. Many went so far as to declare that our churches were sensibly suffering for the lack of some such natural, visible record and symbol of the existence, unity, and power of Congregationalism in this land.

As those statistics had for some time been published by private enterprise in the *Congregational Quarterly*, — for whose prosperity none but the warmest desires were by any person expressed, — conference was sought with its editor and proprietor, in the hope of effecting some arrangement by which the Council might assume its own proper function without conflict with his interests. As the result, in the impression that a generous course would best suit the feelings and judgment of all concerned, the committee, a year ago, made proposals which, after some additional stipulations by the owner of the *Quarterly*, were accepted. The committee consented to the prior appearance in the *Quarterly* for January, 1878, of the statistics which it prepared and authorized, and also paid the proprietor — in money and in the free use of its type, which cost it, and saved him, money — a sum amounting to three fourths of the entire capital invested by him in his journal, at the estimate he then appeared to put upon it. The committee did all this (as they understood it), *expressly reserving* to the Council, in view of the consideration paid and the arrangement made, *the right at any future time to publish a Year-Book, should such a course seem to be expedient, without further consideration of the relation of the Quarterly to the subject.*

The owner of the *Quarterly* expressed to the committee and others his entire content with this as a "liberal arrangement." The committee (which includes the two original proprietors and editors of the *Quarterly*) also believed that the January statistics had always been an expensive encumbrance to its pages; and that, were its owner to remit their publication to a *Year-Book*, and devote the space — with the large amount of money — thus saved, to matter of a more popular quality and a more miscellaneous value, he might reasonably hope to enlarge materially its circulation, and make it pecuniarily profitable.

On proceeding, however, two months ago, to take the preliminary steps for this *Year-Book*, the members of the committee encountered from their friend, the proprietor of the *Quarterly*, and some of his friends, an opposition which filled them with surprise, and now find themselves, in the October number of that journal, substantially charged with the responsibility of its suspension. They admit no such responsibility. Having a year ago, with a generous sum, purchased for the Council the right to issue a *Year-Book* without opposition from the *Quarterly*,

they now entertain no doubt that the great majority of the Congregationalists of the land, while friendly to that journal, prefers to have the annual statistics of the churches made ready to its convenience with such accompaniments as a *Year-Book* naturally favors; and therefore they "find it desirable" to print them, for 1879, in that form.

---

The first American publication of the character of a Congregational *Year-Book* appears to have been sent out by Dr. Dorus Clarke in 1846, and this was followed by something a little more elaborate, in the same line, by Dr. Parsons Cooke, in 1847. In 1854 the American Congregational Union issued one, under the editorship of the late Rev. T. Atkinson, which was continued yearly until 1860, upon and since which date the statistics have been printed in the *Quarterly*.

It can hardly be necessary here to emphasize the fact that the "Forms" offered claim no authority; while it is thought they may often be a convenience, especially among new churches, and in the hands of ministers who have just begun to acquire a Congregational experience.

It is hoped that the beautiful designs of Mr. Valk, with the clear and minute explanations from his own pen, will prove of real practical use to not a few churches. No architect stands higher than he in Congregational circles, and his great ingenuity, his philosophical comprehension of the chief needs to be met, and the eminently practical character of his mind, commend him, his designs and suggestions to the confidence, especially of those in moderate circumstances, who desire the best church building for the least possible money.

The Congregational Calendar is a first and hasty attempt, but suggests what may be done hereafter. Its special feature is the reduction of all dates previous to Sept. 14, 1752, to New Style, in which it is believed to be unique; thus relieving it of the slovenly inaccuracy by which a resemblant calendar was made last year to class together, as on the same day, the death of a distinguished author and the formation of a particular church, which would accurately have been separated by an interval of eleven days.

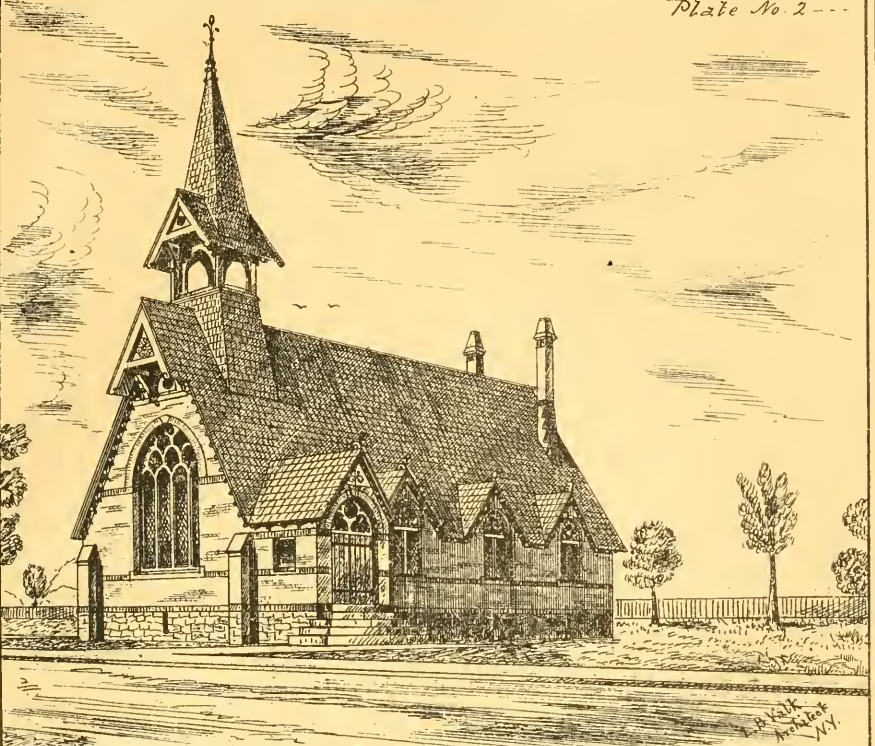
Mr. Hazen has been good enough to give to this *Year-Book* the benefit of his latest studies among vital statistics, which have been formerly so much esteemed elsewhere.

---

The secretary wishes to reiterate what has been repeatedly stated, as to the rule on which the list of ministers is made up. He disclaims, as heretofore, all authority, and all duty, to do anything save to put into *alphabetical order the lists furnished by the several State organizations*. A new list is necessarily made each year. It includes all that are reported, and does not include anybody not reported. To carry names not reported was tried many years ago, and it loaded the list with Presbyterians, Baptists, Episcopalians, and brethren deceased.

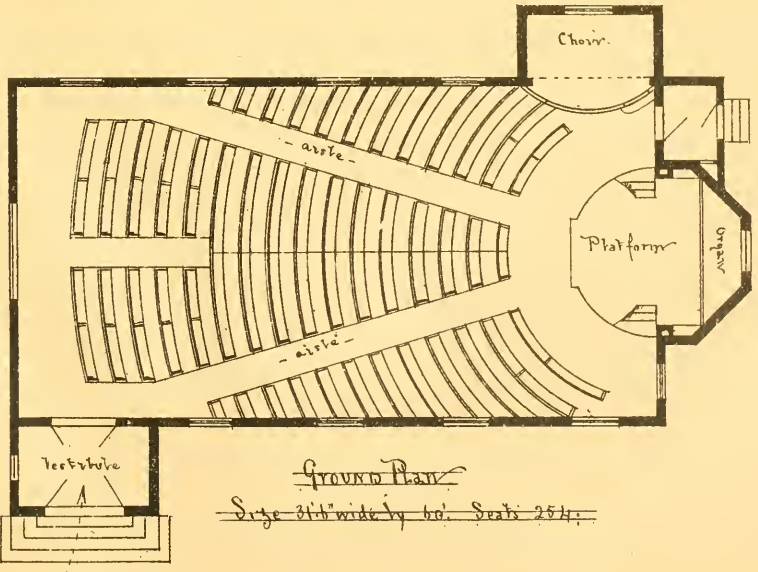
The compiler of the *annual statistics* prepared the issue of January, 1860, on a system then entirely new. Successive additions have been made, but no feature has been discontinued. The compiler early prepared a plan of statistics and of collection for the whole country, and submitted it to the several organizations. Excepting three war years (1862, '63, '64) and the years 1876 and '77, he has compiled and superintended the publication of each annual issue to the present. In disposing of his interest in the *Quarterly*, in 1874, he especially reserved the right to engage in the compilation and publication of these denominational statistics.

Regarding the statistics themselves, it is greatly to be desired that the several State organizations would place upon their schedules *all* the items recommended by the National Council. The columns of *Families* and *Benevolent Contributions* are still missing in a few States. Also, the *first names* of ministers, and the *year of ordination*, are needed in every instance. *Blank forms* for the collection of statistics will be sent, in any quantity, to any State Secretary, *free of charge*, on application to the Secretary of the Council, 34 School Street, Boston, Mass.



4th CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH GLEN DALE. COST \$2,600

H.N.W. McGill Lith. 63 Fulton St. N.Y.







## INDEX.

---

	PAGE
Annual Statistics of the Congregational Churches and Ministers . . . . .	73
Congregational Calendar . . . . .	7
Congregational Missionaries from the U. S. A., December, 1878 . . . . .	184
Congregational Theological Seminaries, 1878-9 . . . . .	61
Declaration of the Unity of the Church . . . . .	72
Designs in Church Architecture, by <i>Lawrence B. Falk</i> . . . . .	21
Disabled Ministers and their Families . . . . .	59
Forms for Congregational Use . . . . .	25
List of Congregational Licentiates reported in the U. S. A. . . . .	249
List of Congregational Ministers in U. S. A. . . . .	217
Meetings of Congregational State Bodies during 1879 . . . . .	216
Ministers without Pastoral Charge . . . . .	186
National Coöperative Congregational Societies . . . . .	251
National and State Organizations of the Churches . . . . .	213
Organization and Officers of National Council . . . . .	19
Preface . . . . .	3
Remarks upon the Statistics collected in 1878 . . . . .	210
Summaries of Congregational Theological Seminaries . . . . .	69
Summaries of the Statistics of the Churches . . . . .	198
Summaries of Vital Statistics of Deceased Ministers . . . . .	56
“Testimony” of <i>Higginson</i> and <i>Hubbard</i> . . . . .	2
Vital Statistics of Congregational Ministers who died in 1878, by <i>Henry A. Hazen</i> . . . . .	36
What they said in 1698. <i>Nicholas Noyes</i> . . . . .	58

☞ Please to take notice that since p. 19 was printed, the resignation of Charles Demond, Esq., of the treasurership of the National Council has been accepted, and Rev. H. M. Dexter has been appointed by the Provisional Committee to serve in that capacity until the next triennial session of the Council; also that Hon. Amos C. Barstow, of Providence, R. I., has been chosen chairman of the Provisional Committee in place of Hon. H. Fairbanks, resigned.

---

COMMUNICATIONS SHOULD BE ADDRESSED:

*For the Secretary,* — Rev. ALONZO H. QUINT, Dover, N. H.

*For the Registrar,* — Rev. WILLIAM H. MOORE, Berlin, Conn.

*For the Treasurer,* — Rev. H. M. DEXTER, 1 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

*For the Chairman of the Provisional Committee,* — Hon. AMOS C. BARSTOW, Providence, R. I.

*For the Chairman of the Publishing Committee,* — Rev. H. M. DEXTER, 1 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

*For the Chairman of the Committee on Ministerial Responsibility and Standing,* — Rev. Prof. EGBERT C. SMYTH, D. D., Andover, Mass.

*For the Chairman of the Committee on Disabled Ministers,* — Rev. JUSTIN E. TWITCHELL, D. D., Cleveland, O.

*For the Chairman of the Committee on the Paper on the Parish System,* — Hon. JONATHAN E. SARGENT, LL. D., Concord, N. H.

*For the Chairman of the Committee on Pastorless Churches and Churchless Pastors,* — Rev. FRANK P. WOODBURY, Rockford, Ill.

*For the Chairman of the Committee on the Monument to John Robinson,* — Rev. H. M. DEXTER, 1 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

# CONGREGATIONAL CALENDAR. 1879.

## JANUARY.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
Full Moon . . . .	D. 8	H. M. 7 4 morn.	H. M. 6 52 morn.	H. M. 6 40 morn.	H. M. 6 28 morn.	H. M. 5 50 morn.
Third Quarter . . . .	15	6 18 morn.	6 6 morn.	5 54 morn.	5 42 morn.	5 12 morn.
New Moon . . . .	22	7 7 morn.	6 55 morn.	6 43 morn.	6 31 morn.	6 1 morn.
First Quarter . . . .	30	7 0 morn.	6 48 morn.	6 36 morn.	6 24 morn.	6 54 morn.

"Pat the brethren in remembrance of these things."—1 Tim. iv, 6. [Genevan Version.]  
 "Whose faith follow, considering what hath bene the end of their conuersation."—Heb. xiii, 7.

- 1 W. New Style adopted in Holland, Savoy, and Switzerland (22d Dec. 1582, being called 1st Jan., 1583). [Poland 3 yrs. later.]
- 2 TH. John Cotton d. Boston, at 67, 1652.
- 3 F. Plymouth men alarmed with the cries of Indians, but saw none, 1621.
- 4 S. Moses Stuart d. Andover, Mass., at 71, 1852.
- 5 S. Dr. Calvin Park d. Stoughton, Mass., at 72, 1847. [Ref. Chhs. 1618.
- 6 M. Robinson and Brewster send Sir J. Wolstenholme details of diffs. from
- 7 T. Thomas Cartwright d. at 63, 1603. Pres. T. Clap d. at 63, 1767.
- 8 W. Hard storm interfered with the Plymouth builders, 1621.
- 9 TH. Commons introduce bill for uniting King's Protestant subjects, 1681.
- 10 F. Francis Johnson d. at Amsterdam at 56, 1618. Lyman Beecher d. Brooklyn, N. Y., at 87, 1863. [Smith d. Beirut, at 55, 1857.
- 11 S. Pres. Timothy Dwight d. New Haven, Ct., at 64, 1817. Dr. Eli
- 12 S. Chief Justice Samuel Sewall d. Boston, at 77, 1730.
- 13 M. John Scudder d. at 61, 1855. [Davis d. Boston, at 86, 1847.
- 14 T. The English Commons assumed supreme power, 1649. Judge John
- 15 W. Sandwich Islands disc'd by Capt. Cook, 1778. [Cambridge, 1589.
- 16 TH. Francis Johnson preached the sermon for which he was imprisoned,
- 17 F. Gov. Theophilus Eaton d. New Haven, Ct., at 66, 1657.
- 18 S. Dr. Nathan Perkins d. W. Hartford, Ct., at 88, 1838.
- 19 S. Congregational Memorial Hall opened, London, 1875. [at 58, 1849.
- 20 M. Proclamation in England against Conventicles, 1661. David Hale d.
- 21 T. William Bradford taken sick while at work at Plymouth, 1621.
- 22 W. Two deer-hunters lose themselves in Plymouth woods, 1621.
- 23 TH. William Pitt d. 1806. [head, Mass., at 89, 1770.
- 24 F. Hampton Court Conference held, 1604. Rev John Barnard d. Marble-
- 25 S. Roger Williams expresses his mind as to those who pleaded conscience against paying taxes, 1681.
- 26 S. April weather cheers the Plymouth workers, 1621.
- 27 M. Dr. Edward Robinson d. New York, at 68, 1863.
- 28 T. Col. Benjamin Church d. Little Compton, R. I., at 77, 1718.
- 29 W. Pres. Eliphalet Nott d. Schenectady, N. Y., at 92, 1866.
- 30 TH. Rev. Peter Hobart d. Hingham, Mass., at 74, 1679.
- 31 F. Pilgrims kept their first Sabbath worship ashore at Plymouth, 1621.

## FEBRUARY.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
Full Moon . . . .	D. 6	H. M. 8 58 eve.	H. M. 8 46 eve.	H. M. 8 34 eve.	H. M. 8 22 eve.	H. M. 7 52 eve.
Third Quarter . . .	13	2 10 eve.	1 58 eve.	1 46 eve.	1 34 eve.	1 4 eve.
New Moon . . . .	20	11 19 eve.	11 7 eve.	10 55 eve.	10 43 eve.	10 13 eve.

*"Some [of the sons of New England] are great blessings to the Churches, as inheriting the Principles, Spirit, and Grace of their Fathers and Grandfathers; but many of them do not so. On which account, it is not at all to be wondered at, if they Dislike THE GOOD OLD WAY OF THE CHURCHES."* — INCREASEB MATHER, *Order of the Gospel, ii.*

1	S.	Rev. Robt. Porter d. Mansfield, Eng., 1690. [N. Haven, Ct., at 85, 1820.
2	S.	Rev. Ezekiel Rogers d. Rowley, Ms., at 70, 1661. Dr. Benj. Trumbull d.
3	M.	Dr. Daniel Poor d. Ceylon, at 65, 1855. Dea. Daniel Safford d. Bos-
4	T.	Pres. Saml. Davies d. Princeton, N. J., at 36, 1761. [ton, at 63, 1856.
5	W.	Dr. J. Pye Smith d. 1851.
6	TH.	Dr. Daniel Williams (Red Cross Library) d. 1716.
7	F.	Baptist chapels destroyed in Jamaica, 1832.
8	S.	Cromwell, Ireton, and Bradshaw dug up to be hanged at Tyburn, 1661. Wm. Bartlett (fd'r Andover Theo. Sem.) d. Newburyport, at 93, 1841.
9	S.	Dr. Benjamin B. Wisner d. Boston, at 40, 1835. [Mass., 1802.
10	M.	Lieut.-Gov. Samuel Phillips (assoc. fnd'r of Phil. Acad.), d. Andover
11	T.	Rev. Rufus Anderson d. Wenham, Mass., at 49, 1814.
12	W.	Leave granted by Leyden Mags., to Robinson and his comp'y to remove thither, 1609. Elias Cornelius d. at 37, 1832. Dr. Parsons Cooke
13	TH.	Rev. John Brigham d. Sutton, Eng., at 82, 1689. [d. Lynn, at 64, 1864.
14	F.	Dr. Mase Shepard d. Little Compton, R. I., at 63, 1821.
15	S.	Rev. Nathaniel Howe d. Hopkinton, Mass., at 72, 1837.
16	S.	Relief Church of Scotland founded, 1752. [d. Cornwall, Ct., at 26, 1818.
17	M.	Rev. Grindall Rawson d. Mendon, Mass., at 56, 1715. Henry Obookiah
18	T.	Dr. Saml. Wales d. New Haven, Ct., at 46, 1794. Rev. Wm. Goodell d.
19	W.	Pilgrims' cabin caught fire at Plymouth, 1621. [Phil. at 75, 1867.
20	TH.	Rev. John Hutchinson d. Hackney, Eng., at 77, 1715.
21	F.	Robert Hall d. Bristol, Eng., at 67, 1831.
22	S.	Rev. Solomon Stoddard d. Northampton, Mass., at 85, 1729.
23	S.	Dr. Perez Fobes d. Providence, R. I., at 60, 1812.
24	M.	Cotton Mather d. Boston, at 65, 1728. [New Haven, Ct., at 69, 1860.
25	T.	Rev. John Spademan d. London, 1708. Prof. Chauncey A. Goodrich d.
26	W.	Rev. Thomas Thornton d. Boston, at 92, 1700.
27	TH.	Pres. Edward Hitchcock d. Amherst, Mass., at 71, 1864.
28	F.	Rev. Samuel Kirkland d. Clinton, N. Y., at 63, 1808.

# MARCH.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter . . .	1	3 14 morn.	3 2 morn	2 50 morn.	2 38 morn.	2 8 morn.
Full Moon . . . .	8	8 25 morn.	8 13 morn.	8 1 morn.	7 49 morn.	7 19 morn.
Third Quarter . . .	14	10 57 eve.	10 45 eve.	10 33 eve.	10 21 eve.	9 51 eve.
New Moon . . . .	22	4 20 eve.	4 8 eve.	3 56 eve.	3 44 eve.	3 14 eve.
First Quarter . . .	30	8 21 eve.	8 9 eve.	7 57 eve.	7 45 eve.	7 15 eve.

*"The Congregational Church Discipline is not suited for a Worldly Interest, or for a FORMAL GENERATION OF PROFESSORS. It will stand or fall AS GODLINESS IN THE POWER OF IT does prevail or otherwise."* — INCREASE MATHER, *Order of Gospel*, ii.

- |    |     |   |
|----|-----|---|
| 1  | S.  | John Robinson d. Leyden, at about 50 yrs., 1625. New Style adopted in Prot. Germany and Denmark (19 Feb. being called 1 Mar.), 1700.      |
| 2  | W.  | John Wesley d. 1791. [ston, Mass., at 80, 1672.   |
| 3  | M.  | Last session of Westminster Assembly, 1649. John Howland d. King-   |
| 4  | T.  | Dr. Samuel Spring d. Newburyport, Mass., at 73, 1819.   |
| 5  | W.  | Mary Lyon d. So. Hadley, Mass., at 52, 1849.  |
| 6  | TH. | Dr. Joseph Bellamy d. Bethlem, Ct., at 71, 1790.  |
| 7  | F.  | British and Foreign Bible Society formed, 1804.   |
| 8  | S.  | Rev. L. Jewett d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., at 88, 1860. [Boston, at 61, 1739.  |
| 9  | W.  | Pres. Hy. Dunster d. Scituate, at about 49, 1659. Rev. Peter Thacher d.   |
| 10 | M.  | Dr. Nathaniel W. Taylor d. New Haven, Ct., at 71, 1858.   |
| 11 | T.  | Gov. John Haynes d. Hartford, Ct., 1654.  |
| 12 | W.  | New Style adopted in Sweden (29 Feb. being called 12 Mar.), 1753.   |
| 13 | TH. | Dr. Samuel Stillman d. Boston, at 70, 1807.   |
| 14 | F.  | Fifty-six members of the Separatist church arrested at Islington, 1593.   |
| 15 | S.  | Dr. Robert Baird d. Yonkers, N. Y., at 65, 1863.  |
| 16 | W.  | Dr. Alexander Young d. Boston, at 53, 1854.   |
| 17 | M.  | Rev. Laban Ainsworth d. Jaffrey, N. H., at 100, 1858.   |
| 18 | T.  | Rev. Ebenezer Gay d. Hingham, Mass., at 90, 1787.   |
| 19 | W.  | Rev. Peter Bulkley d. Concord, Mass., at 76, 1659.  |
| 20 | TH. | Gordon Hall, first Amer. Miss'y Bombay, d. at 42, 1826.   |
| 21 | F.  | The Third Synod (which issued in the "Half-way Covenant") met in Boston, 1662. [Homer d. Berwick, Me., at 24, 1841.                       |
| 22 | S.  | Pres Edwards d. Princeton, N. J., at 54, 1758. Rev. Wm. Bradford  |
| 23 | W.  | Dr. Joel H. Linsley d. Greenwich, Ct., at 77, 1868.   |
| 24 | M.  | Act of Parliament abolished certain religious days in PrayerBook, 1859.   |
| 25 | T.  | Gov. J. Endecott d. at 75, 1665. John Davenport d. Boston, at 73, 1670.   |
| 26 | W.  | Samoset walked into Plymouth saying, "Welcome Englishmen!" 1621.  |
| 27 | TH. | Dr. Joseph Lyman d. Hatfield, Mass., at 78, 1828. Dr. Edward N. Kirk d. Boston at 71, 1874. [refused to accept the Vatican decrees, 1871. |
| 28 | F.  | The regicide Dixwell d. New Haven, Ct., at 81, 1689. Dr. Döllinger  |
| 29 | S.  | Wm. Bradford bap. at Austerfield, Yorkshire, Eng., 1590. Henry Ains-  |
| 30 | W.  | Census of rel'gs worship taken in Eng., 1851. [worth mar. at Amst'dm.   |
| 31 | M.  | Rev. Wm. Hooke (min. Taunton and N. Haven) d. in Eng., at 77, 1678.   |

# APRIL.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
Full Moon . . . .	D. 6	H. M. 5 40 eve.	H. M. 5 28 eve.	H. M. 5 16 eve.	H. M. 5 4 eve.	H. M. 4 34 eve.
Third Quarter . . .	13	9 25 morn.	9 13 morn.	9 1 morn.	8 49 morn.	8 19 morn.
New Moon . . . .	21	9 11 morn.	8 59 morn.	8 47 morn.	8 35 morn.	8 5 morn.
First Quarter . . .	30	9 32 morn.	9 20 morn.	9 8 morn.	8 56 morn.	8 26 morn.

*"Bee not offended at the simplicitie of the Gospell, neyther hold the Faith of our glorious Lord Jesus Christ in respect of mens persons. Gods cause shall stand when at that handle y<sup>t</sup> amisse shall fall before y<sup>t</sup>." — Preface to TRUE CONFESSION (1596), 10.*

- |    |           |  |
|----|-----------|--|
| 1  | T.        | Massasoit visits the Pilgrims and concludes a treaty, 1621.  |
| 2  | W.        | Prof. Thos. C. Upham d. New York, at 73, 1872. [Ms., at 82, 1861.  |
| 3  | TH.       | Rev. T. Walley d. Barnstable, Ms., at 61, 1679. H. Humphrey d. P'tsf'd,  |
| 4  | F.        | Pres. John Wheelock d. Hanover, at 63, 1817. Isaiah Thomas d. Worcester, Ms., at 82, 1831. [d. Welles, Me., at 75, 1811.   |
| 5  | S.        | Gov. John Winthrop d. Boston, at 61, 1649. Rev. Moses Hemmenway  |
| 6  | <b>S.</b> | Rev. Thomas Jacomb d. 1687.  |
| 7  | M.        | Rev. Robert Atkins d. Exeter, Eng., at 59, 1685. [Ms., at 61, 1834.  |
| 8  | T.        | Gov. T. Prencé d. Plym'th, Ms., at 72, 1673. Dr. E. Porter d. Andover,   |
| 9  | W.        | Rev. Edm. Trench d. Cranbrook, Eng., at 45, 1689. [Ref. Ch , 1701.   |
| 10 | TH.       | Few Barrowists rem'ng at Amsterdam negotiate for admis'n to the Eng.   |
| 11 | F.        | Rev. John Warham d. Windsor, Ct., 1670.  |
| 12 | S.        | Rev. Adoniram Judson d. at 62, 1850.   |
| 13 | <b>S.</b> | Rev. John Howe d. London, at 65, 1705.   |
| 14 | M.        | Rev. Richard Salter d. Mansfield, Ct., at 64, 1787.  |
| 15 | T.        | Mayflower sailed on her return, 1621. John Norton d. Boston, at 56, 1663. Gov. John Winthrop (Ct.) d. Boston, at 70, 1676. |
| 16 | W.        | Barrow and Greenwood martyred, Tyburn, 1593.   |
| 17 | TH.       | Dr. Döllinger excommunicated for "heresy," 1871.   |
| 18 | F.        | Francis and Geo. Johnson sail as exiles for Rainca, 1597.  |
| 19 | S.        | J. Wise d. Ipswich, Ms., at 73, 1725. [wards d. Athens, Ga , at 49, 1852.  |
| 20 | <b>S.</b> | Rev. J. Knowles (mis'y fm. Ms. to Va., 1643) d. at 80, 1685. Dr. B. B. Ed-   |
| 21 | M.        | Rev. Charles Morton d. Charlestown, Ms., at 71, 1698.  |
| 22 | T.        | Rev. John Cleveland d. Ipswich, Ms., at 77, 1799.  |
| 23 | W.        | Rev. Robert Breck d. Springfield, Ms., at 71, 1784.  |
| 24 | TH.       | Pres. Eleazer Wheelock d. Hanover, N. H., at 68, 1779.   |
| 25 | F.        | Savoy Conference met in London, 1661.  |
| 26 | S.        | Elder William Brewster d. Plymouth, at 77 or 78, 1644.   |
| 27 | <b>S.</b> | Rev. Thomas Jollie d. Clitherow, Eng., at 53, 1703. [1763.   |
| 28 | M.        | John Fox d. at 69, 1587. Rev. Jared Eliot d. Killingworth, Ct., at 78,   |
| 29 | T.        | Phinehas Pratt d. Charlestown, Ms., at 90, 1680.   |
| 30 | W.        | Saml. Abbott (asso. founder Theo. Sem.) d. Andover, Ms., at 80, 1812.  |

# M A Y.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon . . . .	6	1 28 morn.	1 16 morn	1 4 morn.	0 52 morn.	0 22 morn.
Third Quarter . . .	12	9 52 eve.	9 40 eve.	9 23 eve.	9 16 eve.	8 46 eve.
New Moon . . . .	21	1 6 morn.	0 54 morn.	0 42 morn.	0 30 morn.	0 1 morn.
First Quarter . . . .	28	6 52 eve.	6 40 eve.	6 23 eve.	6 16 eve.	5 46 eve.

*“The Truths which respect CHURCH ORDER are they which these Churches above any other are concerned to maintain: And an APOSTACY from them would in NEW ENGLAND be a greater Sin and Provocation to Christ, than in any Place in the whole world.”—*  
 INCREASE MATHER, *Epis. Ded. to Order of Gospel, vii.*

- |    |           |  |
|----|-----------|--|
| 1  | TH.       | Rev. Samuel Niles d. Braintree, Ms., at 88, 1762.                        |
| 2  | F.        | Rich. Mather d. Dorchester, at about 73, 1669. [Ms., at about 70, 1672.  |
| 3  | S.        | Capt. Edw. Johnson (auth. “Wonder-working Providence) d. Woburn,         |
| 4  | <b>S.</b> | Rev. Thomas Parker d. Newbury, Ms., at 81, 1677.                         |
| 5  | M.        | John Pickering d. Boston, at 69, 1846.                                   |
| 6  | T.        | London Religious Tract Society formed, 1799.                             |
| 7  | W.        | Rev. James Cranford d. London, at 55, 1657.                              |
| 8  | TH.       | Congregational Union of England and Wales formed, 1830. [1831.           |
| 9  | F.        | Synod of Dort dissolved, 1619. English Congregat'l Library opened,       |
| 10 | S.        | Jeremiah Evarts d. at 50, 1831. Theo. Parker d. Florence, at 49, 1860.   |
| 11 | <b>S.</b> | Rev. Timothy Woodbridge d. Hartford, Ct., at 79, 1732.                   |
| 12 | M.        | Pres. Stiles d. New Haven, Ct., at 67, 1795. [Haven, Ct., at 68, 1859.   |
| 13 | T.        | Dr. S. West d. Stockbridge, Ms., at 83, 1819. Prof. D. Olmsted d. New    |
| 14 | W.        | Dr. Bennet Tyler d. So. Windsor, Ct., at 74, 1858.                       |
| 15 | TH.       | Disruption in Church of Scotland, 1843. [ton d. at 61, 1844.             |
| 16 | F.        | Pres. A. Pierson d. Killingworth, Ct., at about 66, 1707. Dr. A. Nettle- |
| 17 | S.        | Gov. Roger Wolcott d. Windsor, Ct., at 88, 1767.                         |
| 18 | <b>S.</b> | Gov. Edward Winslow d. (at sea) at 59, 1655.                             |
| 19 | M.        | Gov. William Bradford d. Plymouth, at 67, 1657.                          |
| 20 | T.        | Rev. Richard Clifton d. Amsterdam, at 63, 1616.                          |
| 21 | W.        | Rev. Daniel Huntington d. New London, Ct., at 69, 1858.                  |
| 22 | TH.       | “Reforming” Synod met for a second session in Boston and adopted         |
| 23 | F.        | James Otis d. at 58, 1783. [the “Savoy Confession,” 1680.                |
| 24 | S.        | Rev. Jacob Greene d. Hanover, N. Y., at 68, 1790.                        |
| 25 | <b>S.</b> | Rev. Nicholas Sherwill d. Plymouth, Eng., 1696.                          |
| 26 | M.        | Dr. Samuel Nott d. Franklin, Ct., at 98, 1852.                           |
| 27 | T.        | Prof. Nathan W. Fiske d. Jerusalem, at 49, 1847.                         |
| 28 | W.        | Noah Webster d. New Haven, Ct., at 84, 1843.                             |
| 29 | TH.       | Act of Uniformity passed, 1662.  |
| 30 | F.        | John Eliot, Apostle to the Indians, d. Roxbury, at about 87, 1690.       |
| 31 | S.        | Elizabeth Poole d. Taunton, Ms., at 65, 1654.                            |

# JUNE.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
Full Moon . . . .	D. 4	H. M. 8 52 morn.	H. M. 8 40 morn.	H. M. 8 28 morn.	H. M. 8 16 morn.	H. M. 7 46 morn.
Third Quarter . . .	11	0 12 eve.	12 0 noon.	11 48 morn.	11 36 morn.	11 6 morn.
New Moon . . . .	19	3 35 eve.	3 23 eve.	3 11 eve.	2 59 eve.	2 29 eve.
First Quarter . . .	27	1 12 morn.	1 0 morn.	0 48 morn.	0 36 morn.	0 6 morn.

*"It is fit that we should say to such as would entice us to part with the pure Order of these Churches: THIS WAS OUR FATHERS' INHERITANCE: And God forbid that any should persuade us to give up our inestimable Rights: For the very Thought of parting with them is Shocking."*—SAM. MATHER, *Apology*, etc., 143.

- |    |           |  |
|----|-----------|--|
| 1  | <b>S.</b> | Pres. Edward Holyoke d. Cambridge, Ms., at 79, 1769.   |
| 2  | M.        | Rev. Joshua Gee d. Boston, at 50, 1748. <span style="float: right;">[1780.</span>                                    |
| 3  | T.        | Gov. Thos. Hutchinson (historian of Mass.) d. Brompton, Eng., at 69,   |
| 4  | W.        | Pres. J. Maxcy d. at 52, 1820. Dr. Abiel Holmes d. Camb., at 73, 1837.   |
| 5  | TH.       | Joel Hawes d. at 77, 1867. Rev. Saml. Phillips d. Andover, Ms., at 81,   |
| 6  | F.        | John Calvin d. Geneva, at 54, 1564. <span style="float: right;">[1771.</span>  |
| 7  | S.        | Dr. Saml. Worcester d. (among the Cherokees) at 50, 1821.  |
| 8  | <b>S.</b> | John Peury hanged at St. Thomas Watering, 1593. Dr. Emerson Davis  |
| 9  | M.        | Dr. Jedediah Morse d. at 65, 1826. [d. Westfield, Ms., at 68, 1866.  |
| 10 | T.        | Dr. Joseph Buckminster d. at 60, 1812.   |
| 11 | W.        | Rev. Jeremiah Whitaker d. London, at 55, 1654.   |
| 12 | TH.       | Rev. Peter Naylor d. Pontefract, Eng., at 54, 1690.  |
| 13 | F.        | Rev. Gamaliel S. Olds d. Ohio, at 71, 1848. <span style="float: right;">[1865.</span>                                |
| 14 | S.        | Elias Thacker hanged for Brownism, 1583. The Boston Council met,   |
| 15 | <b>S.</b> | John Coppin hanged for Brownism, 1583. Second church, Boston, gathered, 1650. Robert Vaughan d. 1868.                |
| 16 | M.        | First session of "Gen. Ass. of Cong. Churches, Mass.," Lowell, 1868.   |
| 17 | T.        | Countess of Huntingdon d. 1781.  |
| 18 | W.        | Second session of Cambridge (Platform) Synod began, 1647.  |
| 19 | TH.       | Mass. auth's stigmatize the cross in the flag as "idolatrous," yet let it fly  |
| 20 | F.        | Dr. J. Belknap (histr'n of N. H.) d. at 54, 1798. [at King's Fort, 1636.   |
| 21 | S.        | Rev. Michael Wigglesworth d. Malden, Ms., at 73, 1705.   |
| 22 | <b>S.</b> | Dissenters admitted to Oxford, 1859. Burial Hill Declaration of Faith adopted at Plymouth by National Council, 1865. |
| 23 | M.        | Rev. John Williams d. Deerfield, Ms., at 64, 1729.   |
| 24 | T.        | Sir Henry Vane executed on Tower Hill, London, at 50, 1662.  |
| 25 | W.        | Parliament passed the "Schism Act," 1714.  |
| 26 | TH.       | Rev. John Jollie d. Newbury, Eng., at 40, 1682.  |
| 27 | F.        | Dr. Samuel Mather d. Boston, at 79, 1785.  |
| 28 | S.        | Rev. Henry Pendlebury d. Holcomb, Eng., at 70, 1695.   |
| 29 | <b>S.</b> | Rev. S. Tomlyns d. Marlbr'h, Eng., at 67, 1700. [herst, Ms., at 52, 1823.  |
| 30 | M.        | Dr. C. Robbins d. Plym'th, Ms., at 60, 1799. Pres. Z. S. Moore d. Am-  |



# JULY.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon . . . .	3	4 54 eve.	4 42 eve.	4 30 eve.	4 18 eve.	3 48 eve.
Third Quarter . . . .	11	4 10 morn.	3 58 morn.	3 46 morn.	3 34 morn.	3 4 morn.
New Moon . . . .	19	4 22 morn.	4 10 morn.	3 58 morn.	3 46 morn.	3 16 morn.
First Quarter . . . .	26	5 52 morn.	5 40 morn.	5 28 morn.	5 16 morn.	4 46 morn.

*"You may call things as you please: it skillth vs lile. This is the exact thing we desier and endevour, that the simplicity of the Gospell of Christ, the iniquity of Antichrist, may more and more be made knowen unto all. If for this thing you pity vs, we will beare it: praying that God in Christ would pittly you."* — AMSTERDAM EXILES (1602) TO FRANCIS JUNIUS.

- |    |           |   |
|----|-----------|---|
| 1  | T.        | Rev. William Homes, min. Martha's Vineyard, Ms., d. at 83, 1746.  |
| 2  | W.        | Rev. Isaiah Potter d. Lebanon, N. H., at 71, 1817.  |
| 3  | TH.       | Dr. James Graham d. London, at 51, 1842. <span style="float: right;">[65, 1865.</span>  |
| 4  | F.        | Dr. Alonzo Potter (vice-Pres. Union Coll.) d. San Francisco, Cal., at   |
| 5  | S.        | Dr. Timothy Alden d. Pittsburg, Pa., at 67, 1839.   |
| 6  | <b>S.</b> | Rev. Edward Deering d. 1576.  |
| 7  | M.        | Gen. Association Mass. formed at Northampton, 1802.   |
| 8  | T.        | Sec. Nathaniel Morton d. Plymouth, Ms., at about 73, 1685.  |
| 9  | W.        | Dr. Jonathan Mayhew d. Boston, at 45, 1766. <span style="float: right;">[Ms., at 82, 1847.</span>   |
| 10 | TH.       | Mrs. Hannah Mather Crocker (grand-dau. Cotton Mather) d. Roxbury,   |
| 11 | F.        | 1st ses. of Westm. Ass., 1643. Rev. Geo. Phillips d. Watertown, Ms.,  |
| 12 | S.        | Rev. Louis Dwight d. Boston, at 61, 1854. <span style="float: right;">[at 51, 1644.</span>  |
| 13 | <b>S.</b> | Rev. Nathaniel Rogers d. Ipswich, Ms., at 57, 1655.   |
| 14 | M.        | Rev. J. Moody d. Portsmouth, N. H., at 64, 1697. <span style="float: right;">[wick, Me., at 49, 1807.</span>  |
| 15 | T.        | Rev. S. Newman d. Rehoboth, Ms., at 63, 1663. Pr. J. McKeen d. Bruns-   |
| 16 | W.        | Dr. William Allen d. Northampton, Ms., at 84, 1868.   |
| 17 | TH.       | Thomas Hooker d. Hartford, Ct., at 61, 1647.  |
| 18 | F.        | Quakeress Margaret Brewster dist'rbd Old South meet'g, Boston, 1677.<br>Decree of Papal Infallibility proclaimed, 1870. <span style="float: right;">[Ms., at 70, 1776.</span> |
| 19 | S.        | Rev. J. Mitchell d. Camb., Ms., at 42, 1668. Rev. J. Parsons d. Newb'ypt,   |
| 20 | <b>S.</b> | John Calvin b. Noyon, 1509.   |
| 21 | M         | Pilgrims seem to have left Leyden for America, 1620.  |
| 22 | T.        | They seem to have sailed from Delfthaven for Southampton, 1620.   |
| 23 | W.        | Dr. Justin Edwards d. at 66, 1853.  |
| 24 | TH.       | Pres. Elisha Williams d. Wethersfield, Ct., at 60, 1755.  |
| 25 | F.        | Irish Church disestablished, 1869.  |
| 26 | S.        | Ragged and Sunday-school Act passed by Parliament, 1869.  |
| 27 | <b>S.</b> | Rev. P. Atkinson, "Apostle of the North," d. Elhill, Eng., at 75, 1677.   |
| 28 | M.        | Rev. Jonathan French d. Andover, Ms., at 69, 1809.  |
| 29 | T.        | Pres. James Manning d. Providence, R. I., 1791.   |
| 30 | W.        | Rev. Samuel Stone d. Hartford, Ct., at about 60, 1663.  |
| 31 | TH.       | Peregrine White (first-born of N. E.) d. Marshfield, Ms., at 84, 1704.  |

# AUGUST.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon . . . .	2	2 28 morn.	2 16 morn.	2 4 morn.	1 52 morn.	1 22 morn.
Third Quarter . . .	9	9 25 eve.	9 13 eve.	9 1 eve.	8 49 eve.	8 19 eve.
New Moon . . . .	17	3 26 eve.	3 14 eve.	3 2 eve.	2 50 eve.	2 20 eve.
First Quarter . . . .	24	10 28 morn.	10 16 morn.	10 4 morn.	9 52 morn.	9 22 morn.
Full Moon . . . .	31	2 14 eve.	2 2 eve.	1 50 eve.	1 38 eve.	1 8 eve.

*"We cannot be ignorant that there is a generation of men that are vexed when they hear how near their brethren come to them in way of agreement; it serves more for their turns to have the distance wide; they would keep open the wounds, yea, widen them; but God forbid there should be such a spirit in you."* — JER. BURROUGHS, *Irenicum*, 42.

1	F.	The 2d Pres. Jonathan Edwards d. Schenectady, N. Y., at 56, 1801.
2	S.	Elihu Yale d. London, at 73, 1721.
3	S.	Rev. Ichabod Wiswall d. Duxbury, Ms., at 62, 1700.
4	M.	Pres. Urian Oakes d. Cambridge, Ms., at 49, 1681.
5	T.	Rev. Nathaniel Mather d. London, at 67, 1697.
6	W.	Rev. Thomas Gataker d. Rotherhithe, Eng., at 79, 1654.
7	TH.	Robert Rantoul, jr., d. Washington, D. C., at 47, 1852.
8	F.	Dr. G. Hitchcock d. Pembroke, Ms., at 85, 1803. [ing, Ms., at 61, 1851.]
9	S.	1st ch. in Boston, and ch. in Wat'n gath'd, 1630. Rev. D. Temple d. Read-
10	S.	Prof. J. Murdock d. at 80, 1856. J. H. Reinkens, first "Old Cath." Bish., consecrated at Rotterdam, 1873. [Boston, d. at 44, 1851.]
11	M.	Dr. Jona. Homer d. Newton, Ms., at 84, 1843. Rev. Wm. M. Rogers,
12	T.	Rev. Samuel Skelton d. Salem, Ms., 1634.
13	W.	Dr. Hubbard Winslow d. Williston, Vt., at 64, 1864. [Eng., 1874.]
14	TH.	Hugo Broughton d. at 63, 1612. Jsh. Wilson, Esq., d. Tunbridge Wells,
15	F.	Pilgrims sld. from Southamp. in "Mayflower" and "Speedwell," 1620.
16	S.	1st ch. in Salem formed, 1629. Dr. Saml. M. Worcester d. at 65, 1866.
17	S.	John Wilson, first pastor of Boston. d. at about 78, 1667.
18	M.	Dr. Robert Halley d. 1876. [Alliance first met, Lond., 1846.]
19	T.	Roger Williams's great deb. with Quakers, Newport, 1672. Evang'l
20	W.	Declaration of Rights promulgated in England, 1789.
21	TH.	Dr. Adam Clarke d. 1832.
22	F.	Pres. Jeremiah Day d. at 94, 1867.
23	S.	Pilgrims put in to Dartmouth, the "Speedwell" leaking, 1620.
24	S.	Dr. John Pierce d. Brookline, Ms., at 76, 1849. Leonard Woods d. Andover, Ms., at 80, 1854. Dr. John Todd d. Pittsfield, Ms., 1873.
25	M.	The great storm, 1635. Concl. sess. of Camb. (Pl.) Synod beg., 1648.
26	T.	Dr. Dan. Dana d. Newby'pt, Ms., 1859. Dr. E. S. Gannett d. at 70, 1871.
27	W.	Dr. David Tappan d. Cambridge, Ms., at 51, 1803. Rev. John Pierpont d. Medford, Ms., at 81, 1866. [N. Y., at 73, 1858.]
28	TH.	Rev. Eleazer ["have we a Bourbon among us"] Williams d. Hogansb'g,
29	F.	Dr. George Kendal d. Cefton, Eng., 1663.
30	S.	Rev. John Troughton d. Oxford, Eng., at 44, 1681. [d. at 74, 1852.]
31	S.	Rev. Sylv. Larned d. New Orleans, at 24, 1820. Prof. Jas. L. Kingsley

# SEPTEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
Third Quarter . . .	D. 8	H. M. 3 20 eve.	H. M. 3 8 eve.	H. M. 2 56 eve.	H. M. 2 44 eve.	H. M. 2 14 eve.
New Moon . . . . .	16	1 13 morn.	1 1 morn.	0 49 morn.	0 37 morn.	0 7 morn.
First Quarter . . . .	22	4 36 eve.	4 24 eve.	4 12 eve.	4 0 eve.	3 30 eve.
Full Moon . . . . .	30	4 33 morn.	4 21 morn.	4 9 morn.	3 57 morn.	3 27 morn.

*“Christ will reign in the midst of his enemies; and will turne the opposition of all adversaries (of what sort soever) to the furtherance of his truth, praise of his Name, and benefit of His Church, in the end. In this therefore let vs all rest, as many as love the truth of Christ, and his appearing at that day.”* — APOLOGIE OF THE BROWNISTS (1604), 118.

- |    |     |   |
|----|-----|---|
| 1  | M.  | Master Ezekiel Cheever d. Boston, at 93, 1708. <span style="float: right;">[1620.</span>  |
| 2  | T.  | John Smith bur. in Niewe Kerk at Amstd'm, 1612. Pilgrims sld. again.  |
| 3  | W.  | St. Bartholomew's mass., 1572. Ejection of Non-conformists, 1662.<br>John Owen d. at 67, 1683. Increase Mather d. at 84, 1723.  |
| 4  | TH. | Thomas Shepard d. Cambridge, at 43, 1649.   |
| 5  | F.  | John Robinson admitted a member of the London University, 1615.   |
| 6  | S.  | Pilgrims put in to Plymouth to abandon the “Speedwell,” 1620.   |
| 7  | S.  | William Fulke buried, 1589. Hugo Grotius d. 1645.   |
| 8  | M.  | Dr. Jos. B. Felt d. Salem, Ms., at 80, 1869. <span style="float: right;">[Lord d. at 77, 1870.</span>   |
| 9  | T.  | 1st Synod (called abt. Hutchinson troubles) met Camb., 1637. Pres. N.   |
| 10 | W.  | John Bunyan d. 1688. <span style="float: right;">[formed at Springfield, 1860.</span>   |
| 11 | TH. | 2d Synod (wh. ad'ptd the Camb. Pl.) met Camb., 1646. Ms. Gen. Conf.   |
| 12 | F.  | Dr. Eliphalet Pearson d. Greenland, N. H., at 74, 1826.   |
| 13 | S.  | Oliver Cromwell d. 1658. Dr. Andrew Eliot d. Boston, at 59, 1778.<br>Dr. Thos. Robbins d. Colebrook, Ct., at 79, 1856. <span style="float: right;">[Sept. 14], 1752.</span> |
| 14 | S.  | New style adopted in Gt. Britain, and her colonies (Sept. 3 being call'd  |
| 15 | M.  | Pres. Charles B. Storrs d. Braintree, Ms., at 39, 1833.   |
| 16 | T.  | Robt. Brown instituted at Achurch-cum-Thorpe, 1591. Pilgrims sail'd<br>finally from Plymouth, O. E., for Plymouth, N. E., 1620.   |
| 17 | W.  | Dr. Calvin Pease d. Burlington, Vt., at 50, 1863.   |
| 18 | TH. | Dr. Andrews Norton d. Newport, R. I., at 67, 1853.  |
| 19 | F.  | Saybrook Synod met, 1708. <span style="float: right;">[Canonsburgh, Pa., at 57, 1865.</span>  |
| 20 | S.  | “Reforming” Synod met at Boston, 1679. Dr. A. W. McClure d.   |
| 21 | S.  | First meeting of London Miss Soc., 1795. <span style="float: right;">[Ms., at 49, 1843.</span>  |
| 22 | M.  | John Alden d. Duxb'y, Ms., 1687. Prof. Hy. Ware, jr., d. Framingh'm   |
| 23 | T.  | Rev Samuel Willard d. Boston, at 67, 1707. Nathaniel Emmons d.<br>Franklin, Ms., at 95, 1840. <span style="float: right;">[Tiverton, R. I., at 77, 1807.</span>             |
| 24 | W.  | Rev. John Harvard d. Charlestown, at 30, 1638. Dr. Samuel West d.   |
| 25 | TH. | Rev. Wm. Hubbard (historian of N. E.) d. Ipswich, Ms., at 82, 1704.   |
| 26 | F.  | Pres. Francis Wayland d. Providence, R. I., at 69, 1865.  |
| 27 | S.  | 1st Epis. Gen. Conv. held at Phil., 1785. [d. Granville, N. Y., at 79, 1833.  |
| 28 | S.  | Rev. Neh. Walter d. Roxbury, Ms., at 86, 1750. Rev. L. Haynes (col'd)   |
| 29 | M.  | Rev. Hanserd Knollys d. London, at 93, 1691. <span style="float: right;">[N. Haven, Ct., 1874.</span>   |
| 30 | T.  | Geo. Whitefield d. Newburyport, at 55, 1770. 2d Nat'l Council met at  |

# OCTOBER.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Third Quarter . . .	8	8 59 morn.	8 47 morn.	8 35 morn.	8 23 morn.	7 53 morn.
New Moon . . . . .	15	10 25 morn.	10 13 morn.	10 1 morn.	9 49 morn.	9 19 morn.
First Quarter . . . .	22	1 35 morn.	1 23 morn.	1 11 morn.	0 59 morn.	0 29 morn.
Full Moon . . . . .	29	9 25 eve.	9 13 eve.	9 1 eve.	8 49 eve.	8 19 eve.

*"They [the Congregational Churches] find not the least Inconvenience in following AUSTIN'S Counsel, who in diverse of his Epistles permits Any Church to differ from others in Ceremonies . . . provided they agree with them in the Unity of the Faith. And it is with them as that great Lawyer GODEFREY reports of the Primitive Churches: IT WAS NOT ONE DISCIPLINE, BUT ONE FAITH WHICH UNITED THEM."*—COTTON MATHER, *Ratio Discipline*, 194.

1	W.	London University opened, 1828.
2	TH.	Dr. W. E. Channing d. at 62, 1842. [Chesterville, Me., at 90, 1850.
3	F.	Rev. R. S. Storrs d. Longmeadow, at 54, 1819. Father Joth'm Sewall d.
4	S.	English Tercentenary of Reformation held, 1835.
5	W.	"Albany Convention" met, at Albany, N. Y., 1852.
6	M.	Peace between freed America and the old country, 1783.
7	T.	Rev. Thomas Brooks d. London, 1680.
8	W.	Gov. John Hancock d. Boston, at 56, 1793.
9	TH.	Savoy Synod met, London, 1658.
10	F.	Isaac Johnson d. Boston, 1630.
11	S.	Rev. Joseph Mede d. Cambridge, Eng., at 52, 1638.
12	W.	Rev. Joseph Halsey d. Merther, Cornwall, at 85, 1711.
13	M.	Miles Standish d. Duxbury, Mass., at about 72, 1656.
14	T.	Dr. Elijah Parish d. Byfield, Ms., at 62, 1825. [15 Oct.), 1882.
15	W.	New style adopted in Italy, Portugal and Spain (5 Oct. being called
16	TH.	Dr. Samuel Gile d. Milton, Ms., at 56, 1836.
17	F.	3d Nat. Council of Cong. Churches of U. S. met Detroit, Mich., 1877.
18	S.	Pres. Jonathan Dickinson d. Elizabethtown, N. J., at 59, 1747.
19	W.	Jas. Arminius d. Leyden, 1609. Rog. Williams "banished" from the
20	M.	David Brainerd d. at 29, 1747. [Mass. Colony, 1635.
21	T.	Church in Cambridge, Ms., formed, 1633. [Me., at 44, 1827.
22	W.	Rev. Thos. Prince d. Boston, at 71, 1758. Edw. Payson d. Portland,
23	TH.	Pliny Fisk d. Beyrouit, at 33, 1825.
24	F.	Daniel Webster d. Marshfield, Ms., at 70, 1852.
25	S.	Rev. Thomas Thacher d. Boston, at 58, 1678.
26	W.	Hugh Peters executed in London, at 61, 1660. Rev. Matt. Mead d. Step-
27	M.	Rev. Levi Hart d. Preston, Ct., at 69, 1808. [ney, Eng., at 70, 1699.
28	T.	Hon. Fr. Baylies, Historian of the Old Colony, d. Taunton, at 68, 1852.
29	W.	Octavius Pickering d. Boston, at 76, 1868.
30	TH.	Gov. John A. Andrew d. Boston, at 49, 1867.
31	F.	Dr. Noah Worcester d. Brighton, Ms., at 79, 1838.

# NOVEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Third Quarter . . .	7	1 11 morn.	0 59 morn	0 47 morn.	0 35 morn	0 5 morn.
New Moon . . . . .	13	7 55 eve.	7 43 eve.	7 31 eve.	7 19 eve.	6 49 eve.
First Quarter . . . .	20	2 5 eve.	1 53 eve.	1 41 eve.	1 29 eve.	0 59 eve.
Full Moon . . . . .	28	4 13 eve.	4 1 eve.	3 49 eve.	3 27 eve.	2 57 eve.

*"We owe this honour to the particular courses of RELIGION which we have once embraced, or wherein we have been brought up, and received any good, that we leav it not lightly; nor further in any particular then we needs must; nor at all, in the things, which God in it (in true, and distinct consideration) hath blessed to our Spirituall good."*—JOHN ROBINSON, *Observations Divine and Morall, etc.*, 44.

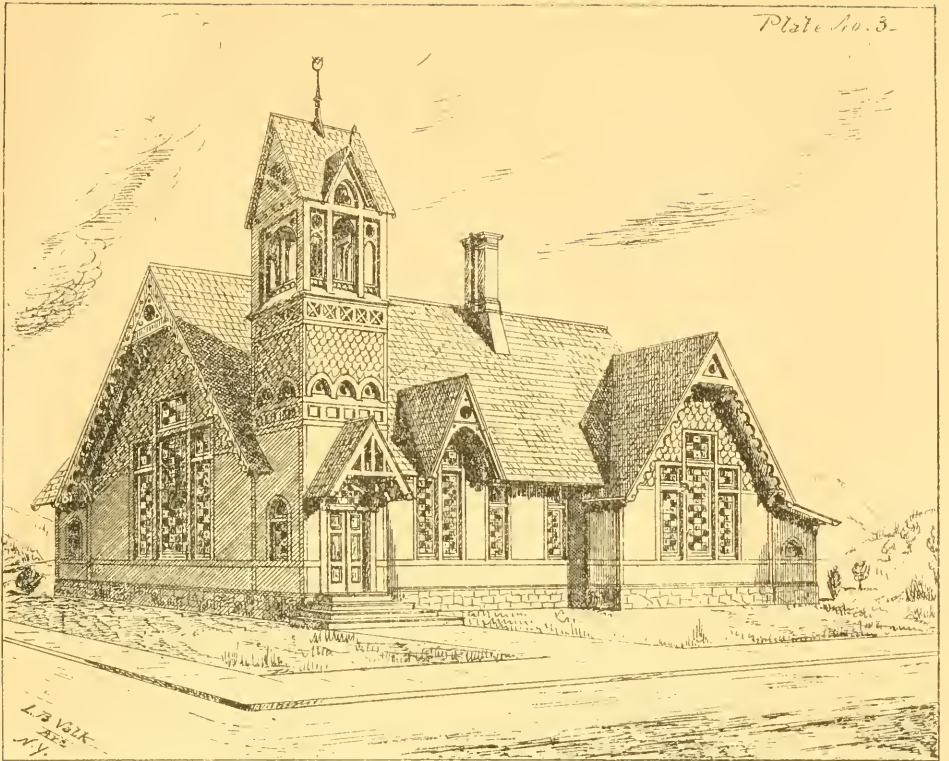
1	S.	Rev. James Noyes d. Newbury, Ms., at 47, 1656.
2	S.	Duke of Wellington denounced Parliamentary Reform, 1830.
3	M.	William Prynne d. at 69, 1669.
4	T.	George Peabody d. London, at 74, 1869.
5	W.	Dr. Chauncy Lee d. Hartwick, N. Y., at 79, 1842.
6	TH.	House of Commons ordered liberty of conscience to the people of the Summer Isles, 1645. Philip Doddridge d. at 48, 1751.
7	F.	Rev. Elijah P. Lovejoy murdered, Alton, Ill., at 35, 1837.
8	S.	Dr. E. D. Griffin d. at 67, 1837. [Eng., & Quak'sm attracts notice 1650.]
9	S.	Wm. Bradford, at Amst'dm, m. Dor. May, 1613. Geo. Fox first impr's'd in
10	M.	Col. John Trumbull d. New York, at 87, 1843. [Eng., at 60 1684.]
11	T.	Sec. In. Nowell d. 1655. Dr. B. Woodbridge (1st gr. Har.) d. Inglefield,
12	W.	Ch. in Charlestown, Ms., gath'd, 1632. Pres Jesse Appleton d. Brunswick, Me., at 47, 1819. [Dr. Wm. Jenks d. Boston, at 88, 1866.]
13	TH.	Synod of Dort covn'd, 1618. The Long Parliam't opd., London, 1640.
14	F.	Rev. Thomas Leadbeater d. Wirral, Eng., at 52, 1679.
15	S.	1st Nat. Council of Cong. Churches., U. S., met Oberlin, O., 1871.
16	S.	Dr. Joseph Dana d. Ipswich, Ms., at 85, 1827.
17	M.	Rev. Zedekiah Sanger d. Bridgewater, Ms., at 72, 1820.
18	T.	Rev. John Lathrop d. Barnstable, Ms., 1653. John Milton d. at 65, 1674.
19	W.	Pilgrims sighted Cape Cod at break of day. 1620.
20	TH.	Dr. Wm. Ames d. 1633. Isaac Backus d. at 82, 1806. [Gov., 1620.]
21	F.	"Mayflower" drp'd anc in Prov'tu harb. Sgd compact. Chose Carver
22	S.	Sir E. Sandys wrote Robinson & Brewster that Leyden "Artikels" were
23	S.	Rev. L Chadderton d. Cambridge, Eng., 1640. [satisfactory, 1617.]
24	M.	Benj. Silliman d. at 85, 1864. [ted 1st expedition, 1620.]
25	T.	Ainsworth and ch secede fm. Old Ch. in Amst'dm, 1610. Pilgrims star-
26	W.	Oliver Ellsworth d. at 65, 1807.
27	TH.	Dr. William J Armstrong d. (steamer "Atlantic") at 50, 1846.
28	F.	Gov. Francis Newman d. New Haven, Ct., 1660
29	S.	Rev. James Fitch d. Norwich, Ct., at 79, 1702. Pres Sam. Langdon d. Hampton Falls, N H., at 74, 1797. [S. E. Dwight d. at 64, 1850.]
30	S.	Lambeth Articles adopted, 1595. Harriet Newell d. at 19, 1812. Dr.

# DECEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Third Quarter . . .	6	2 59 eve.	2 47 eve.	2 35 eve.	2 23 eve.	1 53 eve.
New Moon . . . . .	13	6 20 morn.	6 8 morn.	5 56 morn.	5 45 morn.	5 15 morn.
First Quarter . . . .	20	6 31 morn.	6 19 morn.	6 7 morn.	5 55 morn.	5 25 morn.
Full Moon . . . . .	28	11 31 morn.	11 19 morn.	11 7 morn.	10 55 morn.	10 25 morn.

*“Now vnto Him that is able to keepe you that ye fall not, and to present you faultless before the presence of His glory with ioy, That is, to God only wise, our Saviour, bee glory, and maiestie, and dominion, and power, both nowe and for euer. Amen.”* — IUDE 24, 25.  
[GENEVAN VERSION.]

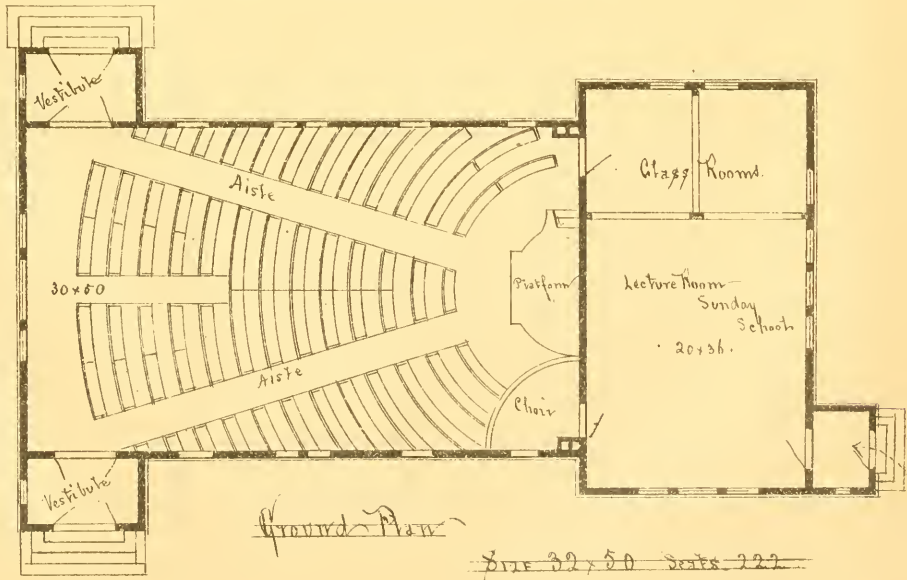
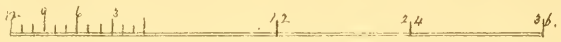
1	M.	Gov. Oliver Wolcott d. Litchfield, Ct., at 71, 1797.
2	T.	<i>Coup d'état</i> in Paris, 1852.
3	W.	Rev. William Bailey d. Stoke-Flemming, Eng., 1672.
4	TH.	Dr. Alban Hyde d. Lec, Ms., at 65, 1833. [Dedham, Ms., at 80, 1870.
5	F.	Rev. Eben. Turell d. Medford, Ms., at 76, 1778. Dr. Ebenr. Burgess d.
6	S.	Rev. John Hancock d. Lexington, Ms., at 81, 1752. Rev. N. Hobart d.
7	S.	2d exploring party left “Mayflower,” 1620. [Fairfield, Ct., at 68, 1773.
8	M.	Dogma of Immaculate Conception procl'md by Pius IX, 1854. Papal Syllabus issued, 1864. Vatican Council opened, 1869.
9	T.	Rev. Ebenezer Parkman d. Westborough, Ms., at 79, 1782.
10	W.	Dr. Elisha Huntington d. Lowell, Ms., at 69, 1805.
11	TH.	Rev. Arthur B. Fuller killed at Fredericksburg, Va., at 40, 1862.
12	F.	Dr. David Osgood d. Medford, Ms., at 74, 1822.
13	S.	Samuel Penhallow d. Portsmouth, N. H., at 61, 1726.
14	S.	Council of Trent cl'sd its ses'ns 1563. Geo. Washington d. at 67, 1799.
15	M	Fr. Billington nearly blows up the “Mayflower,” 1620. [50, 1802.
16	T.	3d expl. party leave “Mayflower,” 1620. Dr. P. Thacher d. Boston, at
17	W.	Dr. Ralph Wardlaw d. 1853. [Island in the night, 1620.
18	TH.	Exploring party had an encounter with the Indians. Reach Clark's
19	F.	They rest, refit, and thank God, 1620.
20	S.	New style ad'p'td in France (10 Dec. called 20), 1582. The explor's keep Sabb. on Clark's Isl'd, 1620. S. Hopkins d. Newport, R. I., at 82, 1803.
21	S.	FOREFATHER'S DAY. Land and explore, 1620. Rev. S. Whiting d. Lynn,
22	M.	Party return to “Mayflower,” 1620. [Ms., at 82, 1679.
23	T.	Council of Trent met, 1545. J. Codman d. Dorchester, Ms., at 65, 1847.
24	W.	Rev. Nicholas Noyes d. Salem, Ms., at 69, 1717. Rev. Wm. Cooper d. Boston, at 49, 1743. Dr. Saml. Wood d. Boscawen, N. H., at 84, 1836.
25	TH.	Dr. Nathan Strong d. Hartford, Ct., at 68, 1816.
26	F.	“Mayflower” anchors in Plymouth harbor, 1620.
27	S.	Rev. Wm. Jay d. Bath, Eng., at 84, 1853. [Milton, Ms., at 76, 1727.
28	S.	Gov. Jos. Winslow d. Marshfield, Ms., at 51, 1680. Rev. P. Thacher d.
29	M.	James Hillhouse d. New Haven, Ct., at 78, 1832.
30	T.	Rev. Thos. Andros d. Berkley, Ms., at 86, 1845. [Ms., at 64, 1869.
31	W.	Dr. J. Lathrop d. W. Spr'f'd, Ms., at 89, 1820. Dr. J. Perkins d. Chic'pee,



L. B. Volk  
1882  
N.Y.

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH PERU, N. Y. Cost. \$3500.

H.N.W. Magill Lith. 63 Fulton St. N.Y.



Ground Plan

Size 32 x 50 Series 222





NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL  
CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES.

---

*First Session, Oberlin, O., Nov. 15-21, 1871.*

*Moderator*, Rev. W. I. Budington, D. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
*Assistant Moderators*, Gen. O. O. Howard, Washington, D. C.; Rev. G. H. Atkinson, D. D., Portland, Or.  
*Secretary*, Rev. A. H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Mass.  
*Registrar*, Rev. W. H. Moore, Berlin, Conn.  
*Treasurer*, Hon. C. G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill.  
*Auditor*, Dea. Samuel Holmes, Montclair, N. Y.  
*Preacher*, Rev. L. Bacon, D. D., LL. D., New Haven, Conn.

*Second Session, New Haven, Ct., Sept. 30-Oct. 4, 1874.*

*Moderator*, Hon. L. S. Foster, LL. D., Norwich, Conn.  
*Assistant Moderators*, Rev. G. F. Magoun, D. D., Grinnell, Ia.; Rev. I. E. Dwinell, D. D., Sacramento, Cal.  
*Secretary*, Rev. A. H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Mass.  
*Registrar*, Rev. W. H. Moore, Berlin, Conn.  
*Treasurer*, C. Demond, Esq., Boston, Mass.  
*Auditor*, Hon. C. T. Russell, Cambridge, Mass.  
*Preacher*, Rev. R. S. Storrs, D. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Third Session, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 17-21, 1877.*

*Moderator*, Hon. W. B. Washburn, LL. D., Greenfield, Mass.  
*Assistant Moderators*, Rev. A. L. Chapin, D. D., Beloit, Wis.; Hon. C. G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill.  
*Secretary*, Rev. A. H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Mass.  
*Registrar*, Rev. W. H. Moore, Berlin, Conn.  
*Treasurer*, C. Demond, Esq., Boston, Mass.  
*Auditor*, L. S. Ward, Boston, Mass.  
*Preacher*, Rev. Z. Eddy, D. D., Detroit, Mich.  
*Provisional Committee*, Hon. H. Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; Hon. J. E. Sanford, Taunton, Mass.; Hon. A. C. Barstow, Providence, R. I.; Rev. L. T. Chamberlain, Norwich, Conn.; J. B. Angell, LL. D., Ann Arbor, Mich.; Hon. C. G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. J. K. McLean, Oakland, Cal. [with *Secretary, Registrar, and Treasurer, ex officio*].  
*Publishing Committee*, Rev. A. H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Mass.; Rev. W. H. Moore, Berlin, Conn.; C. Demond, Esq., Boston, Mass.; Rev. H. M. Dexter, D. D., New Bedford, Mass.; Hon. F. Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

## SPECIAL COMMITTEES TO REPORT TO THE NEXT COUNCIL.

Committee "to inquire into the facts, and the various usages of our denomination, respecting ministerial responsibility and standing, and report to the next Triennial Council, with such recommendations as they may deem advisable":—

Rev. E. C. Smyth, D. D., Andover, Mass.; Rev. G. L. Walker, D. D., Brattleborough, Vt.; Rev. G. B. Safford, Burlington, Vt.; Rev. H. P. Higley, Beloit, Wis.; Rev. L. H. Cobb, Minneapolis, Minn.

Committee to call the attention of Congregational churches to the claims of disabled ministers and their widows; to communicate with State organizations formed for their relief; to "seek to secure similar organizations in States where none now exist; to stimulate, in all practicable ways, the ministration of the needed relief; and to report their doings, with recommendations, at the next Triennial Council":—

Rev. J. E. Twitchell, D. D., Cleveland, O.; Rev. C. W. Wallace, D. D., Manchester, N. H.; Hon. C. T. Russell, Cambridge, Mass.; Rev. W. H. Moore, Berlin, Conn.; Rev. H. N. Gates, Omaha, Neb.

Committee to confer with committee of American Congregational Union, and report to next Council:—

Hon. W. B. Washburn, LL. D., Greenfield, Mass.; Dea. E. W. Blatchford, Chicago, Ill.; Amos D. Lockwood, Esq., Providence, R. I.; Rev. E. F. Williams, Chicago, Ill.; Dea. W. H. Whitin, Whitinsville, Mass.; Rev. A. F. Beard, D. D., Syracuse, N. Y.; Rev. S. E. Herrick, D. D., Boston, Mass.

Committee to examine facts and receive suggestions in regard to pastorless churches and churchless pastors, and, if possible, suggest some "practical and valuable arrangement" for the relief of existing difficulties; and also "to inquire and report upon the practicability and expediency of securing a proper support for every pastor of the denomination" and report to the next session:—

Rev. F. P. Woodbury, Rockford, Ill.; Rev. R. West, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. C. H. Richards, Madison, Wis.; Rev. M. Smith, Jackson, Mich.; Rev. L. W. Hicks, Woodstock, Vt.; Rev. W. S. Palmer, Norwich, Conn.; Rev. H. M. Dexter, D. D., New Bedford, Mass.

Committee to examine the Report made to the last session of the Council on "the Parish System," with such suggestions as were further made by the committee to whom it was then referred, and "report at the next Triennial session."

Hon. J. E. Sargent, LL. D., Concord, N. H.; Hon. L. S. Foster, LL. D., Norwich, Conn.; Hon. E. B. Gillett, Westfield, Mass.; Rev. J. O. Fiske, D. D., Bath, Me.; Rev. G. B. Safford, Burlington, Vt.; Hon. D. J. Brewer, Leavenworth, Kan.; Rev. E. H. Merrell, Ripon, Wis.

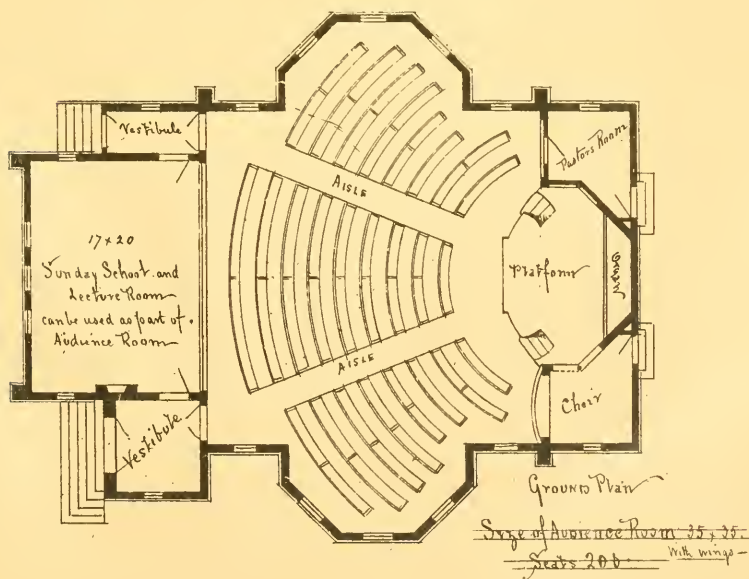
Committee "to take measures" toward "the erection in some suitable place in the city of Leyden, Holland, of a monument to the memory of *John Robinson*," with "full power, when they shall see the way clear, to go forward and erect the same as a tribute from the Congregationalists of the United States."

Rev. H. M. Dexter, D. D., New Bedford, Mass.; Rev. S. C. Bartlett, D. D., Hanover, N. H.; Rev. G. E. Day, D. D., New Haven, Conn.; Hon. A. S. Barnes, New York City; Hon. E. W. Blatchford, Chicago, Ill.; Dea. S. S. Smith, San Francisco, Cal.; Dea. W. L. Greene, Boston, Mass.



12 9 6 3

H.W. Magill, Lith. 63 Fulton St. N.Y.





## DESIGNS IN CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

BY LAWRENCE B. VALK.

THE designs submitted have been prepared expressly for this work — being existing examples of churches lately erected — all within the last four years. Care has been taken to show complete items of cost, as a guide to societies contemplating the erection of houses of worship. The designs are all in the Gothic style, with simple, inexpensive details, without elaborate carving or useless architectural forms or ornaments; every effort having been made to produce the greatest utility and economy, combined with beauty to the exterior and most particularly the interior; to obtain every comfort of seeing and hearing, and to make the audience rooms as church-like as possible.

All the designs submitted have been arranged for the circular seats and bowled floor, as introduced and invented by the architect; as it has been shown that nothing exceeds this arrangement of the circular seats, radiating aisles, and bowled floor for comfort and producing sociality among the members.

Some of the designs show the timbers of the interior; others have arched iron and wood ceilings. As to the *iron*, it is quite a new feature. Plates 8 and 9 have rich groined arched ceilings of iron. This iron is finely ribbed, weighs one pound per square foot (plastering weighs four and a half pounds per square foot), is secured by wrought nails, which are concealed; the iron is then painted on the back side a coat of metallic paint, and on the face side one coat in oil, and then *decorated frescoed*, and *ornamented* as desired; the great and leading feature being the wonderful *acoustic* property secured by the use of the iron. It is also free from damage by any leakage, and no matter how costly the decorating may be, it cannot be harmed, while there is also no shrinkage nor liability to fall; and its very lightness enables a light construction to be used in the roof and ceiling framing.

In presenting these designs the aim is to show such features as represent most churchly character, with all the comforts desired and required in a modern church building. With each plate are the items of cost, the size of the building and seating capacity, with remarks on construction; the drawings giving a clear idea of each arrangement. For further particulars relating to these plans, or for any other form or shape desired in church planning, address the architect,

LAWRENCE B. VALK.  
229 Broadway, New York.

## PLATE No. 1.

Congregational Church for a society of limited means. Size, 32 by 47 feet.

Frame building on a stone foundation.

Shingle roof, with bell-cote.

Side walls, 11 feet. To ceiling in centre, 20 feet.

Ceiling and sidewalls, plastered and tinted, with timbers showing.

Floor descends to platform.

Choir on one side.

Stained and enamelled glass in windows, of novel pattern.

Heating by 2 stoves.

## COST.

Mason, painter, and carpenter's work .....	\$1,200.00
Pews of pine, filled and varnished .....	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,500.00

*Furnishing Items.*

167 yards 2-ply ingrain carpet, \$0.85 .....	\$142.00
Cushions in pews.....	208.00
Pulpit, 3 chairs, and table of ash .....	75.00
2 kerosene corona and porcelain shades.....	60.00
2 Morning Glory stoves .....	44.00

Complete plans, drawings, details, specifications, and everything necessary to complete the work, \$45.00.

## PLATE No. 2.

Brick Congregational Church. Size, 31.6 by 60.  
 Walls, 14 feet, hollow, built on stone foundation.  
 Walls rubbed and pencilled black.  
 Roof of shingles.  
 Design in simple Gothic, with bell-cote.  
 Front faces the street; entrance one side, so as to gain a memorial window in front.  
 Stained and enamelled glass in windows.  
 Floor descends to platform, with the circular pews.

## COST.

Mason, carpenter, and painter's work .....	\$2,600.00
Pews of ash, set complete.....	360.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,960.00

*Furnishing Items.*

207 yards 2-ply ingrain carpet ..	\$176.00
Cushions, elastic felt .....	246.00
Pulpit, 3 chairs, and table .....	80.00
2 kerosene corona and shades .....	60.00
2 stoves for heating.....	52.00

Complete plans, drawings, details, specifications, and everything necessary to complete the work, \$75.00.

## PLATE No. 3.

Congregational Church. Size, 32 by 50; Sunday-school wing, 20 by 36.  
 Frame building on stone foundation.  
 Slate roof; tower, with open belfry.  
 Stained and enamelled glass in windows.  
 Floor descends to platform; choir, one side.  
 Entrances, one on each front corner, so as to gain a fine, large front window.

## COST.

Mason, carpenter, and painter's work .....	\$3,500.00
Pews of ash.....	350.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,850.00

*Furnishing Items.*

180 yards carpet in church, 2-ply ingrain .....	\$153.00
80 yards carpet in vestry, 2-ply ingrain .....	68.00
Cushions for pews.....	215.00
Pulpit, 3 chairs, and table of ash.....	80.00
3 kerosene corona and lamps .....	75.00
3 stoves for heating.....	70.00
130 chairs in vestry.....	144.00

Complete plans, drawings, details, specifications, and everything necessary to complete the work, \$93.00.

## PLATE No. 4.

Congregational Church, Mt. Carmel. Size, 35 by 35, with wings.  
 Brick building; walls, 14 feet, hollow, rubbed and pencilled.  
 Slate roof, tower and open belfry.  
 Stained glass windows.  
 Vestry, 17 by 20, and opening into and a part of audience-room by means of sliding glass doors, and seating 50 more, — making 256 sittings.

COST.	
Mason, painter and carpenter's work; pews.....	\$5,700.00
Organ .....	950.00

*Furnishing Items.*

160 yards carpet, 2-ply ingrain .....	\$136.00
40 yards carpet, vestry, 2-ply ingrain.....	34.00
Platform furniture .....	80.00
3 kerosene corona and lamps.....	78.00
Cushions for the pews .....	194.00
50 chairs for vestry .....	51.00
1 Ruby furnace .....	160.00

Complete plans, drawings, details, and specifications, and everything necessary to complete the work, \$143.00.

## PLATE No. 5.

Congregational Church. Size, 40 by 60, with vestry, 24 by 50.

Brick walls, 14 feet, hollow, on stone foundation.

Slate roof; open belfry.

Site, on a corner, requiring picturesque outline.

Stained glass windows.

Vestry a part of the audience-room, as may be required.

## COST.

Mason, carpenter and painter's work; pews in ash .....	\$7,400.00
Organ .....	1,250.00

*Furnishing Items.*

270 yards carpet, 2-ply ingrain .....	\$230.00
133 yards carpet, vestry .....	113.00
150 chairs in vestry .....	150.00
Cushions in pews .....	349.00
Platform furniture .....	90.00
Gas corona and fixtures.....	175.00
Heating by 2 furnaces .....	320.00
Ventilating apparatus .....	100.00

Complete plans, drawings, details, and specifications, with everything necessary to complete the building, \$190.00.

## PLATE No. 6.

Small brick Congregational Church, 30 by 55, with vestry wing, 21 by 30.

Walls, 14 feet, hollow, of local hard brick.

Slate roof.

Stained glass windows.

Inside finish in ash, for pews, etc.

## COST.

Mason, carpenter and painter's work, with pews.....	\$4,800.00
---	------------

*Furnishing Items.*

184 yards carpet in church.....	\$158.00
72 yards carpet in vestry.....	40.00
40 chairs in vestry.....	48.00
Cushions in pews .....	194.00
Platform furniture .....	75.00
Kerosene corona and lamps .....	75.00
Heating by 3 stoves .....	67.00

Complete plans, drawings, details, and specifications, and everything necessary to complete the building, \$125.00.

## PLATE No. 7.

The well-known Congregational Church, South Hadley, Mass., replacing that destroyed by fire.

Audience-room, 60 by 80.

This church stands on steep sidehill.

Full basement provided for all above ground, and is divided into 3 large rooms, separated by sliding doors of glass.

The walls are 18 feet and 14 feet, hollow; built of hard brick, even color; rubbed and pencilled black; coignet stone trimmings.

Slate roof, tower for large bell.  
 Basement ceiling, 12 feet.  
 Audience-room, with a rich groined iron ceiling.  
 Bowled floor, circular seats.  
 The room remarkable for its acoustic properties.  
 Interior woodwork all of hard wood.

## COST.

Mason, carpenter, and painter's work, pews, heating and lighting fixtures .. . . . . .	\$22,800.00
Jardine organ.....	3,500.00

*Furnishing Items.*

Chairs in basement (400).....	\$396.00
540 yards carpet in audience-room .....	460.00
Mats and matting .....	40 00
Cushions .....	740.00
Platform furniture (part old) .....	80.00

Complete drawings, plans, details, and specifications, and everything necessary to complete the work, \$575.00.

## PLATE No. 8.

Congregational Church, Stafford Springs, Conn., replacing that destroyed by a flood.

Stone building.  
 Walls of blue Monson granite, rock face, laid irregular and pointed with dark blue mortar.  
 Trimmings of light colored gray granite.  
 Slate roof; tower, with open belfry.  
 Inside the ceiling is an arched groin of 25 feet from floor, and built of clear pine, filled and varnished.

## COST.

Mason, carpenter, and painter's work, heating and lighting .....	\$10,800.00
Organ .....	900.00

*Furnishing Items.*

280 yards carpet in audience-room .....	\$238.00
120 yards carpet in vestry.....	102.00
200 chairs in vestry .....	204.00
Mats and matting .....	40.00
Cushions for pews.....	311.00
Platform furniture .....	90.00

Complete plans, drawings, details, specifications, and everything necessary to complete the work, \$270.00.

## PLATE No. 9.

Stone Congregational Church. Size, 38 by 62, with vestry wing.

Walls of brown sandstone; rock face, ashlar work, laid irregular.  
 Ohio stone trimmings.  
 Slate roof, arched, groined.  
 Iron ceiling in church.  
 Plastered ceiling in vestry.  
 Bowled floor; circular pews, all of ash and cherry.

## COST.

Mason, carpenter, and painter's work, heating and lighting fixtures....	\$8,800.00
Pews, in ash and cherry .....	450.00

---

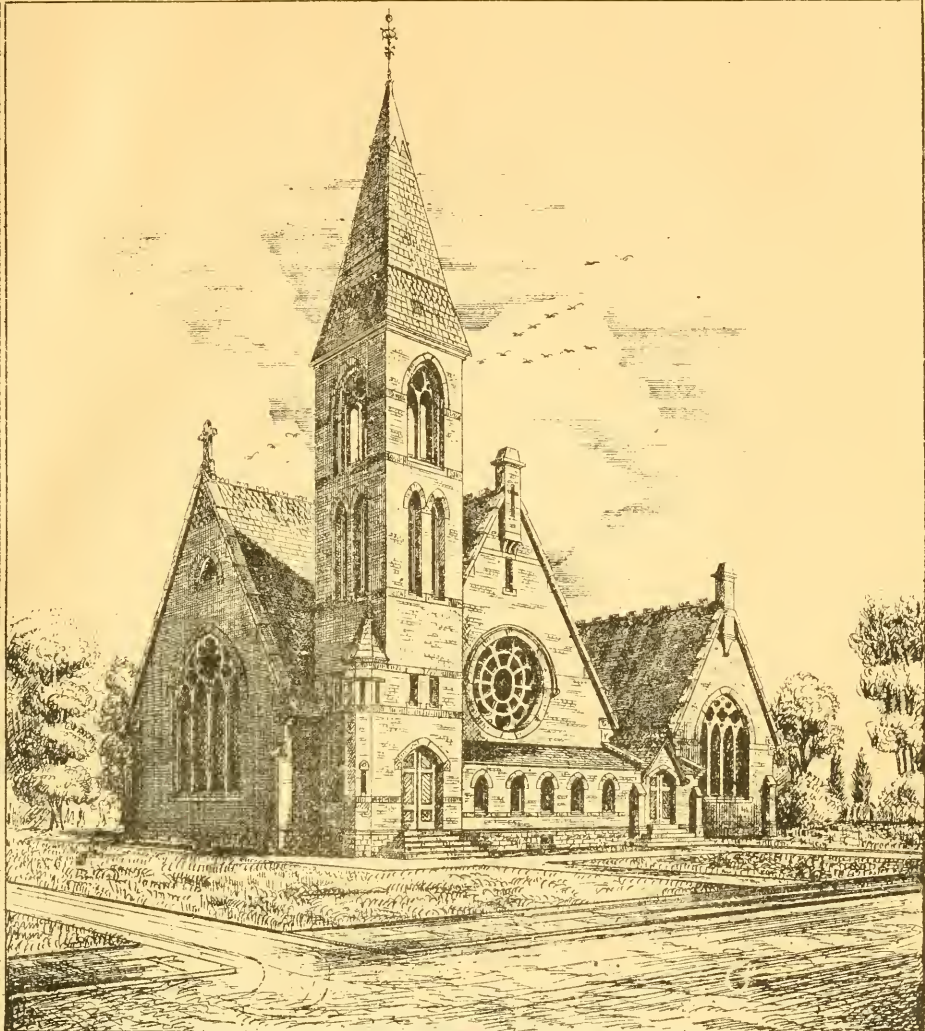
\$9,250.00

*Furnishing Items.*

262 yards carpet, 2-ply ingrain .....	\$243.00
187 yards carpet, vestry .....	160.00
220 chairs for vestry .....	216.00
Mats and matting .....	40.00
Cushions for the pews .....	291.00
Platform furniture .....	85.00

Complete plans, drawings, details, and specifications, and everything necessary to complete the work, \$230.00.

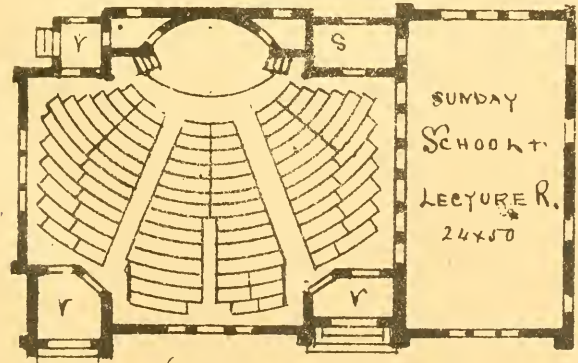




CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH MIDDLEBURGH. LAWRENCE R. VANK ARCHITECT.

H.N.W. Magill, Lith. 63 Fulton St. N.Y.

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.



350 - Seatings -  
 Cost. Complete.  
 \$7,400.00

Size 40x60

No 5.



## FORMS FOR CONGREGATIONAL USE.

[The following forms are suggested to aid the inexperienced, and not because many other methods of phrasing the same ideas may not have equal or superior merit. Least of all is it to be imagined that in virtue of being thus suggested, they possess any authority, other than may exist in manifest fitness to their use.]

## No. I.

*Form of a Church-member's letter of request for Dismission, for the purpose of uniting with others in the formation of a new Church.*

To the \_\_\_\_\_ Church in \_\_\_\_\_.

Dear Brethren:

Whereas the Providence of God [has led me to this place, and] seems to make it my duty to join with other Christians here in the formation of a Congregational Church; this is to request you to give me such a letter of dismission and recommendation as may be suitable in these circumstances.

With Christian salutations,

Your brother in the Lord,

A \_\_\_\_\_ B \_\_\_\_\_.

[Date and Place.]

## No. II.

*Form of a Church's Letter of Dismission in answer to the above request.*

To the Ecclesiastical Council to be convened in \_\_\_\_\_, for the formation (if judged expedient) of a Congregational Church there.

Dear Brethren:

Whereas A \_\_\_\_\_ B \_\_\_\_\_ is a member of this church in good and regular standing, and has requested a letter of dismission and recommendation, for the purpose of uniting with other Christians in forming a new Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_; let this certify that the Church has voted to grant his request. And should your venerable body advise the formation of such a church, and recognize him and his associates as constituting the same, his particular relation to us will be at an end.

By vote of the Church,

[Signature of Pastor or Clerk.]

[Date and Place.]

## No. III.

*Form of Letter Missive requesting the presence of a Council for the formation of a Congregational Church.*

To the Congregational Church of Christ in \_\_\_\_\_.

Dear Brethren:

The Great Head of the Church having inclined a number of believers here to think that it is their duty to become associated as a Congregational Church, they respectfully request you, by your reverend Pastor, and a delegate, to meet in Ecclesiastical Council at \_\_\_\_\_ in this place, on the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock in the \_\_\_\_\_, to consider the expediency of the course proposed by them, and advise in reference thereto; and should the formation of such a Church be deemed expedient, to assist in the public services appropriate to its formation and recognition.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

We subscribe ourselves,

Your brethren in Christ,

\_\_\_\_\_ } Committee of  
 \_\_\_\_\_ } those proposing to  
 \_\_\_\_\_ } become a Church.

[Date and Place.]

N. B. The churches invited to sit in this Council are the following, viz:—  
 Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_, Rev. Mr. \_\_\_\_\_, Pastor.

“ “ “ “ \_\_\_\_\_, “ etc., etc.

[Name them all.]

## No. IV.

*Form of result appropriate for such a Council.*

A number of Christian believers resident in \_\_\_\_\_, having become persuaded that it is God's will for them to associate as a Congregational Church, and having agreed together for such a purpose, and requested neighboring Congregational Churches to examine their condition and procedure, and advise them in the premises; by virtue of letters missive from them, an Ecclesiastical Council was assembled at \_\_\_\_\_, in \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock, \_\_\_\_\_, which was composed of the following delegates of the following churches, viz.:

[Name all the churches, either in alphabetical order, or by seniority of formation, with their clerical and lay representatives.]

The Council was organized by the choice of \_\_\_\_\_ Moderator, \_\_\_\_\_ Scribe, [and \_\_\_\_\_ Assistant Scribe,] and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

A full statement of the facts in the case was then made, with the reasons which have led the brethren and sisters to desire and propose this union as a Church; and the Council, either by letters of dismission and recommendation, or by personal examination, became satisfied of the fitness of these parties for such union, and of the fact that the Great Head of the Church seems clearly to call them to such a work in this place. The Articles of Faith and Covenant by them presented as the basis of their organization were also carefully examined and approved by the Council.

After which the Council, being by themselves, voted to advise the parties calling them to go forward in the work to which they have set their hands, and to extend to them, in so doing, the fellowship of the Churches which it represents.

[State arrangements made for the public service of recognition, etc., with the minute of their due performance.]

[Signatures of Officers of Council.]

## No. V.

*Form of Articles of Association for the legal organization of a Society, or Parish; such as are requisite in some of the States.*

The undersigned, all of \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, in the Commonwealth of \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby associate ourselves together, under the name of the "\_\_\_\_\_ Congregational Society," as a Parish, or religious society, at said \_\_\_\_\_; and the purposes for which this corporation is established are the support of the public worship of God, in coöperation with the \_\_\_\_\_ Congregational Church, and the promotion of Christian knowledge, and charity, according to the general usages of the Congregational Churches and Parishes of this Commonwealth.

Mr. \_\_\_\_\_ is authorized to call the first meeting of the corporation.

[Date.]

(Signed)

\_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, etc., etc.

## No. VI.

*Form of Rules for Joint Action of the \_\_\_\_\_ Congregational Church and \_\_\_\_\_ Congregational Society.*

## I.

Whenever the \_\_\_\_\_ Church and Society shall be destitute of a settled Pastor and a new one is to be obtained, a joint Committee of the Church and Society, consisting of seven persons, of whom four shall be chosen by the Church and three by the Society, shall provide a supply for the pulpit, and take all necessary measures to that end. The Church shall have the right, in all cases, to select a Pastor (or Colleague Pastor, when it may be deemed expedient by the Church and Society to settle a Colleague Pastor), to be proposed to the Society for its concurrence. If said Society shall concur in said selection with the Church, a call shall be given by the Church and Society jointly, to the person selected; but if the Society do not concur in the selection, the Church shall select again, and so again, from time to time, until the Church and Society shall agree in a choice, and when so agreed, a call shall be given to the person so chosen, by the Church and Society as stated above; that is, jointly.

## II.

The amount of salary to be given to the Pastor shall be fixed by the Society.

## III.

Temporary supply of the pulpit, during the absence or sickness of the Pastor, shall be provided by the Pastor and Deacons of the Church, and the bills of necessary expenses incurred for that purpose shall be submitted to the Prudential Committee of the Society, and, when approved by them, shall be paid by the Treasurer. By the word "Church," hereinbefore used, is meant all male members of the Church in good and regular standing of the age of twenty-one years and upwards.

## IV.

A Committee to regulate the matter of singing and of Church music shall be appointed jointly by the Church and Society (annually), three persons by the former, and two by the latter.

## V.

No alteration shall be made in these rules, on the part of either Church or Society, unless the same shall be agreed to by two thirds of the members of each, present at special meetings, regularly notified for that purpose.

## No. VII.

*A form of Call to a candidate to become Pastor of a Congregational Church, and Minister of a Congregational Society.*

Rev. [or Mr.] A—— B——.

Dear Brother:

The undersigned, on behalf of the Congregational Church of Christ in A—— [and the Ecclesiastical Society connected therewith] beg leave respectfully to submit to your consideration the following certified copies of recent votes of that Church [and Society].

At a regularly called meeting of the Congregational Church in A——, on the —— day of ——, it was unanimously [or state the condition of the vote]

*Voted*, That the Rev. [or Mr.] A—— B—— be invited to become the Pastor and Teacher of this Church.

*Voted*, That Brethren A —— B——, C—— D——, and E—— F——, be a committee to communicate these votes to Rev. [or Mr.] A—— B——; to urge him to comply with the request which they contain, and to make all arrangements which may become necessary to carry out the wishes of the Church in the premises.

A true copy of record.

(Signed)

———— Moderator.  
———— Clerk.

[Date.]

[At a legal meeting of the Ecclesiastical Society connected with the Congregational Church in A ——, on the —— day of ——, it was unanimously [or state the condition of the vote]

*Voted*, That this Society concur with the Church in requesting the Rev. [or Mr.] A—— B—— to become the Minister of this people.

*Voted*, That should he accept our joint invitation, this Society will pay him an annual salary of —— dollars in quarterly instalments, on the first days of January, April, July, and October, in each year, so long as the relation shall continue.

*Voted*, That should this invitation be accepted, the Pastor be entitled to an annual vacation of —— weeks, during which this Society, under direction of the Deacons of the Church, will supply the pulpit.

*Voted*, That Messrs. G—— H——, and I—— J——, be a committee to act with the committee of the Church, in all procedures made necessary by the above votes.

A true copy of record.

(Signed)

———— Moderator.  
———— Clerk.]

Allow us, dear sir, to add to the invitation conveyed in these votes, the expression of our earnest hope that you will be able to conclude it to be the desire of the Great Head of the Church that you accept this call, and name an early day for the ordination [installation] service.

With Christian salutations,

Yours in the Gospel,

A ———	B ———,	} Committee of Church and Society.
C ———	D ———,	
E ———	F ———,	
G ———	H ———,	
I ———	J ———,	

[Date and place.]

No. VIII.

*Form of Letter Missive for a Council to Ordain [or Install] a Pastor.*

The Congregational Church, and Society, in A ——— to the Congregational Church in B ———, sendeth greeting.

Dear Brethren:

The Great Head of the Church has kindly united us, and the Congregation stately worshipping with us, in the choice of Rev. [Mr.] A ——— B ——— as our Pastor and Teacher, and he has accepted our invitation to that office. We, therefore, affectionately request your attendance by your reverend Pastor and a delegate, at ———, on the ——— day of ——— next, at ——— o'clock in the ———, to examine the candidate, review our proceedings, and advise us in reference to the same; and if judged expedient, to assist in the Installation [Ordination] service.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

We are fraternally yours,

_____	} Committee of the Church.
_____	
_____	} Committee of the Society.
_____	

[Date and place.]

The other Churches invited to this Council, are as follows: —

[Name them all.]

[It is proper to append to those letters sent to churches whose Pastors are desired to take part in the public service, a postscript, notifying them of the fact, that such Pastors may have suitable time for preparation.]

No. IX.

*[Form of Result of such an Ordaining [or Installing] Council.*

Pursuant to Letters-Missive, an Ecclesiastical Council assembled at ——— in ——— on ——— at ——— o'clock, ———, on request of the Congregational Church and Society in ———, for the purpose of examining Mr. A ——— B ———, whom they have invited to become their Pastor; and, if judged expedient, of ordaining [installing] him as such. The Council was composed of the following ministerial and lay delegates of the following churches, to wit: —

[Name them all.]

Organization was effected by the choice of ——— Moderator, ——— Scribe, [and ——— Assistant Scribe,] and prayer was offered by the Moderator.

The papers covering the proceeding between the parties, thus far, were read, and found to be regular and satisfactory. The candidate presented ample testimonials of regular church standing, and of suitable training for the work on which he proposes to enter; and, on examination, was found to give good evidence of personal godliness, of intellectual and scholarly abilities, and of soundness in the faith once delivered to the saints, as our Congregational Churches are accustomed to count soundness.

The Council, being by themselves, voted to approve of the choice of the Church, and to cooperate with it in the settlement of Mr. A ——— B ———, as its Pastor, by extending to it, and to him, the fellowship of the Churches in that relation.

[State what arrangements were then made for the public service of ordination [or installation], with the minute of their due performance.]

[Signatures of Officers of Council.]

[Date.]

## No. X.

*Form of Ordinary request of a Church Member for a Letter of Dismission to another Church.*

To the Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_.

Dear Brethren:

In the Providence of God, I have been led to [remove my residence to this place, and to] feel it to be my duty to transfer my church membership to the \_\_\_\_\_ Congregational Church. I ask you, therefore, to grant me a letter of dismission from your body, and of recommendation to its fellowship.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

I subscribe myself,

Affectionately your brother in the Lord,

A \_\_\_\_\_ B \_\_\_\_\_.

[Date and Place.]

## No. XI.

*Form of Suitable Letter of Dismission and Recommendation, in response to such a request.*

The Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_ to the Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_, sendeth greeting:

Dear Brethren:

The bearer, Bro. A \_\_\_\_\_ B \_\_\_\_\_, is a member with us in good and regular standing. He has desired a letter of dismission from us, and of recommendation to your Christian fellowship, and we have granted his request; so that, when received by you, his membership with us will cease.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

We are yours in the Lord,

By the hand of

C \_\_\_\_\_ D \_\_\_\_\_, Church Clerk.

[Date and Place.]

N. B. Please to inform us, by a return of the accompanying certificate, or in some other way, of our brother's reception by you.

This is to certify that A \_\_\_\_\_ B \_\_\_\_\_ was received a member of the Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, by letter from the Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_.

Attest.

E \_\_\_\_\_ F \_\_\_\_\_, Church Clerk.

[Date and Place.]

## No. XII.

*Form of Letter which may be given by the Pastor or Clerk, without special vote of the Church, to a member expecting to be absent for a considerable period.*

To all who love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity.

Dear Brethren:

Let this certify that the bearer, A \_\_\_\_\_ B \_\_\_\_\_, is a member, in good and regular standing, of the Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_; and, as such, is affectionately commended to the Christian fellowship of any Church of Christ with which he may desire to commune, and to the confidence and kind offices of all the people of God.

Witness my hand,

[Date and Place.]

\_\_\_\_\_ { Pastor [or Clerk] of the  
Congregational Church  
in \_\_\_\_\_.

## No. XIII.

*Form of Complaint against an offending member before a Church, the preliminary steps of discipline having proved ineffectual.*

To the Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_.

Dear Brethren:

It has become our painful duty to bring to your notice the offence of a brother, and to ask you to deal with it according to the law of Christ. Having evidence of his guilt, and having failed — in the use of the first steps of Gospel discipline — to bring him to a better mind, we are compelled, in great sorrow of heart, and with the earnest prayer that the Great Head of the Church may bless this

labor to the restoration of our erring brother, to make the following complaint against him.

We charge Brother A — B — with being guilty of the sin of —; and particularly on the — day of — last [and at other times]; and of failing to give Christian satisfaction with regard to the same, in violation of his duty as a Christian, and of his covenant vows.

Brothers C — D — and E — F — are witnesses of the subject-matter of this complaint.

We respectfully ask you to entertain this charge, and to proceed to try the same, according to the rules of this Church, and the law of Christ.

Your brethren,

\_\_\_\_\_ } Committee of Dis-  
 \_\_\_\_\_ } cipline of the Con-  
 \_\_\_\_\_ } gregational Church  
 \_\_\_\_\_ } in \_\_\_\_\_.

[Date.]

No. XIV.

*Form of Letter Missive for calling a Mutual Council to review and advise on a case of Church discipline.*

To the Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_.

Dear Brethren:

In the exercise of its conception of its duty of Gospel discipline, this Church has been sadly led to cut off its offending Brother A — B — from its membership for the sin of —, and for his refusal to make Christian satisfaction for the same. Being dissatisfied with the conclusion of the Church, he has requested us to join him in submitting the whole subject to the advisory review of a Council mutually called for that purpose, and we have voted to comply with his request.

This is, therefore, to desire you to join by your reverend Pastor and a delegate in an Ecclesiastical Council to be held on —, at — in —, at — o'clock, —, to review the case, and advise all parties thereon.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

We are yours in the bonds of the Gospel,

\_\_\_\_\_ } Committee of  
 \_\_\_\_\_ } Church.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ }  
 \_\_\_\_\_ } Aggrieved  
 \_\_\_\_\_ } member.

[Date]

[Append the complete list of churches invited.]

No. XV.

*Form of Letter Missive for an Ex-parte Council by such an Aggrieved Member, or Members, when the Church has unreasonably refused a Mutual Council.*

To the Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_.

Dear Brethren:

The undersigned, feeling himself [themselves] aggrieved and injured by recent action of the Congregational Church in —, and having in a legal, usual, and proper manner earnestly requested it to unite with him [them] in bringing the matter before a Mutual Council, and been — as it seems to him [them] — unreasonably refused; desire[s] to avail himself [themselves] of the privilege offered by Congregational usage to Church members thus oppressed, by laying his [their] grievances before an Ex-parte Council, in manner and form, as follows: [Here insert the grievances desired to be laid before the Council.]

In view of these facts, the undersigned earnestly request[s] of your sense of right, and your Christian sympathy and friendship, your participation, by your reverend Pastor and a delegate, in such an Ex-parte Council, called to meet at —, on —, at — o'clock in the —.

Faithfully, your brother [brethren] in the Lord,

[Signature.]

[Date, etc.]

The churches invited to sit in Council are the following: [Name all.]

[It should in all cases be remembered that the first duty of an ex-parte council after organization, *always* is to request the parties to accept it as a mutual council; and only after the refusal of that offer is the way open for it regularly to proceed to further business.]



## No. XVI.

*Form of Result of such a Council.*

Pursuant to Letters Missive from the Congregational Church in ——— [or, name the exact source of the letters], an Ecclesiastical Council [if Ex-parte, say so] convened at ———, on ———, for the purpose of [state the object as given in the Letters Missive]. The Council was composed of representatives of the churches, as follows:—

From the Congregational Church in ———, Rev. ———, Pastor.  
Bro. ———, Delegate.

[in alphabetical order, or by their seniority of formation.]

It was organized by the choice of ———, Moderator; ———, Scribe; [and ———, Assistant Scribe.] After prayer by the Moderator, the parties calling the Council proceeded to lay before it the matters upon which its advice was desired.

[Here insert briefly the journal of proceedings, sessions, adjournments, etc., — shorn of all trivial matters, — until the result be reached.]

After the most patient, thorough, and prayerful examination which they have been able to give the matter submitted to them for action, the Council came [unanimously] to the following result.

[Here give, in full, the document finally agreed upon as embodying the advice of Council.]

(Signed)

[By officers of the Council.]

[Date.]

## No. XVII.

*Form of Letter Missive for the ordinary Dismission of a Pastor.*

The Congregational Church in ——— to the Congregational Church in ———, sendeth greeting.

Dear Brethren:

Whereas, our Pastor, Rev. A ——— B ———, has tendered the resignation of his office as Pastor of this Church and Minister of this people, and the Church and Society have voted to accept the same, subject to the advice of Council; this is to request your attendance by your reverend Pastor and a delegate at ———, in this place on ———, at ——— o'clock, to examine the facts, and advise us in the premises.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

We are yours in the Gospel,

————— Pastor.

—————  
—————  
—————  
————— } Committee of  
the Church  
and Society.

[Date, etc.]

The other churches invited to sit in Council are the following: [Name them all.]

## No. XVIII.

*Form of Result of an ordinary Dismissing Council.*

[The general form may be like what would be suggested on the model of No. IX, modified to meet the case in its preliminaries, with the results of advising dismission, and with some such vital paragraph as this, to be the retiring Pastor's certificate of good standing, and his credentials to another field of labor.]

In coming to this result the Council are able to declare, with great satisfaction, that they have found nothing, in their investigation of the causes which have led to this dismission, to impair their confidence in the [essential] integrity of the Christian and ministerial character of the retiring Pastor, whom, accordingly, they hereby commend to the confidence of the churches as, in their judgment, an honest, faithful, and useful minister of the Lord Jesus Christ, who carries with him their tender sympathies, and earnest prayers for his future prosperity in the work of the Lord, wherever Providence may assign his labors.

## No. XIX.

*Form of Letters Missive for a Mutual Council to advise as to the dismissal of a Pastor, when difficulties exist.*

The Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_ to the Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_, sendeth greeting.

Dear Brethren:

Whereas, unhappily, a state of things exists among us which, in the judgment of a majority of this Church, and of the Ecclesiastical Society connected therewith, renders it expedient that the relation between the Church and its Pastor should be dissolved, we affectionately invite your attendance by your Pastor and a delegate, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock in the \_\_\_\_\_, to examine the facts, and advise us in the premises.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

We are yours in the Gospel,

\_\_\_\_\_ Pastor.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ } Committee of the  
 \_\_\_\_\_ } Church and  
 \_\_\_\_\_ } Society.

[Date and place.]

N. B — The other churches invited to this Council are the Church in \_\_\_\_\_, Rev. Mr. \_\_\_\_\_, Pastor, etc. [Name them all.]

## No. XX.

*Form of Letter Missive for an Ex-parte Council to advise when difficulties exist between a Church and its Pastor, and he has unreasonably refused a Mutual Council.*

Modify No. XIX, so as to read thus:—

Whereas, unhappily, a state of things exists among us which, in the judgment of a majority of this Church and Society, renders it expedient that the relation between us and our Pastor be dissolved, yet he declines to take action for such dissolution; and, as it seems to us unreasonably, refuses to submit the facts to a Mutual Council for advice, although such a Council has been asked for in the legal and usual manner, by the said Church and Society; we affectionately invite your attendance upon an Ex parte Council, by your pastor, etc.

## No. XXI.

*Form of Letter Missive for Advice toward the general adjustment of Difficulties existing in a Church.*

The Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_ to the Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_, sendeth greeting.

Dear Brethren:

Difficulties having arisen between the Pastor and some of the members of this Church [or between various members of this Church], for the adjustment of which we desire your Christian counsel; this is to request your attendance, by your reverend Pastor and a delegate, at \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock in the \_\_\_\_\_, to advise us on the following points, viz.:

[Here state every material question on which light is desired.]

And such other incidental matters as may inseparably belong to these main difficulties which unhappily exist among us, and for whose healing we invite your help.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

[Date and Place.]

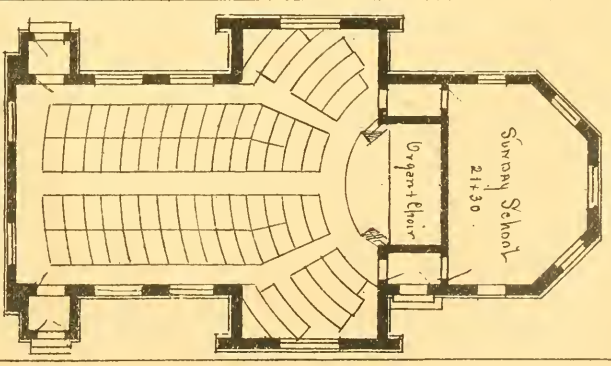
[Name churches called, etc.]

## No. XXII.

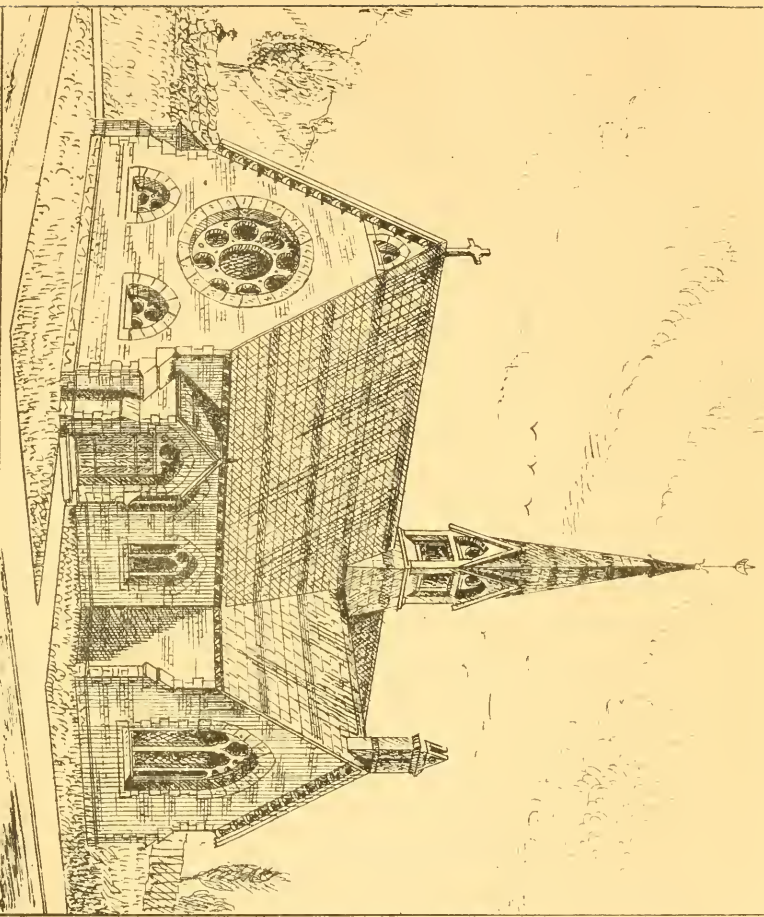
*Form of Letter Missive calling a Council for the Deposition of a Pastor guilty of Heresy or Immorality.*

[The preliminary steps having been duly taken, as in the case of a private member, and the conclusion reached, that for cause, the Pastor should be deposed; in view of the importance of the subject, and the fact that he was placed

Ground Plan



Site of Church. 30 x 50.  
 200 Seatings. Open timber  
 Roof. timbers showing.



Congregational Church. Lenoix  
 Brick & Stone building. Slate Roof. Stained Glass. Inside finish  
 in Ash. The tower used as a Ventilator. Cost Complete \$4800.



in his position by advice of Council, the Church may ask him to join them in procuring the advice of a mutual Council, and, should he refuse, may summon one *ex parte*. The vital clause of the Letter Missive might be as follows:]

This Church having become painfully convinced that its Pastor has forfeited his ministerial character, by [state the cause], and should be deposed; and all preliminary steps having been orderly taken, both parties have agreed to unite in submitting the painful subject to the advice of a mutual Council; and you are affectionately invited to meet in Council for that purpose, on ———, at ———, etc. [Or the following:]

Whereas this Church has been sadly led to the conclusion that its Pastor has forfeited his ministerial character, by [state the cause], and should be deposed; and all preliminary steps having been orderly taken, has requested him to join it in submitting the case to the advice of a mutual Council, and he has unreasonably refused; this is to request your attendance by your reverend Pastor and a delegate in an *ex-parte* Council, to be held at ———, on ———, for the consideration of the facts, and the giving of such advice as the Great Head of the Church shall direct, in the premises.

#### No. XXIII.

##### *Form of Result of Council deposing a Pastor.*

[Extraordinary care should be taken to secure the utmost judicial fulness of hearing and fairness of trial, when, if convinced that no other course remains open, the Council may adopt some such minute as the following:]

Having fully, and in the kindest spirit, endeavored to weigh all the considerations alleged by the Pastor in his own defence, [or, having sought from the accused Pastor in vain any sufficient exculpation of himself from the grave charges which appear to have been proved against him,] and having implored special divine guidance, this Council feels itself painfully compelled to rest in the judgment that for [name the cause] he is unworthy of the Christian name, and should no longer be suffered to exercise the Christian ministry. They do therefore, in the fear of God, and for the good of souls, hereby advise the church to depose him from its pastorate; publicly withdraw from him the fellowship of the churches which was extended to him in the Council that ordained him; and warn all Christian people against him as one in whose Christian and ministerial character the churches which they represent have lost confidence, and for whom they decline all further responsibility.

#### No. XXIV.

##### *Form of Letters Missive suitable for use in the process of Withdrawing Fellowship from an erring Congregational Church.*

[Both the Cambridge Platform, and that published by the committee appointed by the Boston Council of 1865, lay down rules by which the fellowship extended by Congregational Churches to a new church may, should occasion unfortunately require, be recalled. The process by the "Boston Platform" is comprised in three steps, viz.: "Any Church" aggrieved by the fact that a sister church "deliberately receives and maintains doctrines which subvert the foundations of the Christian faith," or "that it wilfully tolerates and upholds notorious scandals," or "persistently disregards and contemns the communion of churches," may (1) fitly admonish that church; (2) and may call a Council to advise "concerning the acts and administrations" of that church; (3) that Council may advise the churches "to withhold from that erring church all acts of communion till it shall give evidence of reformation." — *Boston Platform*, pp. 56, 57. The Letter Missive might suitably be phrased thus:]

The Congregational Church in ——— to the Congregational Church in ———, sendeth greeting:

Dear Brethren:

We have for some time been deeply grieved by the fact that our sister church, the Congregational Church in ———, appears deliberately to have received and to maintain doctrines which seem to us subversive of the foundations of the

Christian faith, [or name other grievances, as contemplated in the Platform.] Acting upon our Christian liberty, and incited thereto by our deep sense of responsibility for the public fellowship which, in common with other Congregational Churches, we hold with them, and by our solicitude for the general cause of Christ, we addressed to them on the \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_ last, a fraternal admonition. Failing satisfactory response, and deeply convinced that the best interests of all demand further action, we do now affectionately invite you to assemble with other sister churches, in Council at \_\_\_\_\_, on \_\_\_\_\_, etc., to consider the facts in the case, and decide whether it be not the duty of such a Council to advise the churches to withhold from the \_\_\_\_\_ Church all acts of Church communion, till it shall give evidence of reformation.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,  
We are, etc.

[Name all the churches invited to sit in Council.]

#### No. XXV.

*Form of Result of such a Council, advising the withdrawal of Fellowship from an apostate Congregational Church.*

[Such a Council having assembled, and with patient kindness vainly sought for satisfaction from the church which has given offence, with the result of being driven to the conclusion that the said church is not now in reality a Congregational Church, and ought no longer to be fellowshipped as such, might phrase its result properly thus:]

We hereby declare to the churches whose representatives we are, and by whose commission we entered on this investigation, that we find the \_\_\_\_\_ Church, after all our fraternal labor, to persist in [here name the ground or grounds of offence]: and — while cheerfully recognizing the right of that church, should it resume its independency, to manage its affairs according to its own sense of right, without interference from without — we judge it a thing inconsistent and intolerable, that, in virtue of the Congregational fellowship formerly given it, it should now make Congregationalism responsible for that with which it has and properly can have no sympathy. We do therefore advise those churches, and all Congregational Churches with whom our judgment may have influence, by special vote to withhold from that erring church in \_\_\_\_\_ all acts of communion till it shall give evidence of reformation.

#### No. XXVI.

*Form of Letter Missive for a Council to advise with reference to the Dissolution of a Congregational Church.*

[Adapt to the ordinary form of calling a Council the following clause as defining its object.]

Whereas, in the Providence of God, the members [or a majority of the members] of the Congregational Church in \_\_\_\_\_ have been led to conclude that the best good of the cause of Christ would be promoted by the dissolution of this Church as a separate organization, and the association of its members with other church organizations; and whereas, having been originally formed on the concurrent advice of the Congregational Churches of the neighborhood, it is fitting that their counsel be taken before it be disbanded, this is affectionately to request your attendance by your reverend Pastor and a delegate at \_\_\_\_\_, on \_\_\_\_\_, etc., to consider the facts and advise us in these premises, etc.

#### No. XXVII.

*Result of such a Council advising the Disbandment of a Church.*

The usual course has been, the Council favoring the disbanding, to recommend the Church to vote to dissolve, and advise it to give authority to its Clerk [or a special committee] to grant to all its members letters of dismission to other churches, after limiting the time during which they must be taken, and used.

## No. XXVIII.

*Form of Letter suitable to be given by the Clerk [or Committee] of a Church to its Members when it has voted to dissolve.*

To the Congregational Church in ——.

Greeting:

Whereas, the Providence of God has made it necessary — in the judgment of its members — for the Congregational Church in —— to cease to exist; and whereas, after advice of Council, it has unanimously voted that its existence, as a separate branch of Christ's body, shall cease, whenever its members shall all have been received into the fellowship of those churches to which they are respectively commended, as in good and regular standing; this is to certify you that the bearer, Brother [or Sister] —— is thus commended to your Christian care and fellowship.

(Signed)

[Clerk, or Committee.]

[Date.]

VITAL STATISTICS  
OF THE  
CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS

WHO DIED IN THE YEAR 1878.

---

ABBOTT, JACOB JACKSON, D. D., son of Jacob and Nancy (Wesson) Abbott, was born in Groton, Vt., 1813, July 17. Peacham Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1839. Tutor there 1841-3. Graduated, Union Theological Seminary, 1845. Ordained, Bennington, Vt., 1845, Aug. 27; dismissed, 1847, Aug. 17. Agent, Tract Society, in the South, 1847-8. Installed, Uxbridge, Mass., 1850, April 3; resigned, 1861, July 9; dismissed, 1862, Oct. 30. Installed, Yarmouth, Me., 1865, Oct. 19; dismissed, 1875, Oct. 14. Served on the Christian Commission, 1864-5. Without charge, Dansville, N. Y., 1875-7; New Haven, Conn., 1877, Sept., till death, spending the winter in Colorado. Published articles in *Bibliotheca Sacra*. Bowdoin College gave the honorary degree of D. D., 1874. Married, 1845, Sept. 16, Margaret Fletcher, daughter of Paul and Betsey (Fletcher) Whitin, of Whitiusville, Mass. Five of six children are living. Died of neuralgic rheumatism, 1878, Dec. 3, aged 65 years, 4 months, and 17 days.

ADAMS, NEHEMIAH, D. D., son of Nehemiah and Mehitabel (Torrey) Adams, was born in Salem, Mass., 1806, Feb. 19. Salem Latin School. Graduated, Harvard College, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1829. Ordained, 1829, Dec. 17. Colleague with Dr. Abiel Holmes, over the Shepard Church, Cambridge, Mass. Sole pastor from 1831; dismissed, 1834, March 14. Installed, Union Church, Essex St., Boston, 1834, March 26, and died in office, having had colleague after 1871. Took a voyage around the world, 1869-71. Elected corporate member of the A. B. C. F. M., and member of the prudential committee in 1837; the latter service he resigned in 1869. Amherst College gave the honorary D. D. in 1847. Published (1) Remarks on Unitarian Belief, pp. 175, 1832. (2) Autobiography of Thomas Shepard, Notes, pp. 123, 1832. (3) The Baptized Child, pp. 159, 1836. (4) All in the Ark, pp. 16, 1837. (5) Answer to Unitarian, pp. 14, 1841. (6) Injuries done to Christ, pp. 19, 1841. (7) Boston Common, pp. 63, 1842. (8) Christian Union, Heart and Treasure, pp. 10, 1842. (9) Pastor's Memorial, pp. 24, 1843. (10) Men, A Sermon; Rev. W. J. Armstrong, pp. 30, 1846. (11) Correspondence with Rev. J. H. Fairchild, pp. 48, 1846. (12) Song of the Well. Introduction of Cochituate Water in Boston, pp. 15, 1847. (13) On the death of his Mother, pp. 15, 1847. (14) Assurance of Faith; Sermon before Congregational Ministers, etc., pp. 20, 1849. (15) Letter to Rev. E. S. Gannett, pp. 59, 1850. (16) South Side View of Slavery, pp. 214, 1854. (17) Power of Christian Gratitude, A. B. C. F. M. Sermon, pp. 28, 1855. (18) Friends of Christ, pp. 295, 1855. (19) Christ a Friend, pp. 290, 1855. (20) Communion Sabbath, pp. 203, 1856. (21) Catherine, pp. 192, 1859. (22) Justification, etc., pp. 23, 1859. (23) John the Evangelist. Young Men of the Bible, pp. 28, 1859. (24) Death of Rufus Choate, pp. 32, 1859. (25) Funeral of Choate, pp. 64, 1859. (26) The Great Concern, pp. 235, 1860. (27) Memorial Vol-



ume, 25th Anniversary of Settlement, pp. 128, 1860. (28) Evenings with the Doctrines, pp. 415, 1861. (29) Sable Cloud; A Southern Tale with Northern Comments, pp. 275, 1861. (30) The Soldiers and Jesus, pp. 32, 1861. (31) Our Family of States, pp. 32, 1861. (32) Remembered Blessings; Bowdoin St., pp. 32, 1862. (33) Agnes and the Little Key, pp. 191, 1863. (34) Broadcast, pp. 210, 1863. (35) Cross in the Cell, pp. 236, 1866. (36) The Free Gift, pp. 32, 1868. (37) At Eventide, pp. 278, 1877. Married, 1st, 1832, Jan. 11, Martha, daughter of William and Mary (Reed) Hooper, of Marblehead. She had seven children, and died 1848, Dec. 23. He married, 2d, 1850, May 15, Sarah Williston, daughter of Theodore and Maria (Williston) Brackett, of Pittston, N. Y., and grand-daughter of Rev. Payson Williston, of Easthampton, Mass. She had two children, and died 1854, Nov. 30, aged 37 years. Died of paralysis, 1878, Oct. 6, aged 72 years, 7 months, and 15 days.

BALDWIN, THOMAS, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Davis) Baldwin, was born in Cavendish, Vt., 1797, Sept. 30. Farmer in Plymouth, Vt., twelve years. Studied theology with Rev. U. C. Burnap, of Chester, and Rev. Justin Parsons of Weston. Ordained, Peru, Vt., 1836, June 15; resigned 1845; dismissed, 1849, July 10. Acting pastor, Plymouth, Vt., 1845, June to 1851, Sept. San Antonio, Texas, 1852. Again acting pastor, Plymouth, 1853, May to 1858, Jan.; Lowell, Vt., 1858-61; Plymouth, 1862-73, and South Wardsboro', 1874. Without charge, Plymouth, 1875, till death of wife, after which he lived with a son. Married, 1823, Jan. 20, Abigail, daughter of Moses and Abigail Pollard, of Plymouth, who died suddenly, 1876, May 2, aged 70. Six children, of whom two are living. Died of suppression of urine, in Clarksburg, West Virginia, 1878, May 26, aged 80 years, 6 months, and 26 days.

BOUTON, NATHANIEL, D. D., son of William and Sarah (Benedict) Bouton, was born in Norwalk, Conn., 1799, June 20. Preparatory study in New Canaan and Wilton, Conn. Graduated, Yale College, 1821, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1824. Ordained, Concord, N. H., 1825, March 23; resigned, 1867, March 23; dismissed when his successor was installed, 1867, Sept. 12. Without charge, Concord, till death, engaged in editing the "Provincial Papers of New Hampshire," published by the State. Dartmouth College conferred the honorary degree of D. D., in 1851. He was twice Moderator of the General Association, at Dover, in 1842, and at Hampton in 1858; President of New Hampshire Historical Society from 1842 to 1844; Corresponding Secretary of the same in 1844; Librarian of the same from 1841 to 1845; Trustee of Dartmouth College from 1840 to 1877 (resigned), and Secretary of Board of same from 1845 to 1873 (resigned); corporate member of the A. B. C. F. M. from 1857; President of the New Hampshire Missionary Society from 1852 to 1858; Vice-President of American Home Missionary Society; Director of New Hampshire Bible Society; corresponding member of New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1847; of Maine Historical Society; of Wisconsin Historical Society; of Pennsylvania Historical Society.

Published (1) Fourth of July Address, at Salem, Mass., 1824, and Concord, N. H., 1825. (2) Thanksgiving Sermon, Concord, 1826. (3) Election Sermon, before Legislature of New Hampshire, 1828. (4) Ser-

mon at installation of Rev. John Smith, Exeter, N. H., 1829. (5 and 6) Centennial Discourses on organization of First Church, Concord, 1830. (7) History of Education in New Hampshire — Address before N. H. Historical Society, 1833. (8) Sermon on Private Prayer, in *National Preacher*, 1833. (9) Sermon on Social Prayer, in *National Preacher*, 1833. (10) Discourse on the Doctrine of the Trinity, 1833. (11) The Bible first printed in English, 1835. (12) Discourse to Young People, 1835. (13) On Temporal Prosperity, temperance address, 1837. (14) Death of President Harrison, 1841. (15) Ornaments of Women, funeral of Mrs. E. Buxton, 1842. (16) History of Temperance Reform in Concord, 1843. (17) Experience in the Ministry, before Alumni at Andover, Mass., 1844. (18) The Fathers of New Hampshire Ministry, before the General Association of New Hampshire, 1848. (19) Permanence amid Changes, Twenty-fifth Anniversary, 1850. (20) The "Good Land" in which we live, Thanksgiving, 1850. (21) Second Centennial Discourse, Norwalk, Ct., 1851. (22) Funeral of Rev. Daniel O. Morton, Bristol, N. H., 1852. (23) Crown of Glory, funeral of Rev. Josiah Prentice, Northwood, N. H., 1855. (24) The Fear of God in Youth, funeral of Luther Moulton, 1857. (25) Half-Century Discourse before General Association of New Hampshire, at Boscawen, 1859. (26) Funeral of Rev. Jonathan Ward, Brentwood, N. H., 1860. (27) Days of Adversity, against secession and treason, 1861. (28) Fiftieth Anniversary of Concord Female Charitable Society, 1862. (29) Forty Years' Ministry, 1864. (30) Seed Sowing, funeral of Rev. Asa P. Tenney, West Concord, N. H., 1867. (31) Prospect and Review, funeral of Rev. Enoch Corser, Boscawen, N. H., 1868. (32) Death's Lessons, commemorative of Mr. George Hutchins and wife, who died on board steamer "United States," Dec. 14, 1868. (33) The Good-Will of my Saviour, funeral of Rev. Aaron Foster, East Charlemont, Mass., 1870. (34) A Discourse on the Growth and Development of Concord in the past Fifty Years, 1875. (35) A Semi-centennial Discourse before the Merrimack Conference of Churches, 1877.

ARTICLES PRINTED IN PERIODICALS. — (1) Exposition of Romans viii, 18-23, *Spirit of Pilgrims*, 1832. (2) Scripture Doctrine of Election, *Literary Theological Review*, 1835. (3) Doctrine of the Trinity, *Spirit of the Pilgrims*, 1833. (4) Vindication of Christian Ministers, *American Quarterly Register*, 1838. (5) History of New Hampshire Historical Society, *American Quarterly Register*, 1838. (6) Discourses on the Ten Commandments, I, II, III, *Biblical Journal*, 1842. (7) Exposition of Romans vii, 7-25, *Biblical Journal*, 1842. (8) History of the Origin and Organization of the American Home Missionary Society, pamphlet and *Home Missionary*, November, 1860. (9) Memoir of Hon. Chandler E. Potter, *Historic and Genealogical Register*, 1869.

VOLUMES PUBLISHED. — (1) Help to Prayer, compilation, 1832. (2) Sinners Directed, abridged from Baxter, 1832. (3) Memoir of Mrs Elizabeth McFarland, pp. 313, 1839. (4) History of Concord, N. H., 1 vol., 8vo, pp. 786, 1856. (5) Collections of New Hampshire Historical Society, Vols. VII and VIII, 1850-56. (6) Lovewell's Great Fight at Pigwacket, 1725, 1861. (7) Provincial Papers of New Hampshire, 10 vols., 1867-77.

He married, 1st, 1825, Sept. 11, Harriet, daughter of Rev. John Sher-

man, of Lebanon, Conn. She died, 1828, May 21, aged 21 years. He married, 2d, 1829, June 8, Mary Anne Persis, daughter of Hon. John and Persis (Thom) Bell, of Chester. She died, 1839, Feb. 15, aged 34 years. He married, 3d, 1840, Feb. 18, Elizabeth Anne, daughter of Horatio Gates and Sarah (Jenness) Cilley, of Deerfield. Two children by the first marriage, five by the second, and six by the third. Died of marasmus, 1878, June 6, aged 78 years, 11 months, and 16 days.

BRADFORD, MOSES BRADSTREET, son of Rev. Moses and Sarah (Eaton) Bradford, was born in Francestown, N. H., 1799, April 20. Kimball Union and Pembroke Academies. Graduated, Amherst College, 1825, and studied theology with Rev. Dr. Packard, of Shelburne Falls, Mass. Ordained, Montague, Mass., 1828, Nov. 19; dismissed, 1832, Jan. 16. Installed, Grafton, Vt. 1832, Oct. 31; dismissed 1859, Feb. 7. Acting pastor, Melndoes Falls, Barnet, Vt., 1859, Dec., to 1869; without charge there till death. Moderator, General Convention of Vermont, at St. Albans, 1854. Married, first, 1829, Nov. 5, Mrs. Asenath Church, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Church) Dickman, of Greenfield, Mass., widow of Dr. Seth Washburne, of Greenfield, and of Dr. Simon C. Ewers, of Montague. She died, 1840, July 26, and he married, second, 1843, July 17, Martha Mehitable, daughter of Levi and Martha (Earl) Green, of Westmoreland, N. H. Seven children. Died, of paralysis and apoplexy, 1878, Sept. 23, aged 79 years, 4 months, and 3 days.

CLARK, EPHRAIM WESTON, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Weston) Clark, was born in Haverhill, N. H., 1799, April 25. Preparatory study at Peacham, Vt., Bangor, Me., and Andover, Mass. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1824, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1827. Ordained, Brandon, Vt., 1827, Oct. 3. Sailed in November, as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., and reached Honolulu, 1828, March. Stationed there, devoting part of his time to seamen, till 1835; Seminary Lahainaluna, till 1843; preacher Wailuka on Maui, till 1848, Aug.; pastor Kawaiahao Church, Honolulu, 1848-63. Visited America in 1856, again in 1859, and in 1864 returned to superintend the printing, in New York, of the revised version of the Hawaiian Scriptures, by the American Bible Society. Residence in New York, 1864-7; Middletown, Conn., 1867-8; Portland, Conn., 1868-73; and in Chicago, 1873, till death. First Secretary of the Hawaiian Missionary Society. Published, in Hawaiian, small text-books on Geometry, Trigonometry, and Surveying; also *The Little Philosopher*, translated from Abbott; *First Lessons in Astronomy*; and a tract on Marriage, and others. He superintended the publication, in 1864, of the revised Hawaiian Bible, and translated a Bible Dictionary, published by the Tract Society. Married, 1827, Sept. 27, Mary, daughter of Josiah and Mary Kittredge, of Mount Vernon, N. H., who died in Honolulu, 1857, Aug. 14, aged 53 years. Seven children. He married, second, 1859, Sept. 13, Sarah Helen, daughter of Levi and Sarah (Slade) Richards, of Norwich, Vt., and widow of Rev. Thomas Hall. Died, from the effect of heat, in Chicago, 1878, July 15, aged 79 years, 2 months, and 20 days.

COBB, NATHANIEL, son of Rev. Oliver and Sarah (Everson) Cobb, was born in Rochester, Mass., 1800, March 9. Preparatory study with his father. Graduated, Brown University, 1821, and Andover Theological

Seminary, 1825. Home missionary, Harwich, Mass., 1825-6. Ordained at Dartmouth, Mass., an evangelist, 1827, Oct. 31. Acting pastor, Nantucket, 1827-9; Bloomfield and Huntsburg, Ohio, 1829, March-1830, Oct. Installed, Hampden and Kirtland, 1830, Oct. 28; dismissed, Kirtland, 1833, April 9, and Hampden, 1834, Sept. 2. Acting pastor, Mesopotamia, 1832, Oct.-1833, Oct.; Bristol and Parkman, 1833, April-1835, and Southington, 1833, Oct.-1835, Sept; Clear Creek Presbyterian Church, 1835-7; Mount Eaton, 1837-40; Salem, 1841-5. Bible agent and colporteur, 1840-1 and 1845-49. City missionary, New Bedford, Mass., 1849-50. Acting pastor, North Falmouth, 1850-1; Chilmark, 1852-3; Monument in Sandwich, 1853. Without charge, or evangelist after, Kingston, Mass. Married, 1st, 1827, Oct. 20, Lucy, daughter of Lot and Elizabeth (Cotton) Haskell, of Rochester. Two of five children are living. She died in Parkman, O., and he married, 2d, 1856, Jan. 31 Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Huldah (Brewster) Stetson, of Kingston. She died, 1876, May 29. Died of apoplexy in the Insane Asylum at Taunton, 1878, Nov. 15, aged 78 years, 8 months, and 6 days.

CODINGTON, GEORGE SPENCER, son of George and Minerva Elizabeth (Pease) Codington, was born at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1838, April 8. Syracuse High School. At sea, 1857-60. Student in Michigan University, 1861-2. In the army, 1862-5. Commercial College, Indianapolis, St. Louis, 1865-7. Graduated, Chicago Theological Seminary, 1870. Ordained, evangelist, 1870, July 1, Lacon, Ill. Acting pastor there till 1871; Creston till 1872, Oct., when he removed to Dakota, where he organized churches at Dell Rapids and Medway, and remained in charge till death. Representative, Dakota Legislature, 1876. Married, 1870, April 22, Coralynn Augusta, daughter of Enoch and Catherine (Codington) Chamberlain, of Syracuse, N. Y. Had no children. Died of consumption, at his mother's home in Ann Arbor, Mich., 1878, Sept. 19, aged 40 years.

CUSHMAN, JOB, son of James and Mercy (Morton) Cushman, was born in Kingston, Mass., 1797, Jan. 17. Grammar School, Kingston. Graduated, Brown University, 1819, and studied theology with Calvin Park, D. D. Ordained, Springfield, N. H., 1825, July 6; dismissed 1828, July 6. Acting pastor, Bristol, 1828-9; Sullivan, 1829-31; Westford, Conn., 1832; North Wrentham (now Norfolk), Mass., 1833-5. Installed, Prescott, Mass., 1835, Oct. 19; dismissed, 1839, Oct. 2, having resigned in February. Acting pastor, Tolland, 1841-3; Palmyra, Pewaukee, and Watertown, Wis., 1852-4; Truro and North Truro, Mass., 1856-9; Marlboro', Vt., 1859-61; Plymouth, Mass., 1862. Without charge there, 1863-7, and after in Grinnell, Iowa, till death. Published, (1) Address, Washington's Birthday, 1835. (2) The Law of God. (3) The Living and the Dead. (4) Revivals of Religion Desirable. (5) The Blessedness of Living in the Present Age. (6) A Complaint; Appeal to the Churches of the Old Colony, 1871. Married, 1833, April 16, Clarissa Abbot, of Wendell, Mass. Died of congestion of the lungs, 1878, Aug. 5, aged 81 years, 6 months, and 18 days.

DOLE, DANIEL, son of Wigglesworth and Elizabeth (Haskell) Dole, was born in Bloomfield, now Skowhegan, Me., 1808, Sept. 9. Bloomfield Academy. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1835, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1839. Ordained, 1839, Sept. 18, in Bloomfield, and sailed from

Boston, in November, a missionary to the Hawaiian Islands. Stationed at Punahou, Oahu, the head of a school, which has grown into Oahu College. Of this he was president till 1855, when he removed to Koloa, Kauai, and remained in labor there till 1875. Without charge, Honolulu, 1875-8, living with his sons. Married, first, 1840, Oct. 2, Emily H., daughter of Calvin and Hannah Ballard, of Gardiner, Me. She died 1844, April 27. He married, second, 1846, June, Mrs. Charlotte, daughter of Gilbert and Sally Close, of Greenwich, Conn., and widow of Rev. Horton O. Knapp, who died in Honolulu, 1874, June 5. Died, at Kapaa, Kauai, of kidney disease, 1878, Aug. 26, aged 69 years, 11 months, and 17 days.

DOUGHERTY, JAMES, D. D., son of James and Isabella (McLaughlin) Dougherty, was born in Park, near Lairmount, County of Londonderry, Ireland, 1796, April 9. Came, in 1819, to South Hero, Vt. Studied with Rev. Asa Lyon, and in St. Albans Academy. Graduated, University of Vermont, 1830. Studied theology with Rev. O. S. Hoyt, Hinesburgh, and W. Smith, D. D., St. Albans. Ordained, 1832, Jan. 18, an evangelist, and for some time labored for the Colonial Missionary Society; also, teacher, Frost Village and Shefford, P. Q. After a year's service, installed, Milton, Vt., 1836, Sept. 28; dismissed, 1848, July 5. Agent. Foreign Evangelical Society, one year. Acting pastor, Fairfax, Vt., 1849-51. Installed, Johnson, Vt., 1857, Nov. 12; dismissed, 1867, March 12. Without charge there, till death. Superintendent of schools, Milton and Johnson, and Trustee of Bakersfield and Johnson Academies. His Alma Mater gave the honorary D. D., in 1864. Married, 1832, Dec. 4, Celia, daughter of Hon. Alpheus and Mercy (Blinn) Hall, of South Hero. She died, 1836, Nov. 15, and he married, second, 1837, Dec. 17, Mrs. Mary, daughter of Gideon and Mary (Hawes) Hoxsie, of Milton, and widow of Lyman Drake. Two of three children are living. Died, of consumption, 1878, June 10, aged 82 years, 2 months, and 1 day.

DOUGLASS, JOHN ABBOT, son of William and Abigail (Abbot) Douglass, was born in Portland, Me., 1792, Feb. 4. Preparatory study, under Dr. Payson, in Portland Academy, and at Exeter, N. H. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1814. Studied theology with Dr. Payson, and was ordained, Waterford, Me., 1821, Nov. 7, and died in office, having a colleague after 1873. President of the Board of Trustees of Bridgton Academy, 1828-42, and 1871-4, and member, 1827-74. Published Semi-Centennial Discourse, 1871. Married, first, 1822, Oct. 22, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Abiel and Elizabeth (Abbot) Abbot, of Peterboro', N. H. She died, 1823, Oct. 12, and he married, second, 1824, Sept. 9, Lucy, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Abbot) Abbot, of Temple, Me., who died, 1872, April 23. Four sons and six daughters. He died, of valvular disease of the heart, 1878, Aug. 8, aged 86 years, 6 months, 4 days.

DOW, JAMES MARSH HOW, son of Samuel Spafford and Abigail (Richards) Dow, was born in Atkinson, N. H., 1813, March 8. Atkinson Academy. Studied theology with Rev. Mr. Hoyt, Methodist, of Concord, N. H., and ordained Methodist, 1843. Acting pastor, Washington, R. I., 1855; and in charge of a Branch Mission, Providence, 1862-5. Acting pastor, Mariners' Church, Boston, 1865-9. Without charge, Boston, till death. Published a Question Book on Prayer. Married, 1834, Jan. 21,

Eliza H., daughter of Eliphalet and Mary (Hovey) Danforth, of Londonderry, N. H. Two children. She died, 1867, April 17, aged 56. He married, 2d. 1868, June 9, Elinor Lancaster, daughter of Abial and Sallie (Haskell) Preble, of Machias, Me. Three children. He died suddenly at Haverhill, Mass., of apoplexy, 1878, June 25, aged 65 years, 9 months, and 17 days.

DRAKE, CYRUS BRYANT, D. D., son of Dea. Asaph and Louisa (Belding) Drake, was born in Weybridge, Vt., 1812, Aug. 18. Preparatory study at Middlebury Academy. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1834, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1837. Ordained, Royalton, Vt., 1837, Oct. 12, and died in office. In 1846 a bronchial affection induced his resignation, which was not accepted, but he spent ten months as Secretary of the Vermont Domestic Missionary Society. He was also unable to preach 1857-9, and 1862-71, and twice tendered his resignation, but his people refused it. Received the honorary D. D. from his Alma Mater, in 1861, of which he was a trustee from 1859. Moderator of the General Convention, in 1852, and Corresponding Secretary, 1856-7. Member of Vermont Constitutional Convention, and of the Legislature of 1870. Published, in 1877, Centennial at Royalton, a commemorative discourse. Married, 1840, Oct. 6, Louisa M., daughter of Gen. Frederick Smith, Strafford, Vt., who died 1870, Nov. 6, aged 55 years, leaving one daughter. Died, of pneumonia, 1878, April 21, aged 65 years, 7 months, and 3 days.

GILBERT, LUMAN COGGSWELL, son of Amos and Clarissa (Coggs) Gilbert, was born in Augusta, N. Y., 1805, June 8. Oneida Institute, and Homer and Whitesboro' Academies. Graduated, Western Reserve College, 1833, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1836. Ordained, by Ottawa (Ill.) Presbytery, 1840, July 16. Acting pastor, Aquabogue, Long Island, 1836-8; Bristol, Ill., 1839-41; Sterling, 1841-7; Crete (Congregational Church), 1847-57; Princeton, Minn., 1859-65; East Prairieville, 1866-74. Without charge, Lone Tree Lake, till death. Married, 1841, Oct. 5, Caroline, daughter of Rev. David Bradford and Betsey (Pason) Ripley, of Marlboro', Conn. Of five children one daughter is living. Died, of typhoid fever and erysipelas, 1878, June 4, aged 72 years, 11 months, and 26 days.

GOODELL, WILLIAM, son of Frederick and Rhoda (Guernsey) Goodell, was born in Windsor, N. Y., 1792, Oct. 25. Merchant, in Providence, R. I., Wilmington, N. C., and Alexandria, Va. In 1827 became editor of the *Weekly Investigator*, Providence. In 1829 went to Boston, uniting his paper with the *National Philanthropist*. In 1830 went to New York, editing the *Genius of Temperance*, and later the *Emancipator*. 1836-42 edited the *Friend of Man*, Utica, N. Y.; and 1843 the *Christian Investigator*, Whitesboro', N. Y. Organized a Congregational church, on anti-slavery and temperance principles, 1843, Honcoye, N. Y., to which he ministered for eight years, declining ordination. Returned to New York, 1853, and edited the *Radical Abolitionist*, afterwards called the *Principia*. Removed to Bozrahville, Conn., 1863, and supplied the church there, 1868. Residence, Janesville, Wis., 1870, to death. Published, (1) *The Democracy of Christianity*, 2 vols., 1850. (2) *History of Slavery and Anti-Slavery*, 1852. (3) *American Slave Code*, 1853; and the following

pamphlets: (4) *An Account of the Interview, etc., Legislative and Anti-Slavery*, Boston, 1836. (5) *The Rights and Wrongs of Rhode Island*, 1842. (6) *Views of American Constitutional Law in its Bearings upon American Slavery*, 1845. (7) *Address at the New York Liberty Convention*, 1845. (8) *Call for a Nominating Convention*, 1847. (9) *Address of the Macedon Convention*, 1847. (10) *American Slavery, a Formidable Obstacle to the Conversion of the World*, 1854. (11) *The Constitutional Duty of the Federal Government to abolish American Slavery*, 1856. (12) *Our National Charters*, 1857. (13) *The Kansas Struggle*, 1857. (14) *Slavery Limitation abandoned*, 1858. He married, 1823, July 4, Clarissa Cutler, daughter of Dea. Josiah and Chloe (Hutchins) Cady, of Providence, who survived him a few weeks, dying, 1878, April 21, aged 80 years. Three daughters, of whom one died in infancy. Died, of chronic diarrhœa, 1878, Feb. 14, aged 85 years, 3 months, and 20 days.

GREEN, JONATHAN SMITH, son of Beriah and Elizabeth Green, was born in Lebanon, Conn., 1796, Dec. 20. Early home in Pawlet, Vt. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1827. Ordained, Brandon, Vt., 1827, Oct. 3, and sailed in November a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., to the Hawaiian Islands. In 1829 he was sent to explore the northwest coast of America, with a view to a mission never established. Stationed at Hilo, 1831-2, and on Maui, 1832-42, when he was released from connection with the American Board, but continued to labor on the Islands, serving as pastor the church at Makawao till death. Married, 1827, Sept. 20, Theodosia, daughter of John and Mary Arnold, of Haddam, Conn. She died, 1859, Oct. 5, leaving two children, one the Rev. Joseph P. Green, of Honolulu. He married, 2d, 1861, Sept. 18, Asenath, daughter of Elkanah Spring, of Brimfield, Mass., who has two children. Died, 1878, Jan. 5, aged 81 years and 16 days.

HAMMOND, CHARLES, LL. D., son of Dr. Shubael and Polly (Paul) Hammond, was born in Union, Conn., 1813, June 15. Monson Academy. Graduated, Yale College, 1839; Andover Theological Seminary, 1841-2; Yale Theological Seminary, 1842-4. Principal, Monson Academy, 1839-41, 1845-52, and 1863, till death; Lawrence Academy, Groton, 1852-63. Ordained, evangelist, at Tolland, Conn., 1855, Oct. 9. Iowa College gave him the honorary degree of LL. D., in 1877. Published, (1) *Address at a Temperance Celebration*, 1853, pp. 48. (2) *Address at the Re-dedication of Monson Academy*, 1865, pp. 32. (3) *Sermon, Re-dedication of Church, Union, Conn.*, 1867, pp. 39. (4) *Review of Dr. Wyman, on Corporal Punishment in Schools*, pp. 8. (5) *New England Academies and Classical Schools, with Sketches of Phillips Academy, Andover, Lawrence Academy, Groton, and Monson Academy*, 1877, pp. 64. Wrote also many educational and miscellaneous articles. Married, 1855, March 27, Adrianna, daughter of Rev. Dr. William and Maria Malleville (Wheeloock, daughter of Pres. John Wheelock, of Dartmouth College) Allen. One son died in 1866. Died, of calculi in kidneys, 1878, Nov. 7, aged 65 years, 3 months, and 22 days.

HARTWELL, JOHN, son of Samuel and Polly (Hagar) Hartwell, was born in Lincoln, Mass., 1827, Dec. 20. Lawrence Academy, Groton. Graduated, Amherst College, 1855, and Hartford Theological Seminary (then at East

Windsor), 1857. Ordained, Leverett, Mass., 1859, Sept. 29; dismissed, 1864, Sept. 29. Acting pastor, Becket, 1864-71. Installed, Southbury, Conn., 1872, Oct. 30, and died in office. Chairman of School Board all his ministerial life. Married, 1860, June 20, Sarah Wetmore, daughter of Giles and Sophia (Wetmore) Southmayd, of Middletown, Conn. Three of four children are living. Died of inflammatory rheumatism, 1878, Dec. 18, aged two days less than 51 years.

HIGLEY, HERVEY OWEN, son of Erastus and Esther Anna (Guernsey) Higley, was born in Castleton, Vt., 1801, July 14. Preparatory study, Castleton Grammar School. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1825, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1829. Ordained, by presbytery, in Boston (with fifteen others, home and foreign missionaries), 1829, Sept. 24. Acting pastor, Georgetown, Ohio, 1829-30; Hartford, Ohio, 1831-36. Without charge, residing since 1840, Castleton, Vt. Married, 1829, Sept. 29, Sarah Gerrish, daughter of Jesse and Martha (Gerrish) Little, of Boscawen, N. H. Five children, of whom are Rev. Henry P. and Prof. Edwin H., of Middlebury College. Died, of typhoid pneumonia, 1878, April 4, aged 76 years, 8 months, and 21 days.

HILL, JOSHUA ASBURY, was born in Washington, D. C., 1846, Nov. 29. Graduated, Lincoln University, 1871. Member of Union Theological Seminary, 1871-3; but graduated, Hartford Theological Seminary, 1875. Ordained, 1873, Nov. 2, Macon, Ga.; resigned, 1874, June 2. Acting pastor, Talcott Street Church, Hartford, Conn., from 1874, August, until installed there, 1875, Oct. 27; dismissed, 1877, Aug. 14. Without charge, Washington, D. C., till death. Married, 1873, Jan. 16, Agnes Louisa, daughter of Alfred Jauncey and Elizabeth Ketchum, of Washington. One child, deceased. Died of gastritis, 1878, Dec. 11, aged 32 years and 12 days.

HOLBROOK, MARTIN KELLOGG, son of Stephen Griggs and Charlotte (Kellogg) Holbrook, was born in Kelloggsville, Ohio, 1835, July 4. Grand River Institute, Austinburg, O. Graduated, Oberlin College, 1855. Principal, High School, in Carbondale, Ill., 1855-58. Engaged in teaching and grape culture, Kelley's Island, O., 1858-68. Studied theology with Rev. Robert McCune, Kelley's Island, and ordained evangelist, 1868, Nov. 11. Acting pastor, Union Evangelical Church, Kelley's Island, 1868-75, Aug. Failing health led him to Colorado in 1874, and he was acting pastor there, at Longmont, 1875, Oct., till death. Married, 1865, Sept. 20, Emily Charlotte, daughter of Edmund and Charlotte (Titus) Ward, of Kelley's Island. Two children. Died, of consumption, 1878, June 23, aged 42 years, 11 months, and 19 days.

HUNT, SAMUEL, son of Dea. Richard and Ann (Humphrey) Hunt, was born in Attleboro', Mass., 1810, March 18. Wrentham Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1832. Teacher, Southampton Academy, Mass., and Southampton, Long Island. Studied theology with Dr. Ide, of West Medway, spending the middle year with the class of 1836, in Princeton Theological Seminary. Ordained, Natick, Mass., 1839, July 17; dismissed, 1850, May. Installed, Franklin, Mass., 1850, Dec. 4; dismissed, 1864, July 6. Superintendent of Freedmen's Education, American Missionary Association, 1864-67. In 1868 became Secretary of the Senate Commit-



tee on Military Affairs, of which his friend and parishioner, Henry Wilson, was chairman, and was private secretary of Mr. Wilson, while he was Vice-President. He published, (1) Letters to the Avowed Friends of Missions, 1844. (2) Political Duties of Christians, 1848. (3) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1852. (4) Anniversary Discourse, 1853. (5) Sermon: Christianity *vs* Spiritualism, 1856. (6) Puritan Hymn and Tune Book, 1859. (7) Sermon, "A Plea for the Old Parish," West Attleboro', 1872. (8) Memorial Sermon on the Life of Henry Wilson, Natick, 1876. (9) Modern Skepticism; A Sermon, 1877; published in *Attleboro' Chronicle*. (10) With Mr. Wilson, he had a large share in preparing, and after his death completed, for the press, his "Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in America." Three volumes. Married, 1838, Oct. 29, Mary, daughter of Major Josiah and Abigail (Jessup) Foster, of Southampton, L. I. Five children. She died, 1849, Dec. 20; and he married, second, 1853, April 11, Abigail Bacon, daughter of Willis and Caroline (Fairbanks) Fisher, of Franklin, Mass., and widow of Charles Slocum, of Woonsocket, R. I. She died, 1862, April 24; and he married, third, 1877, June 6, Rebecca Tabitha, daughter of Rev. Jesse and Rebecca (Dana) Fisher, of Scotland, Conn., and widow of Samuel J. M. Homer, of Boston. Died, in Boston, of disease of the bladder, 1878, July 23, aged 68 years, 4 months, and 5 days.

HUTCHINSON, JOHN CONE, son of David and Sarah Bingham (Cone) Hutchinson, was born in Hebron, Conn., 1830, April 11. Some time a student in the Normal School, New Britain, Conn., and teacher in Connecticut, and at Batavia and Aurora, Ill.; Beloit College, 1856-8; Williams College, 1859. Studied theology with Pres. Hopkins. Ordained, Iowa City, Iowa, 1859, Dec. 20; resigned, 1860, June 16. Acting pastor, Richmond, Mass., 1860-2; Townsend, 1863-6; Providence, R. I., Free Evangelical Church, 1866, Oct.-1867, April; East Bridgeport, Conn., 1867-8. Residence after, on a farm, Richmond, Mass., preaching occasionally as health permitted, and doing evangelist work at Canaan, N. Y., in 1873, and Hudson, N. Y., 1874. Acting pastor, Cummington, Mass., 1874, June-1875, April. Married, 1865, July 24, Annie Lewis, daughter of William and Sarah Ann (Lewis) Richards, of Richmond, Mass. One child, died at birth. Died at Richmond, of quinsy, occasioned by injury from fire in his burning house, 1878, Feb. 12, aged 47 years, 10 months, and 1 day.

JACKSON, SAMUEL CRAM, D. D., son of Rev. Dr. William and Susanna (Cram) Jackson, was born in Dorset, Vt., 1802, March 13. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1821; entered Law School, New Haven, Ct., but graduated Andover Theological Seminary, 1826. Ordained, 1827, June 6, Andover, Mass., West Church; dismissed, 1850, Sept. 25, and became Assistant Secretary of the State Board of Education, and Acting Librarian of State Library, residing at Andover. This office he held until 1877. His Alma Mater gave the honorary D. D. in 1849. He published, (1) "Blessings of the Year." A sermon at West Andover, 1827, Dec. 30. (2) Funeral Discourse of Rev. S. G. Pierce, Methuen, 1839, May 10. (3) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1839, Nov. 28; "The License Law Vindicated." (4) "Religious Principle a Source of Public Prosperity." The Massachusetts Election Sermon, 1843. He was long a regular correspondent of the *New York Observer*. All the statistical tables with much of the

Report of the State Board of Education was for many years his work, and the Annual Report of the Library he always wrote. He married, 1829, Feb. 17, Caroline, daughter of William and Rebecca (Mariner) True, of Boston, who, with four of six children, survives him. Died of paralysis and the infirmity of age, 1878, July 26, aged 76 years, 4 months, and 13 days.

JONES, HENRY, son of Major Daniel and Rhoda (Mather) Jones, was born in Hartford, Conn., 1801, Oct. 15. Hartford Grammar School. Graduated, Yale College, 1820, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1824. Ordained, 1825, Oct. 12, New Britain, Conn.; dismissed, 1827, December. Principal Young Ladies' High School, Greenfield, Mass., 1828-38; and of Cottage School on Golden Hill, Bridgeport, Conn., 1838-65. Without charge there, 1865, till death. A member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, from 1870. Published, (1) A pamphlet on Female Education, 1838. (2) A Genealogical Chart of the Pedigree of Mabel Harlakenden. Married, 1825, Sept. 5, Eliza Steele, daughter of Noah and Rebecca (Greenleaf) Webster, of New Haven. Two of four children are living. Died of angina pectoris, 1878, Nov. 9, aged 77 years and 24 days.

JONES, JOSEPH HOWEL, son of Howel and Elizabeth Jones, was born in the parish of Llanavanvaur, Breconshire, South Wales, Great Britain, 1808, Aug. 6. Ordained at Garudderys, 1837. After coming to America, preached at Cleveland and at Constantia, N. Y., 1843-46, and Paddy's Run, Ohio. Acting pastor, Westchester, Ind., 1854, until death. He supplied, during portions of the same time, the church at New Corydon, and others. Married, 1838, Feb. 8, Ann, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones. Seven children. Died of hemorrhage of the lungs, caused by an abscess, 1878, Dec. 12, aged 70 years, 4 months, and 6 days.

KINGSBURY, HOWARD, son of Oliver Richmond and Susan (Patterson) Kingsbury, was born in New York City, 1842, Feb. 3. Graduated, Yale College, 1863; tutor, Irvington, N. Y., 1863-5, Berlin and Dresden, Germany, 1866-7; graduated, Union Theological Seminary, 1869. Ordained evangelist, in Fourteenth Street Presbyterian Church, 1869, June 20. Preached six months each, in Carlisle, Penn., and Rome, N. Y. Installed Newark, Ohio 1871, June 22; dismissed, 1877, November. Installed, Amherst, Mass., 1877, Dec. 6, and died in office. Married, 1869, June 24, Sophia Howard, daughter of Stephen H. and Harriet (Holden) Thayer, of Yonkers, N. Y. She died, 1873, Nov. 2, leaving one son. Died of typhoid fever, 1878, Sept. 28, aged 36 years, 7 months, and 25 days.

KYTE, FELIX, son of John and Elizabeth (Sherwood) Kyte, was born in Lydd, county of Kent, England, 1800, Jan. 20. Academic education in native town. Studied theology in New York City, with Rev. George Bourne. Ordained, 1832, Sept. 30, in Thomson Chapel, New York City, as pastor of the church at Halfway Brook, in the township of Lumberland, N. Y. This part of the town has since become Highland township, Eldred P. O. A year later, the church in Barryville was added to his charge, and he remained pastor of the two churches till death. Published funeral sermons of (1) Calvin Fuller, 1850; (2) Dea. James Eldred, 1858; (3) Dea. Alexander Carmichael, 1860; (4) Harlan P. West, killed in the battle of Williamsburg. Also (5) A sermon, "The Present Crisis," 1862; and

(6) Review of Forty-three Years of Pastoral Labor, 1875. Married, 1828, Dec. 10, Eliza, daughter of John and Ann (Wessells) Cregier, of New York City. Ten children; Rev. Joseph Kyte, of Buxton, Me., is one. Died instantly, after evening service, cause unknown, 1878, Sept. 29, aged 78 years, 9 months, and 9 days.

MARSHALL, JAMES, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Paul) Marshall, was born in Glasgow, Scotland, 1842. April 13. Graduated, New York College, 1863, and Union Theological Seminary, 1870. Ordained, evangelist, Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, 1871, Dec. 10. Acting pastor, Warren Street Church, Brooklyn, 1871, July, to 1874, January. Installed, Acworth, N. H., 1874, June 9; dismissed, 1877, May 1. Acting pastor, Troy, N. H., 1877, May, till death. Married, 1875, Dec. 29, Christine R., daughter of Malcome and Christina (Nisbet) McLeod, of New York. One child, which also died 1878, July 9. Died of pneumonia, 1878, March 5, aged 35 years, 10 months, and 22 days.

MARTIN, SOLOX, son of Samuel and Lois (Calif) Martin, was born in Hanover, N. H., 1808, July 7. Preparatory study with Rev. Samuel R. Hall, LL. D., of Concord, Vt., and theological with Rev. Drury Fairbank, of Littleton, N. H. Ordained, Concord, Vt., 1835, June 16; dismissed, 1838, Oct. 1. Acting pastor, Corinth, from that time until installed there, 1841, Dec. 30; dismissed, 1855, July 10. Installed, West Fairlee, 1855, Aug. 15; dismissed, 1860, Dec. 18. Acting pastor, Corinth, 1861, April, to 1866, April, and again at West Fairlee, 1866-72. Without charge, Greeley, Col., 1873. Acting pastor, West Fairlee, 1874, till death. Published, (1) *The Worship of God; A Dedication Sermon*, 1845. (2) "The Providence of God, a Ground of Encouragement in the Day of Trouble": Sermon at funeral of Josiah Clark, a soldier, 1864. Married, 1st, 1833, May 13, Eliza Farrington, daughter of James and Mary (Lovejoy) Dascomb, of Wilton, N. H. She died, 1865, Sept. 3, aged 59, leaving four children. He married, second, 1867, Aug. 14, Mrs. Nancy Colby, daughter of James and Submit W. Darrah, of Bedford, N. H., who died two days after her husband. Died of inflammation of the stomach, 1878, Nov. 9, aged 70 years, 4 months, and 2 days.

MIGHILL, NATHANIEL, son of Nathaniel and Maria (Proctor) Mighill, was born in Rowley, Mass., 1839, Aug. 25. Dummer Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1860. Teacher, Cortlandville New York Academy, 1860-61; Union Theological Seminary, 1861-2; Andover Theological Seminary, 1862-3. Tutor, Amherst College, 1863. Ordained, 1864, Sept. 29, East Cambridge, Mass.; dismissed, 1867, Sept. 24. Installed, Brattleboro', Vt., 1867, Oct. 3; dismissed, 1875, Aug. 31. Installed, First Church, Worcester, Mass., 1875, Sept. 15; dismissed, 1877, June 15. Married, 1867, June 16, Fannie Hibbard, daughter of Charles Allen, of Chelsea, Vt. Two children. Died, of consumption, Grantville, Mass., 1878, Feb. 3, aged 38 years, 5 months, and 9 days.

MOODY, ELI, son of Aaron and Hannah (Dickinson) Moody, was born in Granby, Mass., 1789, April 12. Studied, in private, with Rev. Nathan Perkins, of Amherst, nearly six years. Ordained, Weybridge, Vt., 1818, Aug. 12; dismissed, 1823, Dec. 9. Labored, 1824, March, to 1825, May, at South Hadley Falls. Installed, Northfield, Mass., 1826, Nov. 22; dis-

missed, 1830, Dec. 24. Installed, Granby, Mass., 1830, Dec. 29; dismissed, 1840, April 29, having been reinstated over the East Church 1836, Oct. 5. Residence, after, till death, in Montague. Acting pastor, Burlington, Mass., 1852, June, to 1854, April; Erving, 1855, April, to 1859. Middlebury College conferred the honorary degree of A. M., 1820. Member of Massachusetts Legislature, 1840-1. Married, 1818, Oct. 22, Chrissa, daughter of Caleb and Mehitabel (daughter of Rev. Judah Nash) Kinsley, of Montague, Mass. One adopted daughter. Mrs. Moody died, 1872, Oct. 23, aged 77 years. Died, of old age, 1878, aged 88 years, 10 months, and 2 days.

MORRILL, STEPHEN SARGEANT, son of Dea. Asa and Sally (Sargeant) Morrill, was born in Danville, Vt., 1831, Dec. 24. Phillips Academy, Danville, and St. Johnsbury Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1855. Principal Caledonia County Grammar School, Peacham, 1855-6. Member, two years, of Andover Theological Seminary, but graduated, Chicago Theological Seminary, 1859. Ordained, Malden, Ill., 1859, May 12; dismissed, 1864, June 24. Hospital chaplain, Mound City, Ill., 1862-5. Acting pastor, Hillsboro' Bridge, N. H., 1866-9; Henniker, 1869, until installed there, 1870, Sept 1; dismissed, 1873, Aug. 18. Acting pastor, Harvard, Mass., 1874-7. Without charge, Amherst, Mass., 1877. Temporary supply, in pastor's absence, Danville, Vt., 1878. Married, 1859, July 28, Ellen, daughter of Ira and Olive (Osgood) Bachelder, of Loudon, N. H. Two of three children are living. Died in Danville, of bilious fever, 1878, May 2, aged 46 years, 4 months, and 6 days.

MUNSELL, JOSEPH RICE, son of Joseph and Charlotte (Rice) Munsell, was born in Swanton, Vt., 1803, Oct. 6. Student in St. Albans, Vt., and Classical School, Bangor, Me. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1831. Ordained, Burlington, Me. (then Hurd's Bridge), 1831, Oct. 26; dismissed, 1839, June 12. Acting pastor, during same time, Lincoln, where he resided three years. Preached also at Passadumkeag, 1831-5. Acting pastor, Holden (then East Brewer), from 1839, May, until installed there, 1840, Oct. 7; dismissed, 1852, July 14. Installed, Belfast North Church, 1852, Sept. 22; resigned, 1853, Oct. 1, but not dismissed. Supplied also at Freedom, 1857-8. Acting pastor, Harwich, Mass., 1858-68; Franklin, Vt., 1868-75. Without charge, Harwichport, till death. Published, (1) A Sermon, The Importance of Searching the Scriptures, 1843; (2) The Christian's Hope in Death, a funeral sermon, 1843. Married, 1832, Jan. 19, Louisa, daughter of Dea. Lot and Hephzibah (Skinner) Rider, of Brewer, Me. She died, 1853, April 29, aged 48 years; and he married, second, 1854, May 31, Sarah, her sister. Three of four children are living. Died of ossification of heart, 1878, Dec. 24, aged 75 years, 2 months, and 19 days.

MUZZY, CLARENDON FAY, son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Hamilton) Muzzy, was born in Dublin, N. H., 1804, Nov. 20. Preparatory study, at Athens, Penn., and Montpelier, Vt. Graduated, Middlebury College 1833, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1836. Ordained, in Madura, India, 1838, Feb. 21. Sailed, Nov., 1836, a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., to India. Preached, Madura, 1837, May. Stationed at Tirumangalam. Removed to Tirupuvanani, 1842, and to Madura, 1844; to Melur,

1855. Returned to America, 1857, and released from connection with American Board, 1864. Acting pastor, Ferrisburg, Vt., 1859; Brasher Falls, N. Y., 1862-4; Waverly, Penn., a year. Labored among the Mohegans, in Connecticut, six years, 1866-73. Residence after, at Amherst, Mass., till death. Married, first, 1836, Sept. 27, Samantha Bowen, daughter of David and Olive Robbins, of Newfane, Vt. She died, 1846, Dec. 3, aged 38 years. He married, second, 1848, Feb. 1, Mary Ann, daughter of Daniel C. and Lucretia (Haven) Capell, of Jersey, Ohio, who had joined the Ceylon mission, as a teacher, in 1846. Four children by the first marriage, and two by the last. Died, of apoplexy, 1878, Jan. 4, aged 73 years, 1 month, and 14 days.

NEWHALL, EBENEZER, son of Onesimus and Lydia (Mead) Newhall, was born in New Ipswich, N. H., 1789, Aug. 5. Graduated, Harvard College, 1818, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1821. Home missionary, in Maine, 1821-2; Palmer, Mass., 1822; Holden, Mass., 1823. Ordained, Oxford, Mass., 1823, Dec. 17; dismissed, 1832, June 17. Installed, Lincoln, Mass., 1833, Jan. 16; dismissed, 1847, April 22. Installed, Willsboro', New York, 1848, June 28; dismissed, 1852, Aug. Acting pastor, Chesterfield, N. H., 1852, Sept., to 1854. Installed, Litchfield, N. H., 1854, Sept. 27; dismissed, 1862, Oct. 29. Without charge, Cambridge, Mass., till death. Married, 1824, Sept. 16, Sarah Burr, daughter of Stoddard Adams and Sarah Burr (Habbell) Clark, of Boston. She died, 1873, March 19, aged 73 years. Two children. Died, of old age, 1878, Aug. 15, aged 89 years and 10 days.

PAGE, BENJAMIN GREELY, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Page) Page, was born in Gilmanton, N. H., 1835, Jan. 3. Gilmanton Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1861, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1864. Ordained, Lebanon, Me., 1865, Sept. 27; dismissed, 1869, Nov. 9, having resigned in 1868. Acting pastor, Greenwood, Mo., 1868-71; Emerald Grove, Wis., 1871-4; Friendville, Neb., 1874, till death; also, at Dorchester, 1873-5; at Pleasant Hill, 1874-6; and at Exeter, 1876-8. Married, 1865, Aug. 28, Fanny M., daughter of Rev. Ephraim N. and Mary E. (Parsons) Hidden, of Somersworth, N. H. She died, 1870, May 30; and he married, second, 1872, May 28, Amanda, daughter of Thomas and Dorothy Lennon, of Montville, Me., who died, 1877, Aug. 24. Of four children one son is living. Died, at Friendville, Neb., of consumption, 1878, Nov. 14, aged 43 years, 10 months, and 11 days.

PALMER, GEORGE WASHINGTON, son of Ammi and Abigail (Brinsmaid) Palmer, was born in Scipio, N. Y., 1819, April 29. Academic study at Milan, Ohio. Graduated, Western Reserve Theological Seminary, 1850. Acting pastor, Peninsula, Ohio, 1853-6; Bath, 1856-9, where he received evangelist ordination, 1857, April 15; Hinckley, 1858-62; Medina and Lafayette, 1862-5; Polk City, Iowa, 1865-9; Ogden, 1869-75; Carroll, 1875, till death. Married, 1850, Nov. 4, Eliza, daughter of Timothy Hudson, of Haw Patch, Ind. She died, at Haw Patch, 1858, May 28. One of her three children living. He married, 2d, 1858, Dec. 15, Annie Maria, daughter of Jonah Mead and Sophia Maria (Comstock) Close, of Hinckley, Ohio, by whom he had one child. Died of stomach disease, 1878, May 26, aged 59 years and 27 days.

PARKER, ROSWELL, son of Nathan and Edith (Pierce) Parker. was born in Plainfield, Conn, 1791, July 3. His youth spent in Norwich, N. Y., and early education very limited. Became a preacher among the Methodists in 1819, and was ordained by Bishop Hedding, 1826, June 11. For fifteen years in Central and Northern New York, on the following circuits: Cayuga, St. Lawrence, Malone, Oswego, Courtland, Pompey, Lenox, Lysander, North Manlius, and Mentz, and the stations of Weedsport and Jordan. In 1836 he opened up a farm in Adams, Mich., and became the pioneer preacher of Hillsdale County, preaching at Adams, Jonesville, Moscow, Osseo, and Fowler. 1839-46 travelled as an itinerant preacher, supplying circuits of Coldwater, Albion, Battle Creek, and White Pigeon. In 1847, May, the Congregational Church in Adams was organized at his house, and he was acting pastor until 1854, March; also at Ransom, 1848-51. Without charge, but often preaching occasionally, Adams, until 1876, when he went to Manhattan, Kansas, to reside with his son, Rev. R. D. Parker. Married, 1823, July 14, Mary, daughter of Rev. Elijah and Martha (Hubbard) Batcheller, of Homer, N. Y., a native of Brimfield, Mass. Three of five children are living. Died at Manhattan, 1878, March 10, aged 86 years, 8 months, and 7 days.

PEET, LYMAN BURT, son of Lemuel and Roxalany (Stebbins) Peet, was born in Cornwall, Vt., 1809, March 1. Middlebury Academy. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1834. and Andover Theological Seminary, 1837. Ordained, South Dennis, Mass., 1837, Dec. 13, and sailed as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. for Siam, 1839, July 6. Transferred to the Foochow Mission, China, 1846, August, and reached that place, 1847, September. On a visit to America, 1856, December, to 1859, March. Returned to America again in 1871, and resided at West Haven, Conn., till death. Married, 1839, April 14, Rebecca C., daughter of Dr. Sherrill, of Middlebury, Vt. She died in Foochow, 1856, July, leaving three of her four children. He married, 2d, 1858, June 6, Louisa, daughter of Ziba and Hannah (Marsh) Plimpton, of Sturbridge, Mass. Four children. Died of dysentery, 1878, Jan. 11, aged 68 years, 10 months, and 10 days.

PHILLIPS, JOHN CHARLES, son of John and Sally (Walley) Phillips, was born in Boston, Mass., 1807, Nov. 15, an older brother of Hon. Wendell Phillips. Boston Latin School. One year a member of the Military Academy, Norwich, Vt., afterward Norwich University. Graduated Harvard College, 1826. Studied law with Judge T. Hubbard, 1826-9. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1832. Ordained, Weymouth, Mass., 1833, Dec. 18; dismissed, 1837, Nov. 13. Installed, Methuen, Mass., 1839, Dec. 25; dismissed, 1860. Without charge, Boston, till death. Married, 1833, Dec. 24, Harriet, daughter of Francis and Margaret C. (Stackpole) Welch, of Boston, who, with four of seven children, survives. Died of paralysis, 1878, Nov. 5, aged 70 years, 11 months, and 20 days.

PLATT, DENNIS, son of Ebenezer and Anna (Hoyt) Platt, was born in Danbury, in the parish, now the town of Bethel, Conn., 1800, Sept. 26. Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated, Yale College, 1824. Principal Female Academy, New London. 1824-6. Graduated, Yale Theological Seminary, 1828. Ordained, evangelist, at North Coventry, 1828, April 30. Home missionary, Willimantic, 1826-9. Installed, Canterbury, Conn.,

1830, March 31; dismissed, 1833, Jan. 1. Acting pastor, Greenville, 1833. Installed, Homer, N. Y., 1834, March 12; dismissed, 1842, Aug. 15. Installed, Manlius, 1842, Nov. 1; dismissed, 1845, April 7. Joint editor and proprietor of *Religious Recorder*, Syracuse, 1845-6. Installed, Binghamton, N. Y., 1846, Oct. 20; dismissed, 1853, Jan. 1. District secretary, Western College Society, 1853-9. Residence, at South Norwalk, Conn., from 1853; and without charge, from 1859 till death, there. Hamilton College conferred the honorary degree of A. M. in 1844. He published, "The Foundations Examined; or, Plain Scriptural Reasons for Refusing to become a Baptist," Skeneateles, 48 pp. 1840. He married, 1828, June 16, Caroline, daughter of Jabez and Grace (Trowbridge) Dwight, of New Haven. Five children. Died, of heart disease, 1878, Oct. 21, aged 78 years, 25 days.

POOR, DANIEL JEFFERSON, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Richardson) Poor, was born in Woburn, Mass., 1807, July 9. Warren Academy, Woburn. Graduated, Amherst College, 1837. Studied theology with Rev. Jacob Ide, D. D., West Medway. Ordained, 1840, March 11, Foxboro', Mass.; dismissed, 1847, May 12. Principal, High School, Hopkinton, Mass., 1847-53; Gorham, Me., Academy, 1853-9; Dickinson Institute, Romeo, Mich., 1859-67; Fowler Institute, Newark, Ill., 1867-9; High School, Lexington, Ill., 1869-74; Chenoa, Ill., 1874-6; Brownsville, Neb., 1876-7. Married, 1840, April 7, Susan, daughter of Alpha and Mary (Scot-tow) Thompson, of Woburn, who, with seven of eight children, survives him. Died, instantly, of apoplexy, Lexington, Ill., 1877, Jan. 29, aged 69 years, 6 months, and 20 days.

PRATT, EDWARD HENRY, son of Nathan and Sarah (Harlow) Pratt, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 1826, Nov. 4. Moulton Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1853. One year, a member Hartford Theological Seminary, graduating at Andover, 1855. Acting pastor, East Woodstock, Conn., 1855-1867, April, receiving evangelist ordination there, 1858, March 16. Became secretary of Connecticut Temperance Union, Jan. 1865, and after resigning at East Woodstock, devoted himself to its service, till death. Trustee of Woodstock Academy. Married, 1856, Feb. 28, Martha Ann, daughter of Josiah Forbes and Hannah (Miller) Holden. Three children, one living. Died, of pneumonia, 1878, Nov. 13, aged 52 years and 9 days.

READ, HERBERT AUGUSTUS, son of William and Selinda (Singly) Read, was born in Attleboro', Mass., 1801, Nov. 18. Leicester and Colchester Academies. Studied theology with Daniel Dow, D. D., of Thompson, Conn. Health failing, he went into business for some years. Ordained by the Genesee Consociation or Presbytery, 1831. Pastor in Byron, now Medina, N. Y., 1833-6, afterwards an evangelist in Ohio. Installed, Webster, Mass., 1841, May 6; dismissed, 1844, Nov. 5. Without charge there, 1845-51. Acting pastor, Pontiac, Mich., 1852-5. Secretary, A. H. M. S., for Michigan, 1855-69. Without charge, Marshall, Mich., till death. Married, 1823, Sept. 22, Nancy, daughter of Theodore and Lucy (Nichols) Dwight, of Thompson, Conn. Two of three daughters are living. Died of Bright's disease, 1878, Oct. 26, aged 76 years, 11 months, and 8 days.

REID, ADAM, D. D., son of John and Isabella (Gardiner) Reid, was born

in Wishaw, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 1808. Jan. 4. Graduated, Glasgow University, 1827. Studied theology, Relief Theological Hall, Paisley. Came to America, 1835. Acting pastor. Ameniaville, N. Y., 1836. Ordained, Salisbury, Conn., 1837, Sept. 26, and died in office. Trustee, Williams College, 1847-69. Union College gave him the honorary D. D., 1854. Published, (1) Address at Funeral of Caleb Ticknor, M. D., 1840. (2) "Principles of National Prosperity," Thanksgiving, 1840. (3) Historical Address; Centennial of Church in Salisbury, 1844, Nov. 20. (4) Discourse at Funeral of Luther Ticknor, M. D., 1846. (5) Discourse at Funeral of John C. Coffin, 1847. (6) Discourse at Funeral of John H. Hubbard, 1849. (7) Address, before the Adelphi Union of Williams College, 1849. (8) Sermon: Funeral of Dea. Eliphalet Whittlesey, 1859. (9) Discourse, Fast Day, 1863. (10) Discourse: Death of Abraham Lincoln, 1865. Married, 1835, May 25, Wilhelmina Ann, daughter of William and Jane (Marshall) Duncan, of Hamilton, Lanarkshire, who died, 1870, Aug. 17. Five children. Died, of apoplexy, 1878, Nov. 2, aged 70 years, 9 months, and 28 days.

ROBINSON, HENRY, son of Dea. Samuel and Content (Robinson) Robinson. was born in Guilford, Conn., 1788, Dec. 20. Preparatory study with Rev. Aaron Dutton, of Guilford. Graduated, Yale College 1811, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1816. Principal, Wethersfield, Conn., Academy, 1812. Tutor, Bowdoin College, 1816-17. Ordained, Morris, Conn., 1823, April 30; dismissed, 1829, Oct. 27. Installed, Suffield, 1831, June 1; dismissed, 1837, April 29. Installed, East Putnam, 1838, Nov. 20; dismissed, 1845, April 1. Installed, Plainfield 1847, April 14; dismissed, 1856, April 10. Without charge, Guilford, till death. Received the honorary degree of A. M. from both Bowdoin and Yale Colleges in 1817. He prepared a history, never published, of Killingly, Conn. Married, 1st, 1823, June 11, Wealthy Frances, daughter of William and Rachel (Bishop) Brown, of Madison, Conn. She died, 1833, March 24, having had four children. He married, 2d, 1835, April 8, Mary Cushing, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Bathsheba (Pyncheon) Gay, of Suffield. Three children. Died of pneumonia, 1878, Sept. 14, aged 89 years, 8 months, and 24 days.

SHANNON, OSCAR JOHN, son of John Abbot and Mary E. M. (Brown) Shannon, was born in Persia, N. Y., 1842. Aug. 5. College and Theological study at Hillsdale, Mich.; did not graduate. Ordained, Free-Will Baptist, Burnett, Wis., 1869, Aug. 29. Acting pastor Sun Prairie Congregational Church, 1871-3; Chenoa, Ill., winter of 1873-4; Emporia, Kansas, 1875, October, till death. Married, 1870, July 7, Mary Gertrude, daughter of Aaron and Betsey Maria (Dunham) Lockwood, of Burnett, Wis. Two sons. Died, accidentally shot, 1878, April 9, aged 35 years, 8 months, and 4 days.

SHIPHERD, FAYETTE, son of Hon Zebulon Rudd and Elizabeth (Bull) Shipherd, was born in Granville, N. Y., 1797, Aug. 18. Granville and Cambridge Academies. Student in Middlebury College, 1819-20, but ill health prevented completion of course. Studied theology with William Chester, D. D., of Saratoga. Ordained, 1826, Dec. 5, at Pawlet, Vt., as colleague of Rev. John Griswold; dismissed, 1830, Oct. 27. Evangelist, Vermont and New York, 1830-1; colleague of Dr. Beman, at Troy, 1831-2.



Pastor, Bethel Free Church, Troy, 1832-4. Installed, Walton, N. Y., 1835, April 29; dismissed, 1838. Again in charge, Bethel Church, Troy, 1838-41, Dec. Organized the Congregational Free Church, Troy, 1842, Feb. 16, and remained in charge til 1849. Acting pastor, Steplentown, 1850, and Nassau, 1851-3. Watertown and vicinity, part of time as agent of Carson League, 1853-5, and supplying churches at Perch River, Stone Mills, Orleans, Four Corners, and La Fargeville. Acting pastor, Pulaski, 1855-8, May. Without charge, Oberlin, Ohio, 1858-73, preaching often and supplying at Wellington, 1863-5, and Pittsfield, 1866 and 1868. Removed to Walton, N. Y., 1873, and to Sidney Plains, 1877. Published, "What may Women do?" a pamphlet, 1876. Married, 1st, 1833, Aug. 21, Elmina, daughter of Robert and Mary (Scowden) Collins, of Middlebury, Vt., who died, 1834, Nov. 24. One daughter. He married, 2d, 1835, June 10, Catherine, daughter of Jacob and Maria (Van Derheyden) Schermerhorn, of Brunswick, N. Y. Three children. Died of old age, 1878, Aug. 14, aged 80 years, 11 months, and 27 days.

SPAULDING, LYSANDER TOWER, son of Rev. Alvah and Ambra (Tower) Spaulding, was born in Cornish, N. H., 1836, Sept. 6. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1861, and Hartford Theological Seminary, 1864. Ordained, West Stafford, Conn., 1864, Dec. 28; dismissed, 1867, Aug. 27. Installed, Essex, Conn., 1867, Oct. 2; dismissed, 1869, Oct. 12. Acting pastor, Broad Brook, in East Windsor, 1869, November — 1877. Chester, Conn., 1877, May, till death. Married, 1864, Dec. 7, Elvertine Maria, daughter of Levi and Harriet (Nash) Hawley, of Amherst, South, Mass. Two of three children living. Died of pneumonia, 1878, July 8, aged 41 years, 10 months, and 2 days.

SWEETSER, SETH, D. D., son of Seth and Sally (Frothingham) Sweetser, was born in Newburyport, Mass., 1807, March 15. Newburyport Academy, and with Rev. Leonard Withington, D. D. Graduated, Harvard College, 1827. Teacher, Geneseo, N. Y., 1827-9. Tutor, Harvard College, 1829-31. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1834. Ordained, Gardiner, Me., 1836, Nov. 23, after preaching there two years; dismissed, 1838, Nov. 8. Installed, Calvinist Church, Worcester, Mass., 1838, Dec. 19, and died in office, having had a colleague after 1874. Amherst College gave the honorary D. D. in 1852. Trustee of Leicester Academy and of Phillips Academy, Andover, from 1850. President of the latter board from 1864. Trustee of the Worcester Free Industrial Institute, and of Worcester Memorial Hospital. Member of the Council of American Antiquarian Society. Corporate member of the A. B. C. F. M. from 1854, one of the Vice-Presidents of the A. H. M. S. from 1864, and President American Education Society. Overseer, Harvard College, 1866-73. Published, (1) Report of the Board of Overseers of the Schools in the Centre District, of Worcester, 1844. (2) Living to do Good. Sermon on the death of the Hon. Daniel Waldo, 1845. (3) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1846. (4) "The Harmony of Faith and Works." A sermon on the death of Miss Sarah Waldo, 1851. (5) Discourse before the American Education Society, 1858. (6) The Strength of the Battle. National Fast Sermon, 1861. (7) Twenty-fifth Anniversary Sermon, 1863. (8) Discourse on the Death of Abraham Lincoln, 1865. (9) Three Sermons in the *Home*

*Missionary*, — “The Spirit and Duty of Christian Patriots,” May, 1864; “The Future of our Country,” Jan. 1867; “Giving and Receiving,” April, 1875 (10) Report of Council, American Antiquarian Society, 1869. (11) Sermon in *Congregationalist*, 29 July, 1869. (12) Sermon in *Worcester Evening Gazette*, 30 Oct. 1869. (13) “The Progress of Truth dependent upon Correct Interpretation.” Discourse before the Congregational Convention of Ministers, 1868 (14) Commencement Address, Worcester Free Institute, 1873. (15) “The Ministry we Need,” Tract Society, 1873. Also various articles in *Bibliotheca Sacra*. Married, 1836, Dec. 29, Hannah Frances, daughter of Charles and Frances (Western) Vaughan, of Hallowell, Me. She died, 1855, May 10. Of five children, one son and one daughter are living. Died from the effect of a spinal injury and pulmonary disease combined, 1878, March 24, aged 71 years and 9 days.

TAYLOR, EZEKIEL DUNTON, son of Dea. Nehemiah and Lydia (Streeter) Taylor, was born in Bristol, Vt., 1817, June 2, the youngest of five brothers, all ministers. St. Lawrence Academy, Potsdam, N. Y., and Western Reserve Teacher’s Seminary. Principal, Shaw Academy, Euclid, O. Studied theology under direction of Grand River Presbytery and with his brother Chauncey. Acting pastor, De Ruyter, N. Y., 1845, Jan. 1, to 1847. Ordained, after a year’s labor, at West Stockholm, N. Y., 1847, Dec. 29; dismissed, 1850, January. Acting pastor, Heuvelton and De Peyster, 1850-51, August; Chagrin Falls, O., 1851-55; Claridon, 1855, March-1873; South Newbury, Parkman, and Troy, 1873, till death. Married, 1842, March 15, Mary Ann Lewis, of Lenox, N. Y. She had three children, and died, 1871. He married, 2d, 1874, Sept. 15, Mrs. Florence E. Wells, daughter of William H. and Eunice (True) Daniels, of Plainfield, N. H. Died of typhoid fever, at his home in Troy (Welshfield P. O.), 1878, Dec. 19, aged 61 years, 6 months, and 17 days.

THACHER, GEORGE, D. D., son of Peter and Anne (Parks) Thacher, was born in Hartford, Conn., 1817, July 25. Hopkins Grammar School, Hartford Graduated, Yale College, 1840, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1843 Went to Derby, Conn., 1843, June, and ordained there, 1844, Jan 4; dismissed, 1848, Oct. 10. Installed, Nantucket, Mass., 1848, Nov. 14; dismissed, 1850, May 14. Installed, Allen Street Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1850, May 26; dismissed, 1854, Oct. 9. Installed First Church, Meriden, Conn., 1854, Nov. 16; dismissed, 1860, Sept. 18. Installed, Keokuk, Iowa, 1860, Oct. 30; dismissed, 1867, April 8. Some months in Europe, and supplied Mercer Street Church, New York, 1868, May to October. Acting pastor, Waterloo, Iowa, 1868, Oct.-1871, March. President State University of Iowa, 1871, April-1877, June. Acting pastor, Iowa City, 1877, Sept.-1878, March. Received the honorary degree of D. D. from Iowa and Knox Colleges, 1871. Published, (1) Two Sermons at Meriden, one of which was suggested by the career of John Brown; (2) A Sermon, “No Fellowship with Slavery,” Keokuk, 1861; (3) Inaugural Address, as President of Iowa University, 1871. Married, 1844, April, Sarah M., daughter of Rev. Noah and Laura (Parmelee) Smith, of South Britain, Conn. She died, 1850, July 12; and he married, 2d, 1851, Aug. 27, her sister, Mary Shipman Smith. Two children died in infancy, and one daughter at the age of 15, 1860, Nov. 24.

Died in Hartford, of disease of the brain and heart, 1878, Dec. 27, aged 61 years, 5 months, and 2 days.

WALKER, ALDACE, D. D., son of Leonard and Chloe (Child) Walker, was born in Strafford, Vt., 1812, July 20. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1837. Principal Brattleboro' High School, 1837-8. Yale Theological Seminary, 1838-9. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1840. Ordained, West Rutland, Vt., 1840, Dec. 30; dismissed, 1862, Aug. 26. Acting pastor, Wallingford, Vt., 1862, until installed there, 1869, March 10, and died in office. He was disabled from service and resigned in 1877, Jan., but his church did not accept. He received the honorary degree of D. D. from Middlebury College in 1867. He was a trustee there from 1853. Corporate member of the A. B. C. F. M. from 1873. Register, General Convention of Vermont, 1856-70, and member Fairbanks Board of Education from its first appointment in 1856. Married, 1841, April 30, Mary Ann, daughter of Col. Abel and Lydia (Challis) Baker, of Lebanon, N. H. Two children living; one died young. Died, of general debility, 1878, July 24, aged 66 years and 4 days.

WOODS, LEONARD, D. D., LL. D., son of Rev. Dr. Leonard and Abby (Wheeler) Woods, was born in West Newbury, Mass., 1807, June 24. Phillips Academy, Andover. Entered Dartmouth College, but graduated Union College, 1827, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1830. Ordained by the Third Presbytery of New York, 1833, May 12, and by them dismissed to the Bangor Association, 1841, Oct. 6. Abbot Resident and Instructor in Hebrew, Andover, 1830-1; Editor *Literary and Theological Review*, New York, 1834-7; Professor of Sacred Literature, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1835-9; President of Bowdoin College, 1839-66. Without charge thereafter. He received the honorary degree of D. D. from Waterville College (now Colby University) in 1839, and from Harvard College, 1846; and of LL. D. from Bowdoin College, 1866. Member of the Historical Societies of Maine, Massachusetts, and New York. Published, (1) Lectures on Christian Theology, by George C. Knapp. Translated from the German. 2 vols., 8vo, 1831. (2) Eulogy on Daniel Webster, by request of City Government and Citizens of Portland, 1852. (3) Address on the Life and Character of Prof. Parker Cleaveland, 1860. (4) Address on Opening the New Hall for the Maine Medical School, 1862. (5) Review of "Wilhelm Meister," in *New Monthly*, 1828, and twenty-five articles, on various topics, in *Literary and Theological Review*. (6) He was the fortunate discoverer in England of a long-lost MS., "Discourse on Western Planting," by Hakluyt, 1588, an important record of American exploration in the sixteenth century, and assisted in its publication in the Maine Historical Society Collections, Vol. 11. He was never married. Died in Boston, of paralysis, 1878, Dec. 24, aged 71 years and 6 months.

## SUMMARIES.

## DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.

Accidental shot, 1; Angina pectoris, 1; Apoplexy, 5; Bladder, Disease of, 1; Bright's Disease, 1; Consumption, 5; Debility, General, 1; Diarrhœa, Chronic, 1; Dysentery, 1; Fever, Biliary, 1; Fever, Typhoid, 3; Gastritis, 2; Heart Disease, 3; Heart, Ossification of, 1; Heat, Effects of, 1; Kidneys, Calculi in, 1; Kidneys, Disease of, 1; Lungs, Congestion of, 1; Lungs, Hemorrhage of, 1; Marasmus, 1; Old Age, 4; Paralysis, 5; Pneumonia, 5; Pneumonia, Typhoid, 1; Pulmonary and Spinal Disease, 1; Quinsy, 1; Rheumatism, Inflammatory, 1; Rheumatism, Neuralgic, 1; Stomach, Disease of, 1; Urine, Suppression of, 1; Unknown, 2.

## TABULAR VIEW, — 1875-8.

## I. NUMBER, AGE, AND SERVICE.

Year.	Whole No. of Deaths.	Average age.	Average length of service.
1875 ...	63	62 years, 8 months, 11 days.	31 years, 7 months, 7 days.
1876 ...	68	66 " 5 " 26 "	35 " 8 " 14 "
1877 ...	60	67 " 1 " 18 "	36 " 5 " 8 "
1878 ...	56	67 " 2 " 12 "	36 " 2 " 11 "
	247	66 years, 7 months, 24 days.	35 years, 8 days.

## II. AGE, BY DECADES.

	Over 90.	81-90.	71-80.	61-70.	51-60.	41-50.	31-40.	Under 30
1875 .....		5	22	13	5	8	6	4
1876 .....	1	11	24	15	5	7	4	1
1877 .....		11	23	9	9	2	5	1
1878 .....		9	18	15	3	5	6	0
Total ..	1	36	87	52	22	22	21	6

## III. EDUCATION.

*Collegiate.*

	Amherst.	Bowdoin.	Brown	Dartmouth.	Hamilton	Harvard.	Middlebury.	Oberlin.	Union.	Vt. Univer.	Williams.	Yale.	Other.	Not.
1875...	4	1	4	6	1	1	5	...	1	1	2	16	7	14
1876...	9	3	3	7	1	1	2	2	2	3	2	10	5	12
1877...	9	4	...	8	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	5	5	13
1878...	7	2	2	4	...	3	5	1	2	1	0	7	5	17
Total,	29	10	9	25	4	6	14	6	7	7	14	38	22	56

## IV. EDUCATION.

*Theological.*

	Andover.	Auburn.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Gilmanton.	Hartford.	Lane.	Oberlin.	Princeton.	Union.	West. Resvc.	Yale.	Other.	Private.
1875...	16	7	2	..	...	2	...	1	2	2	...	7	2	21
1876...	22	2	4	...	1	2	...	1	6	2	2	6	2	18
1877...	20	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	...	5	...	16
1878...	21	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	19
Total,	79	14	12	3	2	7	1	4	12	8	3	20	8	74

## V. PLACE OF BIRTH AND DEATH.

Year.	Conn.		Maine.		Mas.		N. H.		R. I.		Vt.		N. E.		N. Y.		Other States.		Gr. Brit.	Abroad.
	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.		
1875	13	12	4	2	15	12	5	4	0	0	5	1	42	31	11	5	3	27	7	
1876	11	5	4	3	26	19	8	2	2	2	7	6	58	37	3	7	4	24	3	
1877	8	8	5	1	13		3	0	1	8	9		44	36	6	4	8	20	2	
1878	9	10	2	1	13	16	8	2	0	0	10	7	42	36	7	2	2	10	5	2
Total	41	35	15	7	67	61	31	11	2	3	30	23	186	140	27	18	17	87	17	2

## VI. EMPLOYMENT.

	Pastors.	Acting pastors.	Without charge.	Missionaries.	Physicians.	Evangelist.	Secretaries.	Instructors.	Others.
1875.....	12	11	32	.....	1	.....	2	2	3
1876.....	7	17	32	3	3	1	1	1	3
1877.....	10	8	31	6	.....	.....	1	3	1
1878.....	9	9	30	5	0	0	1	1	1
Total .....	38	35	125	14	4	1	5	7	8

The compiler of these Vital Statistics will be much obliged to the friends of all deceased Congregational ministers if they will give him very early notice of the fact and date of their death, with full and exact memoranda, that none may fail of their place in this record in future years. He may be addressed at Billerica, Mass.

HENRY A. HAZEN.

## WHAT THEY SAID IN 1698.

"SOME make as if *New England* were already as sinful as sinful can be; as bad, as bad can be. To which I reply, I have no design to speak diminutive' of the Sins of the Country; I do acknowledge with grief, and shame, that they have been, and are very horrible; yet I think such Sayings are not justifiable in any. Some well-meaning holy men, being of dark melancholly Spirits, and little acquainted with the advances that Atheism, Idolatry, Superstition, Prophaneness, Iniquity and Sensuality have made in other professing parts of the World are apt to *think* so, and in their indignation against sin & sinners to *say so*. But the truth is, Though we have cause to abhor our selves for being so bad as we are; and to meditate all ways possible to grow better; yet it cannot with truth be asserted that we are as bad as bad can be; for there is real danger of growing worse.

"There are other designing persons, that are no great friends to holiness and righteousness, that are of a vulture Spirit, that fly hastily over all the fair meadows and fields without eying of them; that they may pitch and prey upon some Carrion. These find nothing but faults in the *Government, Churches, Ministers, and Good people* of all ranks: & Sport themselves with the falls of here and there an Eminent Professor; or the infirmities, & real, or supposed mistakes of men much better than themselves. . . . All I shall say to this latter sort is: That I have no design to justify ourselves; Shame, and blushing, and confusion of face belongeth to us: for we are sinners. Yet if a comparative goodness would serve our turn (as it will not) we might possibly pass in this degenerate Age." — NICHOLAS NOYES, *Massachusetts Election Sermon* (1698), p. 57.

Plate no. 7



FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, SOUTH HADLEY, MASS.

L.B.V. & A. ARCHT.

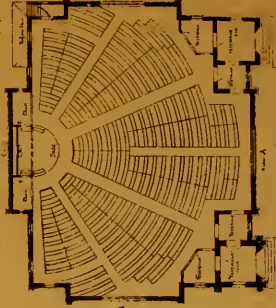
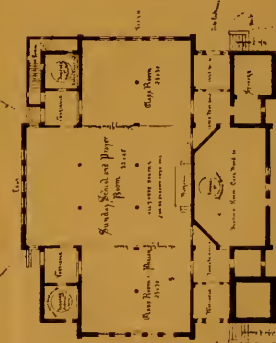
170. Seatings

Cost Complete \$22,400

FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH

Plan of Storyment 2000' - - - - - Front View of West

Plan of Sanctuary Room 46x60, 600' W



L. B. V. & A.





## DISABLED MINISTERS AND THEIR FAMILIES.

---

At the meeting of the National Council of 1877, held in Detroit, an overture from the Ohio Conference, in reference to disabled ministers and their families, was presented, favorably received, and referred to a committee, which reported, recommending, —

*First.* That each State have an organization of its own to solicit funds from churches, and from individuals within its bounds, to be applied for this purpose.

*Second.* That a committee be appointed to issue a circular unto this end to stimulate, in all practicable ways, the ministration of needed relief, and to present their doings, with recommendations, to the next Triennial Council.

The undersigned, therefore, constituting this committee, make appeal to the churches, especially to the State Conferences and Associations, to give the matter their earliest attention.

Many true and devoted ministers of Christ, through age or infirmity, have been laid aside from work, and left, with their families, under the pressure of great want. These men have wrought hard and long, and some of them with large success. They have been employed mostly by the smaller churches, or in doing pioneer work. Their income has been meagre, and their years have been full of self-denial.

The churches all over the land should devise some means by which substantial relief shall be afforded to these persons, so that no minister or minister's widow, or orphan children, shall be left to suffer, as many do.

This duty seems to have been long recognized; for as early as 1748, the records of the Connecticut Colony show that application was made to the General Assembly for the relief of certain ministers of that colony.

In 1786 we find traces of an organized effort, on the part of the Congregationalists of New England, in the same direction. Various societies were afterwards formed in the New England States. In Illinois an organization was effected in 1857; in Minnesota, in 1860; in Missouri, in 1867; in Massachusetts, in 1869; in California, in 1873; in Wisconsin, in 1876; in New York, in 1878.

The General Association of Connecticut took up the matter in 1863, began the collection of funds in 1864, and has wrought most efficiently ever since, raising and distributing, in these thirteen years, above thirty thousand dollars.

This cause in the State of Connecticut has endeared itself to the churches, — “is no longer an experiment, but may be considered a permanent institution.” The same *can*, and *ought*, to be accomplished in all the States. No minister — no ministers's family — should be allowed to suffer.

It seems to the committee practicable and eminently desirable that each State should effect an organization; they *urge* this, and they recommend that the matter be taken up at the next annual meeting; that some one

be appointed to give facts regarding the demand for such societies, together with the results attending them, where they have been formed, and that a constitution, somewhat as follows, be adopted:—

*First.* This society shall be called the —— Relief Society, inserting the name of the State in the blank.

*Second.* Its object shall be to furnish aid to disabled ministers and their families.

*Third.* Its officers shall be a secretary, a treasurer, and a board of trustees,—the secretary to plan for the raising of funds, and to be, *ex-officio*, a member of the board of trustees. It shall be the duty of the trustees to disburse the funds, and make a detailed annual statement to the Conference.

Some such plan, it is thought, will commend itself to all, and if entered upon heartily, will prove a success.

The churches will not fail to respond when the claims of these suffering servants of the Master are presented to them.

Men and women of abundance will be glad to relieve those who, “having ministered in holy things, and often aided and blessed others, are now in want themselves.”

This surely is duty and privilege. And “if the heavenly Master judges His people according to the kindness they show to the ‘least’ of His servants, He will not overlook the shortcomings of such as leave to cold neglect those brethren who, through the sunshine and the storms of life, have stood as faithful watchmen on the walls of the city of God.”

Will not the moderator, or the registrar, or some member of each State body, secure State action at the next annual meeting?

Information as to the working of such societies can be found in the “History of the Fund for Ministers,” copies of which can be secured by application to the chairman of this committee, who invites personal correspondence in regard to the subject, and who will be glad to render any assistance in his power.

J. E. TWITCHELL,  
CYRUS W. WALLACE,  
WILLIAM H. MOORE,  
CHARLES THEO. RUSSELL,  
HIRAM N. GATES,

*Committee.*

CLEVELAND, O., 31 December, 1878.

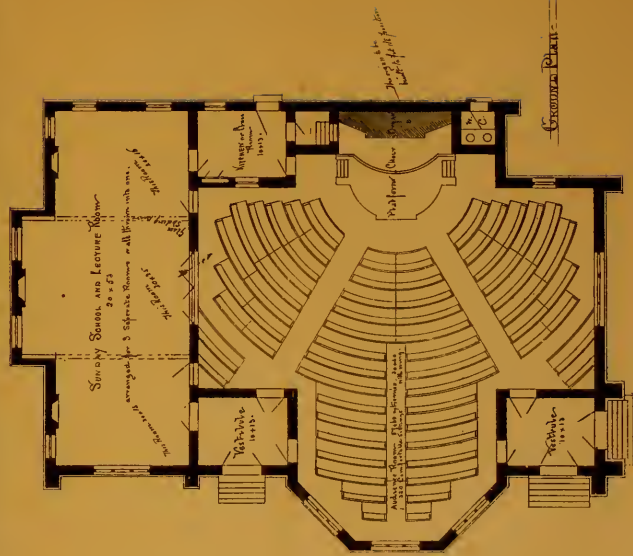


CATH. COMPLETE 1860.

EPISCOPAL CATHEDRAL CHURCH STAFFORD SPRINGS CONN.

I. B. VAX, ARCHT.

REV. J. M. LEE, 43 FISH ST. N.Y.





CONGREGATIONAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES,  
1879.

THE seminaries are placed in the alphabetical order of their abbreviations. The students are arranged in one alphabetical catalogue. The following abbreviations are used, a dash signifying that the student is not known to have been connected with any college:—

Ad. C.	Adrian College, Michigan.	M. C.	Middlebury College, Vermont.
A. C.	Amherst College, Massachusetts.	Mo. C.	Monmouth College, Illinois.
A. U.	Atlanta University, Georgia.	Mt. A. C.	Mt. Allison College, Nova Scotia.
Bal. C.	Bala College, Wales.	N. U. I.	Normal University, Illinois.
Ba. C.	Bates College, Maine.	N. U. O.	Normal University, Ohio.
Bel. C.	Beloit College, Wisconsin.	N. W. C. I.	Northwestern College, Illinois.
B. U.	Boston University, Mass.	N. W. U. I.	Northwestern University, Ill.
B. C.	Bowdoin College, Maine.	O. C.	Oberlin College, Ohio.
Carl. C.	Carlton College, Minnesota.	O. T. C.	Oberlin Theo'l Seminary, Ohio.
C. C. N. Y.	College of City of New York.	O. W. U.	Ohio Wesleyan University.
Col. C.	Columbia College, New York.	Oi. C.	Olivet College, Michigan.
C. U.	Cornell University, New York.	Ot. U.	Otterbein University, Ohio.
Dal. C.	Dalhousie College, Nova Scotia.	P. C.	Palatinate College, Penn.
D. C.	Dartmouth College, N. H.	P. T. S.	Princeton Theological Seminary.
D. U.	Denison University, Ohio.	R. C.	Ripon College, Wisconsin.
F. & M. C.	Franklin & Marshall Coll., Pa.	T. C.	Tabor College, Iowa.
G. C.	Griswold College, Iowa.	Th. S. D. C.	Thayer School, Dartmouth Coll.
Ham. C.	Hamilton College, New York.	U. C.	University of Chicago, Illinois.
H. C.	Harvard College, Massachusetts.	U. I.	University of Iowa.
Hill. C.	Hillsdale College, Michigan.	U. L.	University of Lewisburg.
Hi. C.	Hiram College, Ohio.	U. M.	University of Michigan.
Hob. C.	Hobart College, New York.	U. N. Y.	University of New York.
H. U.	Howard University, Dist. Col.	U. R.	University of Rochester, N. Y.
Ia. C.	Iowa College, Iowa.	U. V.	University of Vermont.
I. S. U.	Iowa State University, Ia.	Wa. C.	Wabash College, Indiana.
K. C.	Knox College, Illinois.	W. U.	Wesleyan University, Conn.
L. C.	Lafayette College, Pennsylvania.	Wo. U.	Wooster University, Ohio.
M. C. I.	Maine Central Institute, Me.	W. R. C.	Western Reserve College, Ohio.
Mar. C.	Marietta College, Ohio.	Wh. C.	Whittier College, Iowa.
M. A. C.	Mass. Agricultural College, Mass.	W. C.	Williams College, Mass.
Mi. A. C.	Michigan Agricultural College, Mich.	Witt. C.	Wittenberg College, Ohio.
McK. C.	McKendree College, Illinois.	Wy. S.	Wyoming Seminary, Penn.
		Y. C.	Yale College, Connecticut.

A. Andover.  
B. Bangor.

C. Chicago.  
H. Hartford.  
Y. Yale.

O. Oberlin.  
P. Pacific.

Sen. Senior Class.  
Mid. Middle Class.

Jun. Junior Class.  
S. C. Special Course.

R. L. Resident Licentiates.

## I. ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

ANDOVER, MASS.

Opened for service, Sept. 28, 1808.

## FACULTY.

- Rev. EDWARDS A. PARK, D. D., Abbot Professor of Christian Theology.  
 Rev. JOHN L. TAYLOR, D. D., Smith Professor of Theology and Homiletics (in the Special Course) and Lecturer on Pastoral Theology.  
 Rev. AUSTIN PHELPS, D. D., Bartlet Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.  
 Rev. JOHN P. GULLIVER, D. D., Stone Professor of the Relations of Christianity to Science.  
 Rev. EGBERT C. SMYTH, D. D., Brown Professor of Ecclesiastical History.  
 Rev. J. HENRY THAYER, D. D., Associate Professor of Sacred Literature.  
 Rev. CHARLES M. MEAD, Hitchcock Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature.  
 Rev. J. WESLEY CHURCHILL, Jones Professor of Elocution.  
 Mr. WILLIAM W. EATON, B. A., Assistant to the Associate Professor of Sacred Literature.
- 
- Rev. WILLIAM L. ROPES, A. M., Librarian.  
 Rev. AUGUSTUS C. THOMPSON, D. D., Hyde Lecturer on Foreign Missions.  
 Rev. HENRY M. DEXTER, D. D., Southworth Lecturer on Congregationalism.  
 Pres. GEORGE F. MAGOUN, D. D., Lecturer on Home Missions.  
 Rev. RAY PALMER, D. D., Lecturer on Hymnology.

## II. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

BANGOR, ME.

Opened for service, November, 1817.

## FACULTY.

- Rev. ENOCH POND, D. D., President, and Professor *Emeritus* of Ecclesiastical History.  
 Rev. DANIEL S. TALCOTT, D. D., Hayes Professor of Sacred Literature.  
 Rev. CYRUS HAMLIN, D. D., Buck Professor of Christian Theology, and Lecturer on Church Polity and Pastoral Theology, *pro tem*.  
 Rev. LEVI L. PAINE, Waldo Professor of Ecclesiastical History, and Librarian.  
 Rev. JOHN S. SEWALL, Fogg Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Oratory, and Secretary of the Faculty.

## III. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

CHICAGO, ILL.

Opened for service, October, 1858.

## FACULTY.

- Rev. FRANKLIN W. FISK, D. D., Wisconsin Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.  
 Rev. JAMES T. HYDE, D. D., Iowa Professor of Pastoral Theology and Special Studies.  
 Rev. GEORGE N. BOARDMAN, D. D., Illinois Professor of Systematic Theology, and Librarian.  
 Rev. THEODORE W. HOPKINS, A. M., Sweetzer and Michigan Professor of Ecclesiastical History.  
 Rev. SAMUEL IVES CURTISS, PH. D., D. D., New England Professor of Biblical Literature.  
 Prof. E. M. BOOTH, Instructor in Elocution.
- 
- Rev. A. S. KEDZIE, Financial Secretary.  
 Rev. G. F. S. SAVAGE, D. D., Treasurer.

IV. THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF CONNECTICUT,  
HARTFORD, CONN.

Opened for service in 1834.

FACULTY.

Rev. WILLIAM THOMPSON, D. D., Nettleton Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature.

Rev. MATTHEW B. RIDDLE, D. D., Hosmer Professor of New Testament Exegesis.

Rev. WILLIAM S. KARR, D. D., Riley Professor of Christian Theology.

Rev. CHESTER D. HARTRANFT, D. D., Waldo Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.

Lecturers on the Carew Foundation.

Rev. JOHN HALL, D. D., Rev. JULIUS H. SEELYE, D. D., LL. D., Rev. LLEWELLYN D. BEVAN, D. D., Rev. WILLIAM M. TAYLOR, D. D.

V. THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT OF OBERLIN COLLEGE,  
OBERLIN, OHIO.

Opened for service in 1835.

FACULTY.

Rev. JAMES H. FAIRCHILD, D. D., President, Avery Professor of Moral Philosophy, and Professor of Systematic Theology.

Rev. JOHN MORGAN, D. D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Biblical Theology.

Rev. ELIJAH P. BARROWS, D. D., Professor of Old Testament Literature and Biblical Theology.

Rev. HIRAM MEAD, D. D., Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. JUDSON SMITH, D. D., Professor of Church History and Positive Institutions.

Rev. W. G. BALLANTINE, Professor of Hebrew and Greek Exegesis.

Rev. A. HASTINGS ROSS, Special Lecturer on Church Polity.

VI. PACIFIC THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,  
OAKLAND, CAL.

Opened for service, June, 1869.

FACULTY.

Rev. JOSEPH A. BENTON, D. D., Professor of Sacred Literature, and (*pro tem.*) of Homiletics.

Rev. GEORGE MOGAR, D. D., Professor of Systematic Theology, and (*pro tem.*) of Ecclesiastical History.

Lectures are given frequently by leading pastors of the State.

VII. THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT OF YALE COLLEGE,  
NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Opened for service in 1822.

FACULTY.

Rev. NOAH PORTER, D. D., LL. D., President, and Clarke Professor of Moral Philosophy and Metaphysics.

Rev. LEONARD BACON, D. D., LL. D., Lecturer on Church Polity and American Church History.

Rev. GEORGE E. DAY, D. D., Holmes Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature, and Biblical Theology.

Rev. SAMUEL HARRIS, D. D., LL. D., Dwight Professor of Systematic Theology.

Rev. JAMES M. HOPPIN, D. D., Professor of Homiletics and the Pastoral Charge.

Rev. GEORGE P. FISHER, D. D., Titus Street Professor of Ecclesiastical History.

Rev. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, D. D., Buckingham Professor of Sacred Literature.

Special Lecturers.

Rev. BISHOP MATTHEW SIMPSON, D. D., LL. D., on Preaching.

Rev. JOHN HALL, D. D., on the Life of the Pastor.

Rev. PHILLIPS BROOKS, D. D.

Rev. WILLIAM HAYES WARD, D. D., on the Assyrian Inscriptions, and their relation to the Old Testament.

Prof. LEONARD J. SANFORD, M. D., on the Preservation of Health.

STUDENTS.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	College	Year of Graduation.	Which Seminary.	Which Class.
Alvan B. Adams,	Scarboro', Me.	—	—	B.	Mid.
Frank S. Adams,	Westboro', Mass.	A. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
George D. Adams,	Springfield, Mass.	A. C.	—	H.	Mid.
George Allehin,	Guelph, Ont.	—	—	B.	Mid.
Henry C. Alvord,	Bolton, Ct.	U. N. Y.	1876	H.	Sen.
Charles E. Andrews,	Warren, Me.	Th. S. D. C.	1875	B.	Jun.
William E. Archibald,	Edinburgh, Scot.	Dal. C.	—	B.	Jun.
Edward P. Armstrong, B. D.,	Mansfield, Ct.	—	—	Y.	R. L.
Irenæus J. Atwood,	Oberlin, O.	R. C.	1878	O.	Jun.
Milan C. Ayres,	Hamlin, Kan.	—	—	Y.	Sen.
Jabez Backus,	Colchester, Ct.	U. N. Y.	—	Y.	Jun.
Joseph F. Bacon,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	—	O.	Jun.
William W. Bagster,	London, Eng.	—	—	P.	Jun.
Mons S. Baker,	New Haven, Ct.	Carl. C.	1876	C.	Sen.
Gilbert B. Balch,	Top-field, Mass.	D. C.	1877	A.	Jun.
Frederick A. Balcom,	Grafton, Mass.	W. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
Clarence H. Barber,	Canton Centre, Ct.	A. C.	1877	H.	Mid.
Stephen G. Barnes,	Grinnell Ia.	L. C.	1873	A.	R. L.
Samuel H. Barnum,	New Haven, Ct.	Y. C.	1875	Y.	Sen.
Frank F. Barrett,	Chicago, Ill.	B-l. C.	1871	Y.	Mid.
Henry L. Bates,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1876	O.	Jun.
Reuben A. Beard,	Columbus, O.	O. W. U.	—	O.	Sen.
William M. Beardshear,	Dayton, O.	Ot. U.	—	Y.	Jun.
Clark S. Beardslee,	Coventry, N. Y.	A. C.	1876	H.	Sen.
Howard Billman,	Sullivan, Ind.	Witt. C.	—	Y.	Mid.
Charles W. Bird,	Bethlehem, Ct.	Y. C.	1876	Y.	Mid.
George H. Bird,	Cambridgeport, Mass.	H. C.	1875	A.	Sen.
Frank A. Bissell,	Amherst, Mass.	W. R. C.	1876	Y.	Sen.
Lemuel B. Bissell,	Hudson, O.	W. R. C.	1876	Y.	Mid.
William F. Blackman,	Kirksville, Mo.	O. C.	1877	O.	Mid.
Erastus Blakeslee,	Andover, Mass.	Y. C.	1863	A.	Sen.
Merrill Blanchard,	Abington, Mass.	—	—	B.	Mid.
William D. P. Bliss,	Constantinople, Turkey.	A. C.	1878	H.	Jun.
William L. Bond,	Sandwich Islands.	Y. C.	1875	A.	Sen.
Richard H. Bosworth,	Englewood, Ill.	W. U.	1875	C.	Mid.
George Bothwell,	Fostoria, O.	Ad. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
Tilton C. H. Bouton,	Concord, N. H.	D. C.	1878	A.	Jun.
Park A. C. Bradford,	Pontiac, Mich.	—	—	A.	Sen.
Orville A. Brewer,	Lee Centre, Ill.	Bel. C.	1878	C.	Jun.
Flavius J. Brobst,	Chicago, Ill.	—	—	B.	S. C.
Collins G. Burnham,	Saco, Me.	B. C.	1876	B.	Sen.
Allen S. Bush,	New Haven, Ct.	Y. C.	1876	Y.	Sen.
George S. Butters, Jr.,	Lowell, Mass.	B. U.	1878	A.	Jun.



NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	College.	Year of Graduation.	Which Seminary.	Which Class.
William C. Calland,	Summerfield, O.	O. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
William R. Campbell,	Mendon, Ill.	W. C.	1876	A.	Mid.
John B. Carruthers,	Gorham, Me.	—	—	B.	Mid.
Albert B. Case,	Benzonia, Mich.	T. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
G. A. Case,	Chicago, Ill.	—	—	O.	S. C.
William B. Chamberlain,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1875	O.	Mid.
James A. Chamberlain,	Beloit, Wis.	Bel. C.	—	C.	Sen.
Franklin M. Chapin,	New Boston, N. H.	D. C.	1877	H.	Mid.
George E. Chapin,	Amherst, Me.	—	—	B.	Sen.
Oliver H. Chapin,	Spartansburgh, Pa.	O. C.	—	O.	Jun.
George F. Chipperfield,	Clifton, Ill.	W. C.	1876	C.	Mid.
Frederic A. Churchill,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1877	O.	Mid.
Edward L. Chute,	Newburyport, Mass.	—	—	A.	Mid.
D. J. Clark,	Newington, Ct.	W. U.	1875	H.	Mid.
Frank P. Clark,	Buckland, Mass.	—	—	Y.	Mid.
Daniel W. Clarke,	Boston, Mass.	—	—	A.	S. C.
Walter D. Close,	Henrietta, O.	O. C.	—	O.	Jun.
William F. Coburn,	Lancaster, N. H.	D. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
Florenzo C. Cockran,	Dundee, Ill.	Bel. C.	—	C.	Mid.
D. H. Colecord,	Danvers, Mass.	A. C.	1878	A.	Jun.
Charles J. Conklin,	Paterson, N. J.	U. N. Y.	—	Y.	Jun.
Henry R. Cooley,	Cleveland, O.	Hi. C.	1877	O.	Jun.
William H. Cook,	Healdsburg, Cal.	—	—	P.	Mid.
Philip Coombs,	Dorking, Eng.	—	—	P.	Jun.
Bernard Copping,	Sheffield, N. B.	—	—	B.	Sen.
Hadley M. Corsbie,	Salem, Ia.	Wh. C.	1872	C.	S. C.
Isaac L. Cory,	Thorntown, O.	Wa. C.	—	O.	Sen.
Edgar M. Cousins,	Southwest Harbor, Me.	B. C.	1877	B.	Mid.
Edward C. Crane,	Hyde Park, Vt.	—	—	B.	Sen.
George E. Crane,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1877	O.	Mid.
Lyndon S. Crawford,	Deerfield Mass.	W. C.	1876	H.	Sen.
Albert B. Cristy,	Greenwich, Ct.	C. C. N. Y.	1874	A.	Sen.
Lucian E. Danks,	Oberlin, O.	—	—	O.	Mid.
David L. Davis,	Plymouth, Pa.	—	—	B.	Sen.
Alva L. DeLong,	Newville, Ind.	Ot. U.	—	Y.	Sen.
Francis B. Denio,	St. Johnsbnry, Vt.	M. C.	1871	A.	Sen.
Charles A. Dickinson,	Westminster, Vt.	H. C.	1876	A.	Sen.
William L. Douglass,	St. Louis, Mo.	McK C.	—	Y.	Sen.
William R. Dugan,	Montagne, Mass.	Col. C.	—	B.	Sen.
Joseph P. Dyas,	Sandwich, Ill.	Bel. C.	1876	Y.	Sen.
Edward O. Dyer,	So. Abington, Mass.	A. C.	1878	H.	Jun.
James F. Eaton,	Hamden, N. Y.	W. C.	1876	O.	Sen.
Sammel E. Elliott,	New Wilmington, Pa.	P. T. S.	—	Y.	R. L.
James O. Emerson,	Pittsfield, N. H.	Ba. C.	—	Y.	Mid.
Samuel Emerson,	Charlottesville, Va.	Y. C.	1848	A.	R. L.
Fredrick W. Ernst,	Boston, Mass.	D. C.	1876	Y.	Sen.
William E. Fay,	Springfield, O.	Mar. C.	1878	O.	Jun.
Frederick A. Field,	Los Angeles, Cal.	O. C.	—	P.	Sen.
William B. Fisher,	McPherson, Kan.	—	—	C.	S. C.
Pliny B. Fisk,	Waitsfield, Vt.	U. V.	—	Y.	Jun.
Joseph F. Flindt,	Freeport, Ill.	R. C.	—	A.	Mid.
William G. Frost,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1876	O.	Sen.
Lucius B. Fuller,	Nelson, O.	O. C.	1878	O.	Jun.
Marcus B. Fuller,	Nelson, O.	O. C.	1878	O.	Jun.
Harrison W. Furber,	East Northwood, N. H.	—	—	A.	Mid.
Charles E. Garman,	North Orange, Mass.	A. C.	1872	Y.	Sen.
Caleb F. Gates,	Chicago, Ill.	Bel. C.	1877	C.	Jun.
Charles M. Gilbert,	Chicago, Ill.	—	—	C.	S. C.
John C. Goddard,	New London, Ct.	Y. C.	1873	C.	Jun.
Herbert D. Goodenough,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1877	O.	Mid.
Dennis Goodsell,	Fergus Falls, Minn.	O. C.	1875	C.	Sen.
Daniel Greene,	Portland, Me.	—	—	B.	Sen.
George W. Griffith,	Reading, Pa.	F. & M. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
Richard B. Grover,	Amherst, Mass.	M. A. C.	1872	A.	Jun.
William Gussman,	North Haven, Ct.	—	—	Y.	R. L.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	College.	Year of Graduation.	Which Seminary.	Which Class.
Archibald Hadden,	Cleveland, O.	O. C.	1877	Y.	Mid.
William B. Hague,	Galesburg, Ill.	K. C.	1871	Y.	Sen.
Hiram W. Harbaugh,	Coshocton, O.	N. U. O.	1875	C.	Sen.
Millard F. Hardy,	Marlborough, N. H.	D. C.	—	H.	Sen.
James K. Harrison,	Santa Barbara, Cal.	—	—	C.	S. C.
Marion B. Harrison,	Chicago, Ill.	U. C.	1877	C.	Mid.
Hastings H. Hart,	Cleveland, O.	O. C.	1875	A.	Mid.
Charles S. Hartwell,	Foochow, China,	A. C.	1877	H.	Jun.
Jasper P. Harvey,	West Bloomfield, Ct.	U. N. Y.	—	H.	Mid.
Azel Hatch,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1875	O.	Mid.
William Haynes,	Guelph, Ont.	—	—	B.	Mid.
Edwin A. Hazeltine,	Busti, N. Y.	W. C.	—	H.	Sen.
Charles W. Headley,	Winnebago City, Minn.	R. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
Ivory H. B. Headley,	Andover,	A. C.	1875	A.	Jun.
Robert M. Higgins,	Maynard, Mass.	W. C.	—	A.	Mid.
Edward M. Hill,	Beloit, Wis.	Bel. C.	1876	A.	Jun.
George W. F. Hill,	Lebanon, Me.	—	—	B.	Jun.
William A. Hobbs,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1876	O.	Jun.
Rupert P. Hodge,	Janesville, Wis.	O. C.	1874	O.	Mid.
A. C. Hodges,	Rochester, N. Y.	Y. C.	1876	H.	Jun.
Frank S. Hoffman,	Galesburg, Ill.	A. C.	1876	Y.	Mid.
John F. Horne,	Genesee, Wis.	Bel. C.	1876	A.	Mid.
John Hooper,	Oakland, Cal.	—	—	P.	Sen.
Albert S. Houston,	Denmark, Ia.	Ia. C.	1878	C.	Jun.
Charles F. W. Hubbard,	Merrimac, Mass.	A. C.	1876	A.	Jun.
William B. Hubbard,	Shirland, Ill.	Bel. C.	1876	Y.	Mid.
John H. Hull,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	—	O.	Jun.
Frank W. Hullinger,	Grauville, Ill.	N. U. I.	1872	C.	Jun.
John F. Humphreys,	Utica, N. Y.	O. C.	—	Y.	Sen.
Thomas A. Humphreys,	Delphos, O.	O. C.	—	O.	Jun.
Theodore C. Hunt,	Sterling, Minn.	D. C.	1876	C.	Mid.
Charles W. Huntington,	West Brookfield, Mass.	W. C.	1876	A.	Jun.
William P. Huwe,	Dolyddelen, Wales.	Bal. C.	—	Y.	Mid.
Benjamin A. Ines,	Van Wert, Pa.	O. C.	1877	O.	Jun.
Horace P. James,	Weybridge, Vt.	M. C.	1876	O.	Sen.
Robert W. Jamieson,	Ottawa, Ont.	—	—	H.	Jun.
Frank E. Jenkins,	Walton, N. Y.	W. C.	1878	H.	Jun.
Newton I. Jones,	Enfield, N. H.	D. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
Frank H. Kasson,	Grinnell, Ia.	Ia. C.	1874	A.	Sen.
Lyman S. Keen,	Pittsburg, Pa.	Ia. C.	1876	O.	Sen.
Edward D. Kelsey,	Columbus, O.	Mar. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
Henry H. Kelsey,	Geneva, N. Y.	A. C.	1876	H.	Sen.
George F. Kenaston,	Oberlin, O.	D. C.	1878	O.	Jun.
Hamilton King,	Greenville, N. J.	Ol. C.	1878	C.	Jun.
Edward H. Knight,	New Hartford, Ct.	A. C.	1876	H.	Mid.
James R. Knodell,	Chicago, Ill.	—	—	C.	Jun.
Eugene Lafayette,	Paris, Fr.	—	—	C.	S. C.
Timothy J. Lee,	Madison, Ct.	—	1875	Y.	Sen.
Charles S. Leeper,	Monticello, Ill.	O. C.	—	O.	Jun.
William W. Leete,	Orange, Ct.	A. C.	1877	Y.	Mid.
Willis D. Leland,	Boston, Mass.	H. C.	1876	A.	Sen.
Victor E. Loba,	Oberlin, O.	Ol. C.	1876	O.	Mid.
Samuel L. Loomis,	Bedford, Mass.	A. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
Isaac A. Loose,	Upper Bern, Pa.	Ol. U.	—	Y.	Jun.
Archibald L. Love,	Andover, Mass.	Ham. C.	1876	A.	Sen.
Dana Magoon,	Oberlin, O.	—	—	O.	Mid.
Charles A. Maine,	Stillwater, N. J.	Wy. S.	—	B.	Sen.
Charles L. Mann,	Casco, Me.	—	—	H.	Jun.
Ira J. Manville,	Sparta, O.	—	—	O.	Mid.
John P. Marling,	Iowa City, Ia.	I. S. U.	1868	C.	Mid.
Charles A. Marsh,	Chicago, Ill.	O. C.	1877	C.	Mid.
Alfred M. Masenhelmer,	Egypt, Pa.	P. C.	—	Y.	Mid.
John N. Matineheff,	Somokov, Bulg.	O. C.	—	O.	Jun.
Alexander McLean,	Chicago, Ill.	—	—	C.	S. C.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	College.	Year of Graduation.	Which Seminary.	Which Class.
Frederic T. McLeod,	Liverpool, N. S.	—	—	B.	Jun.
John Meriam,	Derry, N. H.	D. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
George E. Merrill,	Newburyport, Mass.	—	—	B.	Jun.
Irving W. Metcalf,	Elyria, O.	O. C.	1878	O.	Jun.
W. C. Miller,	Chicago, Ill.	—	—	C.	Mid.
Charles P. Mills,	Mt. Vernon, N. H.	A. C.	1874	A.	Sen.
Henry B. Miter,	Beaver Dam, Wis.	R. C.	1873	A.	Jun.
Alexander Monroe,	Chicago, Ill.	W. U. I.	—	C.	S. C.
Calvin B. Moody,	Waterbury, Vt.	M. C.	1877	H.	Mid.
Edgar L. Morse,	South Danville, Vt.	D. C.	1874	A.	Sen.
Egbert N. Munroe,	Marblehead, Mass.	—	—	A.	Mid.
Charles Naumann,	Naperville, Ind.	N. W. C. I.	1872	O.	Jun.
Lanman J. Nettleton,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1875	Y.	Sen.
Franklin H. Nibecker,	Buffalo, N. Y.	Hill C.	1875	Y.	Mid.
George E. Nichols,	Philadelphia, Pa.	U. L.	—	Y.	Jun.
Albert F. Norcross,	Ridge, N. H.	D. C.	1878	A.	Jun.
Stephen A. Norton,	Northfield, Minn.	A. C.	1878	H.	Jun.
Charles L. Noyes,	Andover, Mass.	Y. C.	1875	A.	Mid.
Frank I. Nute,	Lynn, Mass.	—	—	B.	Mid.
Edwin C. Oakley,	Detroit, Mich.	U. M.	1875	Y.	Sen.
Rollo Ogden,	Lansingburgh, N. Y.	W. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
Thomas W. Owen,	Andover, Mass.	—	—	A.	S. C.
Robert S. Padan,	Portsmouth, O.	Mar. C.	1874	Y.	Mid.
Hobart K. Painter,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1875	O.	Sen.
William H. Pascoe,	San Francisco, Cal.	—	—	P.	S. C.
Frank Palmer,	Norwich, Ct.	Y. C.	1873	A.	Mid.
Frank H. Palmer,	Andover, Mass.	A. C.	1875	A.	Mid.
John H. Parr,	Gibson, Ill.	N. U. I.	1870	C.	S. C.
Isaac W. Peach,	Liverpool, N. S.	—	—	B.	Sen.
Arthur H. Pear-son,	Haverhill, Mass.	A. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
Theodore C. Pease,	Somers, Ct.	H. C.	1875	A.	Mid.
Edgar J. Penney,	Atlanta, Ga.	A. U.	1876	A.	Mid.
Sidney K. Perkins,	Weymouth, Mass.	A. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
Charles A. Perry,	Brunswick, Me.	B. C.	1876	A.	Sen.
Luman A. Pettibone,	Chicago, Ill.	Bel. C.	1877	Y.	Mid.
Thomas T. Phillips,	Pencader, Wales,	Bal. C.	—	Y.	Mid.
Benjamin C. Pillsbury,	Stratford, Ct.	W. U.	—	Y.	Jun.
Hervey G. Pillsbury,	Tewksbury, Mass.	C. U.	—	A.	S. C.
Henry H. Piper,	Dublin, N. H.	D. C.	1876	A.	Mid.
Silas A. Potter,	Boston, Mass.	H. C.	1876	A.	Sen.
Dwight M. Pratt,	West Cornwall Ct.	A. C.	1876	H.	Mid.
Dwight N. Prentice,	Mystic Bridge, Ct.	Y.	1872	Y.	Sen.
Francis M. Price,	Oberlin, O.	—	—	O.	Jun.
William O. W. Pringle,	Fr. mont, O.	O. C.	1876	O.	Mid.
Abnon J. Rackliff,	Searsport, Me.	—	—	B.	Jun.
James Rawlins,	St. Thomas, W. I.	—	—	H.	Sen.
William A. Remele,	Middlebury, Vt.	M. C.	1876	Y.	Sen.
James B. Renshaw,	Richmond, Mass.	M. A. C.	1873	O.	Sen.
George W. Reynolds,	Farmington, Me.	A. C.	1877	Y.	Mid.
Henry A. Reynolds,	Newburyport, Mass.	—	—	B.	Jun.
Clarkson W. Richards,	Andover, Mass.	—	—	A.	S. C.
Erwin H. Richards,	Mecca, O.	O. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
William R. Richards,	Litchfield, Ct.	Y. C.	1875	A.	Sen.
John P. Richardson,	Draut, Mass.	A. C.	1870	A.	Sen.
Charles H. Ricketts,	Wales, Mass.	A. C.	1876	Y.	Sen.
Esra J. Riggs,	Revere, Mass.	—	—	A.	Sen.
Ang. F. Rivard,	Montreal, Can.	—	—	A.	S. C.
Angus A. Robertson,	Halifax, N. S.	D. C.	1877	O.	Mid.
Henry M. Rood,	Hartford, Ct.	Y. C.	1877	H.	Mid.
Frederic S. Root,	New Haven, Ct.	Y. C.	1874	Y.	Sen.
John A. Rowell,	Chichester, N. H.	D. C.	—	B.	Mid.
Charles J. Ryder,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1875	O.	Mid.
Benjamin St. John,	Riceville, Ia.	Ia. C.	—	Y.	Mid.
Charles S. Sanders,	Jaffna, Ceylon,	A. C.	1875	H.	Sen.

NAMES.	RESIDENCY.	College.	Year of Graduation.	Which Seminary.	Which Class.
William H. Sanders,	Williamstown, Mass.	W. C.	1877	H.	Mid.
Clarence S. Sargent,	Harristown, Ill.	D. C.	1876	Y.	Sen.
Moses F. Sargent,	Chicago, Ill.	—	—	C.	S. C.
Charles A. Savage,	Stowe, Vt.	D. C.	—	Y.	Mid.
John W. Savage,	Ripon, Wis.	R. C.	1876	A.	Jun.
Charles K. Seaton,	Geneva, N. Y.	Hob. C.	1876	H.	Jun.
William M. R. Seaborn,	Rawdon, Q.	—	—	B.	Jun.
Joseph H. Selden,	Norwich, Ct.	A. C.	1878	H.	Jun.
Charles W. Shelton,	Birmingham, Ct.	—	—	Y.	Jun.
Joseph B. Shepherd,	Wethersfield, Ct.	W. U.	1874	H.	Jun.
W. G. Shoppe,	Beddington, Me.	M. C. I.	1876	B.	Sen.
Benjamin F. Shuart,	Cleveland, O.	O. T. C.	1878	O.	R. L.
Marion D. Shutter,	Oberlin, O.	Wo. U.	1876	O.	Jun.
Arthur F. Skeele,	East Bloomfield, N. Y.	A. C.	1875	H.	Jun.
James H. Skiles,	Davenport, Ia.	G. C.	—	A.	Mid.
Ezra A. Slack,	Providence, R. I.	A. C.	1878	H.	Jun.
William W. Sleeper,	Worcester, Mass.	A. C.	1878	H.	Jun.
Alfred M. Smith,	Delavan, Wis.	Bel. C.	1869	C.	Jun.
Daniel E. Smith,	Lanesville, Mass.	H. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
George L. Smith,	Windsor, N. Y.	A. C.	1876	H.	Jun.
John C. Smith,	Bryant, Ia.	—	—	C.	S. C.
Melville Smith,	St. Louis, Mo.	—	—	O.	S. C.
Simon P. Smith,	Columbia, S. C.	H. U.	1876	C.	Sen.
Stephen Smith,	Maitland, N. S.	Mt. A. C.	—	B.	Sen.
William H. Smith,	Winchester, N. H.	—	—	H.	Sen.
Frederick E. Snow, B. D.	New Haven, Ct.	—	—	Y.	R. L.
David B. Spencer, Jr.	Benzonia, Mich.	O. C.	1878	A.	Jun.
Burnett T. Stafford,	Cleveland, O.	H. C.	1876	O.	Mid.
John C. Staples,	Andover, Mass.	—	—	A.	Mid.
George W. Stearns,	Boston, Mass.	A. C.	1878	A.	Jun.
George B. Stevens,	Spencer, N. Y.	U. R.	—	Y.	Mid.
Edwin H. Stickney,	Campton, N. H.	D. C.	1878	A.	Jun.
Martin L. Stinson,	Norwich, Vt.	D. C.	1878	O.	Jun.
James B. Stocking,	Oberlin, O.	—	—	O.	Mid.
Wesley M. Stover,	Lisle, Ill.	O. C.	1878	O.	Jun.
Charles E. Stowe,	Hartford, Ct.	H. C.	—	Y.	R. L.
Clement J. Strang,	Lansing, Mich.	Mt. A. C.	1878	O.	Jun.
Charles L. Sturges,	Taber, Ia.	T. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
William H. Sybrandt,	Argyle, N. Y.	A. C.	1875	H.	Sen.
Frederick W. Sylvester,	Winchendon, Mass.	A. C.	1878	A.	Jun.
Henry Tarrant,	Market Lavington, Eng.	—	—	Y.	Mid.
George E. Taylor,	Broad Brook, Ct.	A. C.	1877	H.	Mid.
Fred. A. Thayer,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	D. C.	1873	B.	Mid.
Evan Thomas,	Granville, O.	D. U.	1876	O.	Sen.
Evan Thomas,	Granville, O.	D. U.	1876	Y.	Mid.
W. A. Thompson,	Brighton, Ia.	Mo. C.	1874	C.	Mid.
Charles F. Thwing,	Farmington, Me.	H. C.	1876	A.	Sen.
Rufus B. Tobey,	New Bedford, Mass.	A. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
Quintus C. Todd,	Tabor, Ia.	T. C.	1876	C.	Sen.
Frank Travis,	Washington, D. C.	—	—	A.	S. C.
George W. Trumble,	Beoit, Wis.	Bel. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
Robert F. True,	Centre Harbor, N. H.	—	—	B.	Mid.
George R. Tuttle,	Cleveland, O.	—	—	O.	Jun.
Henry F. Tyler,	Columbus, O.	—	—	O.	Mid.
Charles S. Vaile,	Kokomo, Ind.	O. C.	1878	A.	Jun.
William G. Wade,	Newport, Me.	—	—	B.	Mid.
Joseph N. Walker,	Manchester, Eng.	—	—	A.	S. C.
Thomas M. Walker,	London, Eng.	—	—	C.	S. C.
George Y. Washburn,	West Medway, Mass.	A. C.	1874	A.	Mid.
Alfred C. Walkup,	Nunda, Ill.	Bel. C.	—	C.	S. C.
William O. Weedon,	Providence, R. I.	V. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
George B. Wellington,	Troy, N. Y.	W. C.	1876	A.	Jun.
Albert M. Wheeler,	Shelby, O.	O. C.	1878	J.	Jun.
Richard S. Whidden,	Maitland, N. S.	M. A. C.	—	B.	Sen.
Frank N. White,	Reading, Mass.	R. C.	1878	A.	Jun.
William C. Wilcox,	Richfield, O.	O. C.	1878	O.	Jun.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	College.	Year of Graduation.	Which Seminary.	Which Class.
George A. Wilder,	Umtwalume, Natal, S.A.	W. C.	1877	H.	Mid.
John D. Willard,	Marlboro', Mass.	A. C.	1878	H.	Jun.
Charles H. Willcox,	Stamford, Ct.	Y. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
Thomas P. Williams,	Plymouth Pa.	—	—	B.	Sen.
Preston B. Wing,	Auburn, Me.	—	—	B.	Sen.
Edward C. Wislow,	New Haven, Ct.	A. C.	—	Y.	Mid.
Alexander Wiswall,	Fitchburg, Mass.	D. C.	1873	B.	Sen.
William E. Wolcott,	Cleveland, O.	O. C.	1874	A.	Jun.
Joseph Wolf,	Serra Leone, Af.	—	—	Y.	S. C.
James E. Wolfe,	Everett, Pa.	—	—	C.	Sen.
Sumner G. Wood,	Waltham, Mass.	W. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
Richard G. Woodbridge,	New York City, N. Y.	—	—	B.	Mid.
Alfred K. Wray,	Lamar, Mo.	—	—	A.	S. C.
Malan H. Wright,	Greenwich, Ct.	—	—	C.	Sen.
Henry J. Zercher,	Eckmansville, O.	—	—	H.	Sen.

SUMMARY OF OFFICERS, STUDENTS, ETC., 1879.

INSTITUTION.	Professors.	Lecturers.	Resident Licentiates.	STUDENTS.					V. Inmes in Library.	Anniversary in 1879.
				Senior.	Middle.	Junior.	Special Course.	Total.		
Andover . . .	9	4	2	19	29	20	7	77	33,000	Thursday, June 26.
Bangor . . .	5	0	0	15	12	9	0	36	15,000	Wednesday, June 4.
Chicago . . .	6	0	0	7	9	8	16	40	5,500	Last day lecture term.
Hartford . . .	4	4	0	11	13	14	0	38	7,000	Thursday, May 8.
Oberlin . . .	6	various.	1	8	14	24	7	53	15,000	Saturday, June 7.
Pacific . . . .	2	various.	0	2	1	2	1	6	2,500	Thursday, May 15.
Yale . . . . .	7	5	5	20	23	19	0	67	2,000 and College.	Thursday, May 15.
Total . . .	39	13	8	82	101	96	31	317		

## SUMMARY OF FACTS, ETC., 1879.

Institution.	Terms of Admission.	Calendar for 1879.
Andover,	Protestant Church membership, and a liberal education; or (exceptionally) equivalent conditions.	First term ends March 6; second term begins March 27, ends June 26; first term begins Aug. 28.
Bangor,	For substance, the same.	Recess Feb. 1 to Feb 10. Term ends June 4. First term begins Sept. 8. Entrance examination 9 A. M., Sept. 8.
Chicago,	Students of all denominations of good moral character, and collegiate education or its equivalent, with a special course for non-graduates.	Reading term begins June 11; ends Sept. 10. Lecture term begins Sept. 10; ends " on Wednesday or Thursday succeeding the third or fourth Tuesday of April."
Hartford,	Same as Andover, but "Protestant" not named.	One term of study. That for 1878-9 closes May 8. That for 1879-80 begins Sept. 11.
Oberlin,	"Satisfactory evidence of moral character, and of such scholarship as will enable them successfully to pursue the course."	Winter term ends March 1. Spring term begins March 11; ends June 12. Fall term begins Sept. 2; ends Nov. 25. Winter term begins Dec. 2.
Pacific,	"Membership in some Evangelical Church."	One term of study. That for 1878-9 closes May 15. That for 1879-80 begins Aug. 21. Recess of two weeks at the holidays.
Yale,	Students, — fitted for the course of study, — "of every Christian denomination"	One term of study. That for 1878-9 closes May 15. That for 1879-80 begins Sept. 11.

## COLLEGE GRADUATION OF THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS, 1879.

	COLLEGES.	SEMINARIES.							TOTAL.
		Andover.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Hartford.	Oberlin.	Pacific.	Yale.	
1	Adrian College, Michigan . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
2	Amherst College, Massachusetts . . . . .	15	0	0	19	0	0	6	40
3	Atlanta University, Georgia . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
4	Bala College, Wales . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
5	Bates College, Maine . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
6	Beloit College, Wisconsin . . . . .	2	0	5	0	0	0	5	12
7	Boston University, Massachusetts . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
8	Bowdoin College, Maine . . . . .	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
9	Carlton College, Minnesota . . . . .	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
10	College of City of New York . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
11	Columbia College, New York City . . . . .	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
12	Cornel University, New York . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
13	Dalhousie College . . . . .	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
14	Dartmouth College, New Hampshire . . . . .	7	3	1	2	3	0	5	21
15	Denison University, Ohio . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
16	Franklin and Marshall College, Pennsylvania . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
17	Griswold College, Iowa . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
18	Hamilton College, New York . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

	COLLEGES.	SEMINARIES.							TOTAL.
		Andover.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Hartford.	Oberlin.	Pacific.	Yale.	
19	Harvard College, Massachusetts . . . . .	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
20	Hillsdale College, Michigan . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
21	Hiram College, Ohio . . . . .	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
22	Hobart College, New York . . . . .	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
23	Howard University, District of Columbia . . . . .	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
24	Iowa College, Iowa . . . . .	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	4
25	Iowa State University, Iowa . . . . .	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
26	Knox College, Illinois . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
27	Lafayette College, Pennsylvania . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
28	Maine Central Institute, Maine . . . . .	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
29	Marietta College, Ohio . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
30	Massachusetts Agricultural College, Mass. . . . .	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
31	McKendree College, Illinois . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
32	Michigan Agricultural College, Mich. . . . .	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
33	Middlebury College, Vermont . . . . .	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	4
34	Monmouth College, Illinois . . . . .	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
35	Mount Allison College, Nova Scotia . . . . .	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
35	Normal University, Illinois . . . . .	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
37	Normal University, Ohio . . . . .	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
38	Northwestern College, Illinois . . . . .	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
39	Northwestern University, Illinois . . . . .	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
40	Oberlin College, Ohio . . . . .	6	0	2	0	28	1	3	40
41	Oberlin Theological Seminary, Ohio . . . . .	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
42	Ohio Wesleyan University, Ohio . . . . .	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
43	Olivet College, Michigan . . . . .	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
44	Ottawa University, Ohio . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
45	Palatine College, Pennsylvania . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
46	Princeton Theological Seminary, New Jersey . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
47	Ripon College, Wisconsin . . . . .	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	6
48	Tabor College, Iowa . . . . .	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3
49	Thayer School Civil Engineering, New Hampshire, . . . . .	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
50	University of Chicago, Illinois . . . . .	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
51	University of Iowa, Iowa . . . . .	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
52	University of Lewisburg, Pennsylvania . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
53	University of Michigan, Michigan . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
54	University of New York, New York . . . . .	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	4
55	University of Rochester, New York . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
56	University of Vermont, Vermont . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
57	Wabash College, Indiana . . . . .	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
58	Wesleyan University, Connecticut . . . . .	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	4
59	Western Reserve College, Ohio . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
60	Whittier College, Iowa . . . . .	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
61	Williams College, Massachusetts . . . . .	6	0	1	5	1	0	1	14
62	Wittenberg College, Ohio . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
63	Wooster University, Ohio . . . . .	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
64	Wyoming Seminary, Pennsylvania . . . . .	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	1
65	Yale College, Connecticut . . . . .	6	0	1	2	0	0	9	18
Total who have studied at college [65 institutions]		64	12	26	34	45	1	61	243
Never connected with any college . . . . .		13	24	14	4	8	5	6	74
TOTAL STUDENTS . . . . .		77	36	40	38	53	6	67	317

## DECLARATION OF THE UNITY OF THE CHURCH.

[Adopted by the Council in 1871.]

THE members of the National Council, representing the Congregational churches of the United States, avail themselves of this opportunity to renew their previous declarations of faith in the unity of the church of God.

While affirming the liberty of our churches, as taught in the New Testament, and inherited by us from our fathers, and from martyrs and confessors of foregoing ages, we adhere to this liberty all the more as affording the ground and hope of a more visible unity in time to come. We desire and purpose to co-operate with all the churches of our Lord Jesus Christ.

In the expression of the same catholic sentiments solemnly avowed by the Council of 1865, on the Burial Hill at Plymouth, we wish, at this new epoch of our history, to remove, so far as in us lies, all causes of suspicion and alienation, and to promote the growing unity of counsel and of effort among the followers of Christ. To us, as to our brethren, "There is one body and one spirit, even as we are called in one hope of our calling."

As little as did our fathers in their day, do we in ours, make a pretension to be the only churches of Christ. We find ourselves consulting and acting together under the distinctive name of Congregationalists, because, in the present condition of our common Christianity, we have felt ourselves called to ascertain and do our own appropriate part of the work of Christ's church among men.

We especially desire, in prosecuting the common work of evangelizing our own land and the world, to observe the common and sacred law, that in the wide field of the world's evangelization, we do our work in friendly co-operation with all those who love and serve our common Lord.

We believe in "the Holy Catholic Church." It is our prayer and endeavor that the unity of the Church may be more and more apparent, and that the prayer of our Lord for his disciples may be speedily and completely answered, and all be one; that, by consequence of this Christian unity in love, the world may believe in Christ as sent of the Father to save the world.



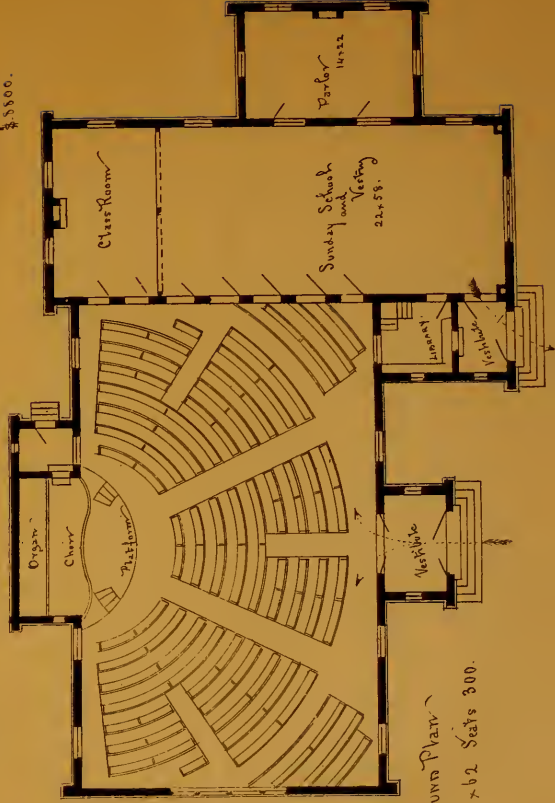
Plate 9.



CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, GERMANTOWN, I. BYAK, A.R.C.

NEW YORK: H. & J. FENNELL, 1887.

Cost Complete \$5800.



Ground Plan  
Sine 35x62 Seats 300.



## THE ANNUAL STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

---

At the session of the National Council held in 1877, it was unanimously

“*Resolved*, That an annual compilation of the statistics of our churches throughout the country, and especially an accurate and complete list of ministers in fellowship, should be published under the sanction of this Council.”

The following pages contain the statistics as collected in 1878 by the Statistical Secretaries of the several State organizations, and compiled for this publication by the Secretary of the National Council, under vote of the Publishing Committee appointed by the Council.

The Secretary, as heretofore, in no case presumes to insert or omit the name of church or minister on any authority but that of the State Secretaries, representing their own organizations, or of subsequent Councils.

The contents of the statistics are as follows:—

1. The Statistics of the Churches and Pastors, by States.
2. List of Foreign Missionaries, arranged by Missions.
3. List of Ministers without Pastoral Charge, by States.
4. General Summary Tables for the year.
5. Tables of Summaries, 1858-1879.
6. Remarks upon the Statistics.
7. The National and State Organizations of the Churches; with officers, and dates of sessions in 1879.
8. Alphabetical List of Ministers, with P. O. address, and indexed to pages.
9. Alphabetical List of Licentiates.

### RULES OF COMPILATION.

1. To arrange in alphabetical order everything capable of it; except that the churches in any one town or city are placed according to age.

2. To make each State list conform strictly to the *State boundaries*. Churches or ministers reported by the Association of a State other than their own are, therefore, transferred to their proper places; and the summaries are correspondingly corrected.

3. To make *new tables* each year. “Last year’s report” (if known to be such) is always omitted. No allowance is made for the membership of any non-reporting church or Sunday school, except such as is made by the State Secretaries, who are the proper judges of its propriety. The list of churches of this year is compared, name by name, with that of last year, and all variations are mentioned with the State summary, so that each church can be traced from year to year.

4. To examine carefully all the tables, with a view to *correction or addition*

by correspondence, especially to correct "pastoral supply" to the latest moment. Proof-sheets have been sent to all the Secretaries who could be reached in season. But no such changes have been allowed to affect the summaries.

5. To *complete* the statistics by (1) giving in some form every statistical fact obtainable, — items given by some States, but not by all, being aggregated with the respective State summaries; and (2) putting into finished State and general summaries, with "totals" in all cases, everything capable of it; so that no person in search of any statistical fact shall be obliged to perform any arithmetical calculation to find it.

#### MINOR EXPLANATIONS.

1. Any church given in brackets is one organized since the date of State report; not included in the summary, but inserted for information. A few churches temporarily not associated are inserted by their own wish.

2. Installed pastors are marked "p"; others in service are not marked. Blanks in the column of pastoral supply, meaning *no* regularly engaged minister, are left blank for the convenience of those who note pastoral changes.

3. Post-office addresses of ministers in pastoral service are not found in the tables of churches, but in the General Alphabetical List of Ministers.

4. The two columns following the names of ministers in the tables of churches denote (1) the year of ordination, (2) the year when the minister was installed, or commenced service with that church.

5. A star (\*) prefixed to the name of a minister in pastoral service, not installed, implies that he is not a member of any organization of churches or ministers in *that State*; but not many States so designate in the *tables*. A star similarly prefixed in the General Alphabetical List of Ministers denotes that he is found in the original State alphabetical list, but is reported not to be a member of *any* such organization in the United States; or, that he is found supplying some church, but is not in the State alphabetical list.

6. Licentiates are not reckoned as ministers. Churches supplied by such, or by ministers of other denominations, are reckoned as vacant; but the number of such churches is given with each State summary. No ministers of other denominations (if so known) are inserted in the General Alphabetical List, unless they happen to belong to the two denominations at once.

7. The names of some Congregational ministers are, doubtless, missing; but it is solely because, by their not being members of any organization of churches or ministers, there was nobody to report them.

8. Under "Church Members," "Absent" are included in "Males," "Females," and "Total." "Additions," "Removals," and "Baptisms" cover the twelve months next preceding the date of report given with the name of each State.

9. Blanks in any column of figures are such as were so left in the State Minutes. They ought always to signify "no report," but some States do not follow the proper rule of inserting a cipher where "none" is meant, and the examiner must decide, in any given case, whether "none" or "no report" is intended. In our General Summaries, a blank invariably signifies "no report."

THE STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES.

ALABAMA. — DECEMBER 1, 1878.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		DEN. CON.						
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.		De	To.	Ad	In.	1/2	1/2
Alabama Furnace,	1874		[Thornton Benson, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'78	'78	18	15	33	3	4	2	6	0	2	1	3	1	6	35	45	\$85.00
Anniston,	1875		Peter J. McIntosh,	'78	'78	35	46	81	7	30	0	30	0	1	4	5	30	4	65	40	33.00
Athens, Trinity,	1871		Horace J. Taylor,	'78	'78	16	30	46	4	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	6	75	22	
Childersburg,	1874		Alfred Jones,	'78	'78	15	25	40	4	14	2	16	0	0	2	2	14	6	65	22	
Florence,	1876		William H. Ash,	'77	'78	10	26	36	0	18	0	18	0	0	2	2	10	7	25	20	
Kynmlga,	1874		[Preston W. Young, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'77	'78	18	23	41	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	3	69	20		
Lawsonville,	1877		[John W. Strong, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'77	'77	5	6	11	1	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	50	15	
Marion, 1st,	1870		George E. Hill,	'51	'77	30	27	57	9	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	40	30	
Mobile,	1876		D. L. Hickok,	'60	'77	16	26	42	14	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	20	25	
Montgomery, 1st,	1872		Flavel Bascom, D.D.,	'33	'78	25	51	76	16	13	13	1	1	5	2	8	12	5	87	35	17.13
Sand Mountain,	1875		Fletcher Clark,	'77	'77	28	33	61	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	40	25.55
Selma, 1st,	1872		[J. D. Smith, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'78	'78	13	9	22	0	2	19	21	6	3	10	2	2	2	125	40	
Shelby Iron Works,	1868		George W. Andrews,	'67	'78	60	35	95	38	4	4	4	4	7	9	16	4	4	700	25	42.00
Talladega, 1st,	1874		[Barbour Grant, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'77	'77	8	4	12	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	30	15	75.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Lawsonville; Shelby Iron Works, *Dropped*, — none. ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 8 with acting pastors; 6 supplied by licentiates; one vacant. Total, 15. MINISTERS: 8 acting pastors; 3 others. Total, 11. CHURCH MEMBERS: 301 males; 386 females. Total, 687, including 112 absent. Gain, 21. ADDITIONS: 98 by profession; 25 by letter. Total, 123. REMOVALS: 4 by death; 24 by dismissal; 25 by discipline. Total, 53. BAPTISMS: 82 adult; 30 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,552. Gain, 516. FAMILIES: 12 churches reporting (none last year), 352. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 6 churches reporting (none last year), \$27,468. HOME EXPENDITURES: one church reporting (none last year), \$34.00. ORGANIZATION. — THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF ALABAMA, organized April 6, 1876. Athens, Florence, and Sand Mountain are connected with the CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE, with Tennessee, etc. The churches are assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

CALIFORNIA. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1878.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.	BEN. CON.		
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.			To.	Ad
Angels,	1865		Francis McCracken,	'78		19	1	1	20					13			1		\$15.75
Antioch,	1871		[C. T. K. Tracy, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'78			29	48											
Atlanta,	1875						2	2											
Auburn,	1865		J. B. Thral,	'78		14	44	58	23	1	5	6	1	3	2		1		199.60
Benicia,	1874		Edward B. Payne, <i>p.</i>	'75		22	29	51	3	2	2	2		3			1		124.50
Berkeley,	1878					2	2	4		1	3	4							5.00
Bethany,	1866					3	5	8					1				3		6.00
Cache Creek,	1871		<i>Occasional Supply.</i>	'76		3	9	12	2		2			2					4.00
Cherokee,	1876		Lysander Dickerman, <i>a. p.</i>	'76		8	12	20	1	4	1	5		5			2		35.00
Chico,	1863		Luther H. Meade,	'78		7	33	40	3	1	4	5		3			3		39.05
Clayton,	1869		[S. P. Whiting, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'78		4	8	12	3		3			8			3		5.35
Cloverdale,	1864		Francis McCracken,	'78		2	7	9	6					18					3.85
Copperopolis,	1869					2	1	9											1.35
Dixon,	1869		Francis McCracken,	'78		2	5	7											
Douglas Flat,	1864		<i>Supplied.</i>	'78		9	23	32											
Dutch Flat,	1867		[C. T. K. Tracy, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'78		2	3	5											
Eden Plain,	1861		John W. Brier, <i>jr.</i> ,	'78		18	44	62									1		9.00
Eureka,	1861		William C. Merritt,	'77		5	6	11			11	11							16.25
Fairview,	1876		Jacob H. Strong,	'76		6	12	18	1	2	1	3					2		1.00
Ferndale,	1873					6	12	18											
Fort Jones,	1878		William C. Stewart,	'77		6	5	11		5	6	11		1			1		
Galt,	1878		S. P. Whiting,	'78		5	8	13		13	13								
Geyserville,	1874		H. B. Norton,	'76		6	21	27		2	2			2			1		
Gilroy Valley,	1853		George F. G. Morgan,	'76		24	55	79	10	3	4	7		2			1		232.78
Grass Valley,	1878					6	5	11		11									3.00
Green Valley,	1865		<i>Supplied until June,</i>	'76		3	17	20	2				1						12.00
Haywards,	1868		<i>Supplied part of year,</i>	'76		2	10	12					2				2		
Hydesville,	1874					2	5	5	3										5.00
Lewiston,	1876		Roswell Graves,	'76		10	22	32											30.00
Little Shasta,	1862		William C. Stewart,	'75		10	26	36	10	6	2	8		3			1		15.60
Lockeford,	1872		William C. Stewart,	'75		3	11	14		7	7								4.00
Lodi,	1874		David T. Packard,	'74		38	47	85	30	2	3	5		1			3		25.00
Los Angeles,	1868		Edward B. Tutbill,	'75		9	25	34	4	2	4	6		1			1		40.00
Martinez,	1874					1	4	5											
Modesto,	1873		Francis McCracken,	'78		1	1	1											2.00
Mokelumne Hill,	1854																		

(S)

Murphy's,	1865	78	1	9	10	3	2	3	3	3	4	2	6	2	26	56	5.00
Nevada,	1851		23	72	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	20	160	27.00
Nortonville,	1864		77	21	51	72	2	6	14	20	20	3	8	7	6	66	15.00
Oakland, 1st,	1860		72	163	312	475	52	20	44	64	64	1	12	13	3	753	\$4,400.27
Oakland, 2d,	1868		78	23	60	89	25	2	4	6	6	1	7	7	4	175	138.80
“ Plymouth Av.,	1874		74	36	65	101	17	6	7	13	13	1	7	7	3	270	333.48
Oro Fino,	1876			1	6	7										30	
Oroville,	1856		77	5	24	29	6	4	5	9	9	1	1	3	4	70	20.70
Pacheco,	1877		77	7	27	34	4	21	14	35	1	1	15	10	38	35	23.00
Pescadero,	1866		77	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	5	125	125.50
Petaluma,	1854		69	56	119	175	23	21	15	36	2	2	3	5	125	206.60	
Redding,	1873			1	2	3										30	
Redwood,	1862		69	17	55	72	12	6	2	8	2	2	4	6	6	120	206.60
Rhonerville,	1874			2	16	18	6	1	3	7	1	1	2	3	1	60	
Rio Vista,	1869		76	19	26	45	15	4	3	7	1	1	3	1	7	90	73.30
Riverside,	1872		76	14	19	33	5	7	9	16	7	7	5	2	93	25.05	
Rocklin,	1871		77	7	14	21	6	6	1	7	1	1	7	5	50	5.00	
Sacramento,	1849		63	48	173	221	24	6	2	8	1	3	4	3	2	200	963.41
Sacramento,	1869		78	3	14	17	4	2	2	2	2	1	4	1	30	37.75	
San Andreas,	1867		75	19	32	51	6	4	3	7	2	2	2	4	4	127	36.00
San Bernardino,	1869		78	11	25	36	4	1	5	5	4	1	1	1	15	15.00	
San Buenaventura,	1849		66	213	358	571	130	16	19	35	4	14	18	6	9	600	1,882.64
San Francisco, 1st,	1869		72	116	194	310	60	12	23	35	4	6	10	3	7	660	2,279.00
“ Plymouth,	1862		72	69	102	171	31	2	10	12	11	11	11	4	4	423	257.75
“ 3d,	1863															300	600.90
Green St.,	1864		74	30	67	97	16	26	8	34	6	6	5	5	2	300	335.70
Bethany,	1873		74	73	69	142	16	6	11	17	7	3	3	3	2	140	41.00
“	1875		76	37	68	105	14	6	11	17	1	7	3	3	4	40	31.00
San José,	1864		78	9	22	31	6	6	1	7	1	1	4	1	2	50	136.60
San Mateo,	1867		72	40	105	145	27	4	2	2	1	2	4	3	3	200	358.00
Santa Barbara,	1851		70	42	77	119	9	6	9	9	2	1	3	3	3	22	8.25
Santa Cruz,	1872		78	5	17	22	6	3	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	80	122.50
Saratoga,	1872		77	20	44	64	15	6	3	9	1	1	4	2	2	75	44.75
Sonoma,	1871		77	9	21	30	2	3	1	4	1	5	6	2	1	140	35.00
Stockton,	1868		76	9	21	30	2	3	1	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	6.00
Stockton,	1865		73	26	71	97	9	5	1	6	1	2	2	2	2	75	15.00
Suisun,	1877		77	1	23	24	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	125	27.65
Susunville,	1873		73	5	10	15	14	15	3	4	3	4	1	1	2	60	
Tulare,	1874		73	4	10	14	7	7	1	3	4	1	1	1	2	124	38.05
Vallejo,	1870		76	5	9	14	1	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	2	100	
Weaverville,	1874		76	18	16	34	34	34	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	36	
Westminster,	1878		77	4	7	11	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	
Willet,	1877		77	6	22	28	5	8	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	36	
Woodland,	1870		78	6	22	28	5	8	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	100	
Yountville,	1873		78	12	17	29	8	8	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	36	

(3)

CHANGES from last year's list of Churches: *New*, — Angel's (re-stored); Bethany; Fairview; Galt; Geyserville; Green Valley; Paileco; Westminster; Willets. *Dropped*, — Hollister. ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 10 with pastors; 46 with acting pastors; 23 vacant (including 5 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 79. MINISTERS: 10 pastors; 38 acting pastors; 22 others. Total, 70. CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,465 males; 2,982 females. Total, 4,447, including 690 absent. Gain, 248. ADDITIONS: 272 by profession; 320 by letter. Total, 592. REMOVALS: 34 by death; 188 by dismissal; 7 by discipline. Total, 229.

BAPTISMS: 101 adults; 177 infants. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 7,335. Loss, 203. FAMILIES: not reported. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 58 churches reporting (54 last year), \$13,900.33. Decrease, \$2,007.32. HOME EXPENDITURES: 60 churches reporting (55 last year), \$146,107.00 (of which for current expenses, \$87,151.00). Increase, \$22,125.33. VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY: 61 churches, \$502,750. CHURCH DUES: 20 churches, \$24,496. ORGANIZATION. — A GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes, also, Reno, Nevada.

COLORADO. — JANUARY 1, 1878.

CHURCHES, Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		BEN. CON.
		Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	Un.		
Boulder.	1864	A. J. Chittenden,	'62	'75	20	39	59	5	3	15	18	3	1	4	2	3	100	80	\$81.40	
Central City,	1863				4	4	8	3												
Colorado Springs,	1874	Roselle T. Cross,*	'69	'76	36	63	99	12	24	16	40	8	3	11	17	3	100	80	491.00	
Denver,	1864	Charles C. Salter,	'59	'77	56	91	147	27	14	22	36	12	1	5	18	3	160	140	1150.00	
Georgetown,	1868																			
Greely,	1870	Abel K. Packard,	'51	'74	18	33	51	13	1	2	3	9	1	10	1		45	60	68.00	
Leadville,	1877	Joseph Adams,	'78		2	3	5													
Longmont,	1872	John W. White,	'58	'78	15	26	41													
Platteville,	1874																			
[South Pueblo,	1878	George T. Tompkins,	'71	'78			17													14.47

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Leadville. South Pueblo organized since date of report. *Dropped*, — none. ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 1 with pastor; 5 with acting pastors; 3 vacant. Total, 9. MINISTERS: 1 pastor; 5 acting pastors; 7 others. Total, 13. CHURCH MEMBERS: 151 males; 259 females. Total, 410, including 60 absent. Gain, 44. ADDITIONS: 42 by profession; 60 by letter. Total, 102. REMOVALS: 10 by death; 32 by dismissal; 1 by discipline. Total, 43. BAPTISMS: 24 adult; 16 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 463. Gain, 85. FAMILIES: 5 churches reporting (6 last year), 393. Gain, 51. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 5 churches reporting (5 last year), \$804.87. Increase, \$438.90. HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported. ORGANIZATION. — The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF COLORADO; with which is connected Cheyenne, Wyoming, and Black Hills Association, Lawrence County, Dakota (Deadwood, Lead City, Central City, Spearfish, and Galena).

\* Installed 1877. † \$1,600.00 to pay church debt.





CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		MEMBERS.		BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Pe	To.	Ad	In.	1878	1879		
Chester,	1742				85	158	245	40	1	1	2	2	6	0	9	1	0	200	140	\$227.65	
Clinton,	1667	J. Henry Bliss,	'69	'75	107	158	265	25	1	7	8	3	4	0	6	1	0	202	142	346.74	
Colchester,	1703	Samuel G. Willard, p.	'49	'68	88	195	283	19	22	5	27	14	2	0	15	5	2	247	153	1,025.91	
" Westchester,	1729	William T. Hutchins, p.	'76	'76	41	76	117	21	3	6	9	2	2	0	4	2	0	95	100	47.86	
Colebrook,	1745				23	57	80	14	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	1	50	50	80.50	
Columbia,	1720	Frederick D. Avery, p.	'50	'50	60	105	165	17	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	4	218	142	247.65	
Cornwall,	1740	Samuel J. White,	'42	'74	75	46	88	134	2	21	0	2	0	0	2	7	0	95	61	251.21	
" North,	1782	Charles N. Finch, p.	'74	'74	65	106	171	20	0	2	2	1	11	0	12	0	0	225	130	225.30	
Coventry, South,	1712	William D. Morton,	'64	'77	22	85	107	22	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	140	115	180.00	
Coventry, Coventry,	1745	William J. Jennings, p.	'30	'62	38	76	114	12	3	1	4	3	3	0	6	2	0	145	83	435.18	
Cromwell,	1715	Myron S. Dudley, p.	'71	'74	48	107	135	20	2	4	6	1	3	0	4	0	4	140	112	571.45	
Danbury,	1686				134	270	404	55	8	9	17	10	11	0	21	6	12	377	251	1,903.22	
" 2d,	1851	Simon B. Hershey, p.	'74	'74	39	142	181	9	6	1	7	0	2	0	2	0	2	185	63	30.00	
Darien,	1744	*Benj. F. Bradford,	'44	'77	52	113	165	20	0	1	1	4	0	0	5	0	1	200	85	334.00	
Derby,	1678	Judith Howe Vorce,	'70	'75	67	103	170	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	125	100	343.45	
" Birmingham,	1846	Charles F. Bradley, p.	'69	'73	68	168	236	11	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	185	122	823.63	
" Ansonia,	1850	Edward P. Payson,	'64	'75	81	137	218	31	4	4	8	1	4	0	5	3	5	210	165	369.38	
Durham,	1711	Amos S. Chesebrough,	'41	'76	46	87	133	6	25	2	27	0	1	2	3	10	1	119	85	200.25	
" Center,	1847				32	53	85	20	0	3	3	0	2	0	3	0	0	40	30	11.50	
Eastford,	1778	Clinton M. Jones, p.	'69	'72	49	69	118	27	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	80	50	66.40	
East Granby,	1737	Charles Chamberlain,	'42	'74	19	28	47	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	100	66	40.75	
East Haddam,	1704	Salmon McCall, p.	'53	'72	57	125	182	22	1	2	3	3	4	0	7	0	1	135	110	428.86	
" " Millington,	1736	John B. Griswold,	'72	'77	31	35	66	15	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	55	47	17.25	
" " Hadlyme,	1745	Henry E. Hart,	'65	'78	22	69	91	4	6	0	6	2	3	0	5	4	0	100	70	306.88	
East Hartford,	1685	Richard Meredith, p.	'67	'78	91	368	439	50	1	5	6	7	26	0	33	0	0	278	250	248.00	
East Haven,	1711	Joseph A. Tomlinson,	'72	'77	63	114	177	12	0	0	0	2	9	0	11	0	6	175	200	46.95	
" " Hockanum,	1877	William P. Clancy,	'75	'77	8	14	22	0	22	22	0	2	6	0	10	43	6	353	237	777.00	
East Lyme,	1852	Horace C. Hovey,	'58	'76	166	271	437	9	82	20	102	4	0	0	1	1	1	35	30	134.00	
East Windsor,	1754	*Milan C. Ayres,	'74	'78	31	43	74	8	2	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	60	55	90.00	
" " Broad Brook,	1851	Martha Dudley, p.	'51	'51	38	68	109	6	2	1	3	2	2	0	4	1	1	100	70	251.70	
Ellington,	1736	*Joseph A. Freeman,	'75	'77	42	74	116	23	0	2	2	1	1	0	4	1	2	100	70	59.10	
Enfield,	1683	David S. Holbrook, p.	'76	'76	66	127	193	14	18	4	22	4	3	0	7	4	6	213	138	450.46	
" North,	1855	George W. Winch, p.	'75	'75	82	141	223	13	1	3	4	2	7	0	9	0	0	180	125	512.51	
Essex, Centre Brook,	1725				28	52	80	11	5	0	5	3	1	0	4	3	0	86	30	87.65	
" " Essex.	1852	*Henry C. Fay,	'58	'78	39	72	111	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	81	76	143.85	
					59	110	169	32	3	3	5	5	1	0	6	0	0	75	60	37.84	

Fairfield,	1650	Edward E. Rankin, p.	'44	'66	49	123	172	10	4	3	7	3	2	2	0	5	1	1	190	95	1,488.80
" Greenfield,	1726	William H. Hohman, p.	'78	'78	56	104	156	15	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	7	4	4	160	140	46.42
" Southport,	1843	Edward A. Smith, p.	'65	'74	79	175	254	20	11	2	13	3	2	0	5	4	2	1	141	74	1,376.87
Farmington,	1682	Thomas E. Davies, p.	'63	'69	72	144	216	28	0	2	3	4	9	1	14	0	3	2	280	174	2,217.25
" Unionville,	1841	Franklin C. Jones, p.	'63	'63	83	126	20	7	2	0	3	4	1	3	0	4	5	2	110	72	180.00
Franklin,	1692	William W. Scudder, p.	'66	'73	85	197	282	13	11	5	16	8	10	0	18	4	12	300	200	1,408.61	
Glastonbury,	1731	Austin Gardner, p.	'60	'78	53	72	125	12	12	1	13	3	1	0	4	4	10	175	65	33.79	
" Buckingham,	1836	John E. Elliott,	'63	'75	74	94	10	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	2	80	65	141.07
" South Glastonbury,	1740	Timothy A. Hazen, p.	'74	'72	50	125	175	25	5	3	8	5	1	0	6	3	0	163	90	488.78	
Goshen,	1739	*Edward G. Stone,	'74	'78	25	37	62	6	0	3	3	3	1	9	0	10	0	80	45	29.00	
Granby,	1872	Thomas D. Murphy,	'68	'72	17	37	54	4	7	2	9	0	2	0	8	1	1	120	60	81.20	
Greenwich, 1st,	1707	Charles R. Treat, p.	'70	'74	172	298	470	23	9	1	10	4	8	0	12	3	0	371	232	2,805.63	
" 2d,	1716				30	83	113	9	0	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	3	6	371	232	2,805.63
" Stanwich,	1735	Richard B. Bull,	'55	'78	59	83	142	6	1	3	4	2	1	0	5	1	1	140	78	52.25	
" North,	1827	William B. Clarke,	'75	'75	33	43	76	9	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	137	55	57.31	
Griswold	1720	*George N. Kellogg,	'78	'78	45	81	126	40	0	0	0	4	7	0	11	0	1	116	75	311.10	
Groton,	1825	John A. Woodhull, p.	'56	'73	103	169	272	12	0	2	4	4	3	0	7	1	1	150	80	619.84	
Gulford, 1st,	1704				41	39	80	18	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	3	75	50	31.00	
" North,	1643				82	147	229	7	0	4	2	2	2	0	4	0	4	300	142	226.04	
" 3d,	1725	George W. Banks, p.	'66	'74	45	87	132	6	2	0	4	3	4	0	7	1	0	100	100	181.01	
Haddam,	1843	Everett E. Lewis, p.	'42	'72	12	48	62	8	4	0	4	0	0	0	7	1	0	70	36	33.11	
" Haddam Neck,	1696	Frederick Munson,	'77	'75	18	42	60	16	6	0	4	0	2	2	0	4	3	1	160	190	168.75
" Higginum,	1740	George Sterling,	'74	'78	35	126	161	6	0	6	2	2	2	0	4	3	1	160	190	168.75	
Hamden, Mt. Carmel,	1844	Robert C. Bell,	'69	'77	43	100	143	7	0	4	4	0	2	2	4	0	0	175	90	391.39	
" Hamden,	1764	Austin Putnam, p.	'34	'58	30	85	120	183	15	19	2	21	3	5	0	8	9	128	106	173.10	
Hampton	1795				215	373	588	50	43	16	59	9	6	0	15	10	6	650	275	9,053.79	
Hartford, 1st,	1723	Edwin P. Parker, p.	'60	'60	149	206	455	30	12	15	27	6	9	0	15	3	6	332	275	2,705.80	
" 2d,	1633	Nathaniel J. Burton, p.	'53	'70	135	285	420	50	12	15	27	5	6	0	11	5	2	240	125	5,638.49	
" Park,	1824	[H. D. Northrop, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'60	'74	142	310	452	200	7	10	17	9	4	0	13	3	3	200	163	169.27	
" 4th,	1832	Issac White, <i>Bopt.</i> ]	'75	'77	22	61	83	2	9	0	9	3	0	0	3	0	5	74	32	35.86	
" Talcott Street,	1833	William L. Gage, p.	'60	'68	127	224	351	0	10	13	23	3	7	14	0	21	4	12	405	150	5,976.54
" Pearl Street,	1862	Joseph H. Twitchell, p.	'63	'65	155	255	450	20	28	22	50	4	13	0	17	11	8	570	250	8,032.92	
" WindSOR Avenue,	1845	James H. Gregg, p.	'74	'74	70	152	222	34	14	13	27	2	8	1	11	4	3	290	190	370.10	
" Windsor Avenue,	1870	Edward C. Starr, p.	'71	'76	18	31	49	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	130	60	215.65	
Hartland, East,	1875				20	37	57	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	100	60	124.06	
" West,	1768	Rolla G. Bagbee, p.	'76	'76	22	41	63	6	2	5	7	0	1	0	1	2	0	90	53	107.00	
Harwinton,	1782	*William N. Meserve,	'73	'78	82	128	210	18	2	0	12	1	0	13	1	6	200	150	86.66		
Hebron,	1717	Andrew J. Sullivan, p.	'78	'78	40	82	122	2	2	2	4	2	2	0	4	2	1	133	104	152.46	
" Gilead,	1748	Josiah A. Mack,	'60	'76	31	58	89	7	8	5	13	4	0	0	4	4	0	125	55	173.81	



Naugatuck,	1781	53	165	218	35	13	9	22	4	8	0	0	12	0	7	266	149	710.00	
New Britain, 1st,	1758	72	204	367	571	45	9	11	20	4	12	0	16	0	8	800	250	1,262.79	
" " South,	1842	78	245	432	677	55	7	5	12	8	22	0	30	1	29	777	333	3,641.89	
New Canaan,	1733	71	71	145	216	17	9	26	4	8	0	12	0	2	6	574	153	329.03	
New Fairfield,	1742	22	46	68	111	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	85	50	36.00		
New Hartford,	1828	75	45	117	162	12	1	13	14	0	1	0	1	1	10	290	150	514.82	
" " South,	1848	75	45	62	107	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	115	58	59.40		
New Haven, 1st,	1639	169	378	547	1065	14	12	26	13	8	2	23	5	3	400	300	20,351.22		
" " North,	1742	73	168	308	536	96	11	10	21	9	12	4	25	5	3	400	230	3,327.13	
" " Yale College,	1757	77	308	42	330	233	3	12	15	7	32	0	39	2	0	46	1,898.95		
" " 3d,	1826	136	204	340	509	6	19	25	1	15	0	16	2	0	200	130	3,308.00		
" " Temple Street,	1829	21	58	79	7	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	50	55	28.00		
" " Fair Haven, 1st,	1830	73	140	363	563	71	6	77	5	26	0	17	45	13	365	246	338.79		
" " College Street,	1831	77	150	279	429	26	7	12	19	5	26	0	31	1	4	263	191	1,926.16	
" " Westville,	1832	55	85	158	243	3	8	2	10	2	0	0	2	0	7	213	161	274.50	
" " Redeemer,	1838	69	174	302	506	57	19	8	27	8	9	0	17	9	3	258	175	2,819.20	
" " Davenport,	1862	74	114	207	321	15	35	24	59	4	7	4	14	19	7	425	200	1,034.85	
" " Howard Ave.,	1865	75	100	185	285	34	10	4	14	6	4	2	12	5	4	361	200	260.11	
" " East,	1869	76	50	107	157	5	15	3	18	1	3	0	4	6	10	310	75	52.50	
" " Taylor,	1871	73	15	29	44	2	6	1	7	0	0	1	1	1	5	120	94	46.44	
" " Dwight Place,	1872	72	94	249	339	12	13	12	25	2	9	0	11	5	2	271	200	808.18	
Newington,	1722	75	63	113	178	17	18	0	18	6	5	0	11	5	1	180	80	411.26	
Norfolk,	1760	73	62	132	254	0	32	4	36	6	3	0	9	19	8	294	210	5,288.58	
New London, 1st,	1651	69	77	58	137	255	38	11	18	29	4	2	0	6	5	275	165	4,522.75	
" " 2d,	1835	68	114	271	385	45	4	3	7	14	13	0	27	1	1	434	204	4,091.17	
New Milford,	1716	70	163	257	340	11	5	2	7	3	4	0	7	1	4	304	230	1,638.79	
Newtown,	1715	74	29	97	126	9	10	19	1	0	0	0	1	6	1	107	100	87.48	
Norfolk,	1760	73	76	92	192	284	0	32	4	36	6	3	0	9	19	8	294	210	5,288.58
North Branford,	1724	70	77	29	74	103	15	8	1	6	1	0	7	3	1	157	111	200.63	
" " Northford,	1750	70	69	37	71	108	13	3	5	1	1	0	2	1	0	100	81	226.76	
North Canaan,	1769	74	42	102	144	9	3	11	14	2	0	3	5	1	1	216	114	289.00	
North Haven,	1718	69	127	211	338	38	2	1	3	5	2	0	7	1	4	539	180	418.34	
North Stoughton,	1727	73	42	66	108	7	1	1	2	1	2	0	2	1	0	113	47	854.50	
Norwalk,	1652	74	135	362	497	25	11	11	22	2	4	0	6	1	6	314	254	1,802.91	
" " South,	1836	66	168	298	466	26	7	4	11	2	5	0	7	5	4	347	250	693.40	
Norwich, 1st,	1660	36	54	137	191	36	2	9	11	4	3	5	12	1	9	180	140	958.30	
" " 2d,	1760	74	93	209	302	28	8	3	11	2	5	0	7	4	1	330	180	1,794.70	
" " Greenville,	1833	56	86	189	275	26	3	7	1	2	4	1	7	1	4	280	200	698.08	
" " Broadway,	1842	77	168	341	509	78	0	7	7	5	10	0	15	0	9	638	210	3,815.64	
" " Taftville,	1867	77	28	47	75	20	11	6	20	0	0	0	0	3	4	250	80	291.20	
" " Park,	1874	57	57	139	216	6	10	2	12	1	0	0	1	2	0	225	175	2,010.88	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.			BEN. CON.			
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	W.	M.	BEN. CON.	
Old Lyme,	1633	William B. Cary, p.	'71	'76	51	131	182	22	5	1	6	5	1	0	6	5	5	150	125	\$390.26	
Old Saybrook,	1639	Richard B. Thurston,	'46	'46	71	146	217	20	0	1	1	5	0	0	5	0	6	195	125	474.17	
Orange, West Haven,	1719	William E. Brooks, p.	'67	'75	87	179	266	20	5	5	10	2	4	0	6	3	5	300	170	638.00	
" Orange,	1865	Theodore A. Leate,	'45	'77	51	89	140	14	31	2	13	1	6	0	11	14	6	175	90	133.44	
Oxford,	1743				31	56	87	12	11	1	3	4	1	0	8	1	8	85	54	36.00	
Plainfield,	1765	Asher H. Wilcox,	'65	'77	13	49	62	11	3	4	1	7	0	0	1	1	80	100	102.04		
" Central Village,	1846				18	59	77	21	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	134	90	68.33	
" Wauvegan,	1856	Silenus H. Fellows,	'59	'59	11	39	50	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	282	55	50.17		
Plainville,	1840	Alexander Hall, p.	'64	'73	116	234	350	15	12	7	19	5	6	0	11	4	2	400	194	1,671.31	
Plymouth,	1730	Elias B. Hillard, p.	'53	'69	51	105	156	6	2	4	6	1	7	2	10	1	3	160	116	488.41	
" Terryville,	1838	Leverett S. Griggs,	'64	'74	116	157	273	17	9	6	15	3	16	1	20	5	6	297	162	1,708.72	
Pomfret,	1715	Hamilton M. Bartlett, p.	'78	'78	45	95	140	34	1	2	1	2	1	0	3	1	0	140	69	339.32	
" Abington,	1753	Andrew Montgomery,	'64	'74	19	55	74	15	2	2	4	3	1	0	4	2	0	60	58	60.50	
Portland,	1721	John S. Baynes, p.	'63	'76	35	94	129	8	10	3	13	1	4	0	5	6	3	117	73	226.15	
" Central,	1851				22	57	79	4	5	3	8	2	0	0	3	1	3	70	42	0	
Preston,	1698	George A. Bryan,	'49	'76	50	78	128	40	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	140	60	119.25	
" Long Society,	1726				8	18	26	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	18	0	
Prospect,	1798	William H. Phipps,	'66	'78	35	48	83	5	0	0	0	4	1	5	10	0	0	107	63	190.96	
Putnam Heights,	1745				12	32	44	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	15	20	5.00	
" Putnam,	1848	Charles S. Brooks, p.	'69	'77	94	150	244	32	2	6	8	2	5	0	7	2	5	277	99	363.99	
Redding,	1733				40	79	119	18	0	1	1	3	2	0	5	0	7	80	70	128.74	
" Georgetown,	1875				30	49	79	3	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	95	38	81.02	
Ridgefield,	1712	Charles A. Northrop, p.	'78	'78	66	138	204	9	0	5	5	4	3	2	9	1	4	184	90	519.51	
" Ridgebury,	1769	Daniel W. Teller,	'70	'72	4	10	14	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	25	12	0	
Rocky Hill,	1727	[W. M. Parsons, Bapt.]	'56	'71	4	10	14	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	25	12	0	
Roxbury,	1747	*Samuel Y. Lumb,	'52	'78	35	101	136	21	6	0	6	3	5	1	9	3	1	140	115	5,276.03	
Salem,	1725	David E. Jones, p.	'71	'71	70	126	196	20	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	3	175	108	333.19	
Salisbury,	1744	Jairus Ordway, p.	'48	'77	38	57	95	22	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	57	37	72.00	
Scotland,	1744	Cornelius L. Kitchel, p.	'70	'77	49	118	167	26	6	5	11	2	0	0	2	3	3	329	140	963.72	
Saybrook, Deep River,	1735	William H. Knouse, p.	'59	'70	73	145	218	29	1	4	5	4	3	0	7	1	1	170	140	242.44	
Seaton,	1817	Alva A. Hurd,	'72	'73	48	79	127	28	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	130	80	119.60	
Seymour,	1817	Stephen C. Leonard,	'44	'74	36	88	124	28	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	3	205	110	83.00	
Sharon,	1740	Alexander B. Bullions, p.	'46	'68	37	122	159	8	0	2	2	3	6	0	9	0	2	125	75	636.25	
" Ellsworth,	1802	John O. Stevenson, p.	'55	'75	30	43	73	1	4	0	4	1	1	3	3	7	1	4	91	40	38.71
Sherman,	1741	Edward P. Herrick, p.	'71	'76	52	84	136	12	18	0	18	1	3	0	2	14	4	140	132	165.29	
Simsbury,	1682	*Wm. D. McFarland,	'78	'78	57	105	162	3	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	150	85	402.33	
Somers,	1727	Charles H. Gleason, p.	'67	'70	49	98	147	22	14	1	15	6	0	0	6	9	5	160	145	229.64	
" Somersville,	1871	Charles L. Ayer,	'59	'74	16	30	46	3	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	60	287.75	

Southbury,	John Hartwell, <i>p.</i>	759	72	49	72	15	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	1	65	83	136,10	
"	Sammel J. Bryant, <i>p.</i>	776	140	88	140	15	17	1	0	1	0	1	12	6	325	70	296,37	
Southington,	Cyrus P. Osborne, <i>p.</i>	767	222	333	333	43	12	11	8	11	0	19	6	6	230	278	750,94	
"	Loren F. Berry, <i>p.</i>	777	104	158	202	5	8	4	4	0	0	2	5	5	60	63	2,946,09	
South Windsor,	George A. Bowman, <i>p.</i>	748	61	69	100	11	4	8	1	0	0	2	2	4	100	60	420,22	
"	*Charles N. Flinders,	774	32	62	94	3	3	12	1	3	0	4	4	0	106	50	176,95	
Sprague, Hanover,	Nathaniel G. Bonney,	764	34	55	89	23	7	0	7	1	0	2	5	0	106	50	1,506,92	
Stafford,		775	1	10	11	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	
"	Arthur G. Fitz, <i>p.</i>	775	29	45	74	15	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	102	54	58,92	
"	Charles C. Painter, <i>p.</i>	763	74	22	54	12	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	153	83	160,00	
Staffordville,	Henry B. Smith,	747	12	48	60	9	4	11	1	1	0	2	3	0	80	42	26,41	
"	G. B. Willcox, <i>p.</i>	753	85	203	288	30	22	8	30	6	8	14	8	5	149	165	891,36	
Stamford,	Jesse Brush,	759	76	29	63	42	10	6	5	11	0	0	0	0	85	44	43,000	
"	Eliah H. Parmelee,	771	74	3	19	22	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	50	20	40,000	
"	Long Ridge,	1842	32	58	90	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	45	220,50	
Stonington, 1st,	Paul Couch,	1674	51	130	181	35	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	86	80	1,069,26	
"	Henry B. Elliot,	744	74	124	198	30	9	2	11	0	6	0	3	0	155	115	114,77	
"	David N. Beach, <i>p.</i>	776	32	105	137	28	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	177	72	67,32	
"		776	72	191	263	15	21	2	23	10	5	0	15	5	195	148	537,65	
Stratford,	William R. Eastman, <i>p.</i>	762	108	184	292	50	4	2	6	6	15	0	21	2	143	150	467,51	
Suffield,	John Elderkin,	772	23	48	71	4	16	3	19	1	0	0	1	14	60	51	36,12	
"		776	123	162	285	13	11	10	21	3	1	0	4	1	241	200	2,313,02	
Thomaston,		773	58	114	172	30	0	3	3	3	2	0	0	0	75	71	203,64	
Thompson,	Johr. A. Hanna, <i>p.</i>	773	20	43	63	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	66	50	106,93	
Tolland,	Charles N. Seymour, <i>p.</i>	744	74	20	43	63	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	29	12	70	0	
"	Charles P. Croft,	773	76	40	70	110	28	38	11	49	0	2	1	3	29	12	70	0
"	[C. Bridgman, <i>Presb.</i> ]	760	72	55	120	175	17	2	1	3	2	0	3	0	83	56	259,69	
"	Lavalette Perrin, <i>p.</i>	743	72	55	120	175	17	2	1	3	2	0	3	0	83	56	259,69	
"	Nathan T. Merwin, <i>p.</i>	765	65	81	96	177	10	23	7	30	5	0	0	0	110	108	168,62	
Trumbull,	S. I. Curtis, <i>Emcr. p.</i>	752	17	26	43	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	30	24,00	
Union,	Samuel G. W. Rankin,	741	67	34	82	143	203	31	5	12	2	4	9	29	42	0	1,295,17	
Vernon,	Henry F. Hyde, <i>p.</i>	764	107	147	216	15	0	1	1	3	9	0	12	0	140	60	109,04	
"	John P. Hawley, <i>p.</i>	763	73	116	189	20	12	10	22	1	5	0	6	2	9	150	80	612,59
"		775	9	20	29	4	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	50	30	43,50	
"	Herbert M. Tenney, <i>p.</i>	777	105	215	320	34	43	13	56	4	11	0	15	26	3	209	1,5	437,90
Volut'n and Sterling,	Willis S. Colton,	756	67	50	60	110	10	11	1	12	4	3	3	0	165	60	128,50	
Wallingford,	George S. Thrall,	777	92	151	243	59	0	1	1	4	5	0	7	0	230	120	329,36	
Warren,	Henry Lancashire,	749	77	44	89	133	23	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	90	61	250,68	
Washington,	Austin Islam,	737	78	25	37	62	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	75	60	35,00	
"	New Preston,	1680	105	118	259	377	36	1	5	6	7	0	14	0	4	316	320	1,984,32
"	New Preston Hill,	1680	105	118	259	377	36	1	5	6	7	0	14	0	4	316	320	1,984,32
Waterbury, 1st,	Edward G. Beckwith, <i>p.</i>	755	71	155	306	461	30	2	6	8	6	7	0	9	413	268	2,917,41	
"	"	757	77	65	141	206	14	1	0	1	6	7	0	13	0	208	115	1,188,01
"	Franklin Tuxbury, <i>p.</i>	757	77	65	141	206	14	1	0	1	6	7	0	13	0	208	115	1,188,01

(11)

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		FIN. CON.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	1878	1879	1878	1879	
Westbrook,	1726	John B. Doolittle,	'64	'78	72	114	186	30	4	3	7	3	0	0	3	0	3	179	113		\$316.68	
West Hartford,	1713	Franklin S. Hatch, p.	'76	'76	100	186	286	29	22	12	34	4	3	1	8	12	0	3	300	162		7,006.48
Weston,	1757	[E. H. Lubbert, <i>Pres.</i> ]	'55	'75	30	49	79	11	7	1	8	3	6	0	0	1	0	70	60		84.00	
West t. Green's Farms,	1715	Benjamin J. Kelyea, p.	'46	'61	69	134	203	17	21	5	12	5	5	1	9	7	2	133	85		310.23	
Westport,	1832				69	134	203	17	21	6	27	3	5	1	9	7	2	133	85		153.03	
Wethersfield,	1641	Aaron C. Adams, p.	'38	'68	97	203	366	25	27	9	36	7	2	0	1	15	6	360	180		2,045.45	
Willington,	1727	Erastus Colton, p.	'38	'76	23	50	73	6	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	90	58		26.00	
Wilson,	1726	Samuel J. M. Merwin, p.	'44	'68	55	110	165	9	0	2	2	17	5	0	22	0	0	100	100		525.80	
Winchester,	1771	Arthur Goodenough, p.	'65	'70	38	61	99	29	3	4	6	2	0	2	2	0	120	70		86.32		
" Winsted,	1784	Thomas M. Miles, p.	'70	'70	56	139	195	29	3	12	15	4	1	0	5	3	4	175	120		669.75	
" West Winsted,	1854	Leavitt H. Hallock, p.	'67	'73	103	204	307	18	2	19	21	5	7	1	13	0	5	313	230		2,371.10	
Windham,	1700	Frank Thompson, p.	'68	'75	38	87	125	35	0	3	3	3	3	0	5	0	0	100	75		334.00	
" Willimantic,	1828	Horace Winslow, p.	'42	'69	66	218	284	20	3	16	19	2	9	0	11	3	1	200	174		351.52	
Windsor,	1630	Gowen C. Wilson, p.	'61	'67	62	123	185	15	12	6	18	8	3	0	11	7	3	216	100		762.50	
" Poquonnock,	1841	*Silas Ketchum,	'67	'77	41	71	112	28	6	5	11	5	5	0	10	2	1	220	105		299.83	
Windsor Locks,	1844	John H. Goodell, p.	'64	'78	29	93	122	19	0	3	3	1	5	0	6	0	0	128	75		1,059.75	
Wolcott,	1773	*Charles E. Upson,	'74	'78	30	52	82	17	0	1	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	80	50		40.88	
Woodbridge,	1742	Sylvanus P. Marvin, p.	'51	'65	42	126	168	15	4	2	6	2	0	0	2	2	0	150	80		294.50	
Woodbury,	1670	Gordon W. Noyes, p.	'49	'69	75	145	220	18	0	4	4	5	1	0	6	0	2	153	130		151.85	
" North,	1816	J. L. R. Wyckoff, p.	'69	'71	99	151	250	12	1	6	7	4	0	0	4	0	6	250	150		317.23	
Woodstock,	1690	F. E. M. Bachelet,	'54	'78	41	83	124	17	2	2	4	0	4	0	4	2	2	112	62		390.34	
" West,	1747	John Avery,	'48	'78	25	42	65	17	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	92	21		21.25	
" East,	1739	*John Parsons,	'78	'78	48	80	128	32	0	3	3	3	4	0	7	0	1	95	44		68.40	
" North,	1831	*John Parsons,	'78	'78	37	82	119	24	1	2	3	5	6	0	11	0	0	114	57		84.82	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Stony Brook, in Branford; Hockanum, in East Hartford. *Dropped*, — none.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 147 with pastors; 107 with acting pastors; 44 vacant (including 9 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 248.

MINISTERS: 144 pastors; 104 acting pastors; 126 others. Total, 374.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 18,282 males; 23,795 females. Total, 54,077, including 6,092 absent. Gain, 769.

ADDITIONS: 1,399 by profession; 1,138 by letter. Total, 3,137.

REMOVALS: 870 by death; 1,081 by dismissal; 82 by discipline. Total, 2,033.

BAPTISMS: 942 adult; 760 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 52,138. Loss, 194.

FAMILIES: 298 churches reporting (296 last year), 32,294. Gain, 461.

BENEFOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 298 churches reporting (296 last year), \$217,254.06. Decrease, \$23,278.76. Legacies, \$156,027.03 additional.

HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported.

ORGANIZATION. — Fourteen Associations of Ministers, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Eleven Conventions and fourteen Conferences of Churches; of which, four Conventions and twelve Conferences sent delegates to the GENERAL CONFERENCE.



DAKOTA.—JANUARY 1, 1878; †NOVEMBER 1, 1878.

Bon Homme,	1870		'74	'76		7	8	15	0	14	1	15	0	0	0	4	0	0	30	\$2.05
Canton,	1873					15	12	27												
Central City,†	1878					14	6	20												
Deadwood,†	1876					4	7	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	12.00
Dell Rapids,	1873					12	16	28	8	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	1	0	125	146.25
Elk Point,	1871					3	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	200	
Ft. Sully, Peoria Bottom,	1872		'72	'72		9	8	17												
Galena,†	1876					7	11	18	0	4	14	18	0	0	0	8	2	45	8	12.30
Grove Hill,	1877					12	10	22												
Lead City,†	1878																			
Lincoln Centre,	1875																			
Medary,	1875					5	10	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	4.50
Richland,	1870		'40	'71		4	4	8	4	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	25	4	14.50
Rockport,	1874																			
Sioux Falls,	1871					14	17	31	4	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	22.35
Spearsfish,†	1878					4	7	11												
Springfield,	1872		'74	'76		6	12	18	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45
Swan Lake,	1875																			
Vermilion,	1870					10	24	34	7	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	75	2.25
Yankton,	1868		'69	'69	'57	57	81	138	33	11	5	16	1	0	1	2	7	6	180	529.66

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *None*.—Central City; Deadwood; Galena; Lead City; Spearsfish; which five churches, all in Lawrence County, formed the Black Hills Association, Oct. 10, 1878, and the Association was received into the COLORADO CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION, at Boulder, Col., Nov. 10, 1878. Fort Sully is reclaimed from Nebraska. *Dropped*.—Eric. ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 1 with pastor; 5 with acting pastors; 14 vacant (including one supplied by licentiate, etc.) Total, 20. MINISTERS: 1 pastor; 4 acting pastors; 4 others. Total, 9. CHURCH MEMBERS: 183 males; 235 females. Total, 418, including 60 absent. *Gamb*, 78.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.—SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

Washington,	1865	Jere. E. Rankin, D.D., p.	'54	'70	243	352	595	47	12	29	41	5	25	0	30	4	24	1100	325	\$1,389.00
-------------	------	---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	---	----	---	----	---	----	------	-----	------------

CHANGES: None in list. Gain of members, 11. Loss in Sabbath School, 175. Families not reported last year. CHARITIES: Increase, \$522.00.

HOME EXPENDITURES: \$9,006.00. Decrease, \$796.00. ORGANIZATION.—In the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

FLORIDA.—DECEMBER 1, 1878.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	MEMBERS.			ADMITTED			REMOVED.			BAPT.			BEN. CON.							
		Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.		Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad	Inu.	Dis.
Jacksonville,	1876	Samuel Bell,	'69	'78	27	47	74	16	12	21	33	5	4	0	9	0	1	100	60		

No CHANGE in list. GAIN of members, 33. GAIN in Sabbath School, 19. Not associated.

GEORGIA.—SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

(14) Atlanta, 1st,	1867	Samuel S. Ashley,	'49	'76	89	168	79	20	8	4	12	0	1	0	1	1	2	6	1	250	\$55.00	
Belmont,	1873	[Wilson Callen, <i>Lic.</i> ]		'77	6	4	10	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
Byron Station,	1873	[L. A. Kutherford, <i>Lic.</i> ]		'77	9	15	24	3	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	54	2.00	
Golding's Grove, Mid-way,	1874	Joseph E. Smith,	'76	'76	115	121	236	9	11	1	12	7	1	3	11	5	1	5	1	170		
Louisville,	1874	[Wilson Callen, <i>Lic.</i> ]		'77	6	9	15	1	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	1	0	0	23			
Macon,	1868	Stanley E. Lathrop,	'70	'78	26	31	57	16	5	1	6	1	0	2	3	0	1	125				
Marietta,	1877	[Yancy B. Sims, <i>Lic.</i> ]		'78	9	4	13	0	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	3	0	25				
Ogechee,	1872	John R. McLean,	'78	'77	21	17	38	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	45				
Savannah,	1868	R. F. Markham,	'46	'75	41	47	88	23	22	4	26	1	0	0	1	9	16	200				
"	1878	[J. H. Stevens, <i>Lic.</i> ]		'78	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100				
Woodville,	1871	John H. Sengstacke, <i>p.</i>	'76	'75	25	38	63	1	39	3	42	1	0	3	4	19	1	88				

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Savannah, East. *Dropped*, — none. ORDINATIONS. INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: one with pastor; 5 with acting pastors; 5 supplied by licentiates Total, 11. MINISTERS: one pastor; 5 acting pastors; 3 others. Total, 9. CHURCH MEMBERS: 351 males; 371 females. Total, 722, including 73 absent. Gain, 55. ADDITIONS: 115 by profession; 14 by letter. Total, 129. REMOVALS: 13 by death; 5 by dismissal; 9 by discipline. Total, 27. BAPTISMS: 46 adult; 25 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,945. LOSS, 13. FAMILIES: no report. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 2 churches reporting (4 last year), \$57.00. Increase, \$10.00. HOME EXPENDITURES: 3 churches reporting (3 last year), \$1,132.00. Decrease, \$42.00. ORGANIZATION.—The CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF GEORGIA. Assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.



CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		BEN. CON.
	Place and Name.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Chesterfield,					31	39	70	10	2	2	4	2	2	0	4	0	0	60	\$575.65	
Chicago, 1st,		E. P. Goodwin, D. D., p.	'59	'68	470	723	1193	125	32	58	70	12	57	1	70	12	17	1261	7,390.61	
" Plymouth,		Charles H. Everest, p.	'61	'77	212	370	582	50	42	50	92	3	35	38	7	9	675	1,325.17		
" New England,		Arthur Little,	'63	'77	178	290	438	35	17	8	25	2	29	0	31	2	13	419	10,186.88	
" Union Park,					233	430	663	75	15	16	31	3	25	0	28	0	2	700	1,223.00	
1867		Burke F. Leavitt, p.	'73	'76	112	186	298	49	48	32	80	2	4	0	6	17	10	452	828.12	
" Lincoln Park,		Charles A. Towle,	'63	'77	34	85	119	24	21	30	51	3	29	0	32	0	7	450	58.79	
1868		George H. Peeke, p.	'60	'76	111	247	358	21	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	325	671.04	
" Leavitt Street,		[J. R. Knodell, Lic.]			16	33	49	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	150	373.35	
1872		Edward F. Williams,	'66	'73	28	50	78	10	12	22	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	60		
" 47th Street,					7	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	00		
1874		[A. L. Reynolds, Meth.]			78	22	24	46	0	16	0	16	1	0	0	1	6	00	16.00	
Clement,		(G. F. Chippierfield, Lic.)			77	10	26	36	5	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	00	5.00	
1859		James W. West,	'56	'71	15	27	42	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	70		
1869		H. M. Gorsbie,	'76	'77	22	50	72	4	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	0		
1858		James F. Smith,	'76	'77	17	38	55	8	7	8	15	1	0	0	1	2	1	52	30.00	
1848		Edwin D. Batley,	'76	'77	29	52	81	8	3	4	7	3	9	3	15	3	2	110	49.11	
1842					17	28	45	4	1	0	1	2	8	0	10	0	0	75	18.00	
1859		Moses M. Longley,	'46	'77	23	26	49	7	8	0	8	2	5	0	7	4	0	0	25.00	
Dauvers,		John Bradshaw,	'51	'77	17	37	54	3	5	16	21	0	0	0	0	1	1	75		
De Kalb,		Henry D. Platt,	'51	'77	8	10	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	8.75	
1854		Thomas A. Wadsworth,	'69	'78	4	9	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	150.00	
Delaware, Kemper P.O.		William E. Holyoke,	'51	'78	40	72	112	9	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	3	80		
1870		S. Fay Stratton,	'65	'78	59	76	135	27	1	8	9	4	8	0	12	0	0	80	48.00	
Downer's Grove,		William B. Millard,	'74	'77	61	83	144	45	2	4	6	3	2	0	5	2	2	120		
Dundee,		William C. Rogers,	'77	'77	61	83	144	45	2	4	6	3	2	0	5	2	2	120		
1866		H. D. Wiard,	'73	'78	25	44	69	12	0	4	4	0	1	7	8	0	0	75	117.50	
Dwight,					8	21	29	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	63	41.54	
1867		[Newton Barrett, Presb.]			6	11	17	0	13	1	14	0	2	3	5	13	0	Un		
East Lisbon,		John W. Ferner,	'76		11	19	30	0	13	1	14	0	2	3	5	13	0	Un	603.37	
1854		Cornelius E. Dickinson,	'63	'67	114	234	348	37	10	22	5	8	0	13	3	1	370	5.00		
East Paw Paw,		[T. Armstrong, Lic.]			9	12	21	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		
1876		Allen J. Van Wagner, p.	'73	'78	51	108	159	12	7	19	2	7	0	0	9	8	2	187	145.26	
Edgewood,		Edward N. Packard, p.	'70	'70	58	106	164	28	5	15	20	4	13	0	17	0	0	150	1,177.13	
1872		Charles E. Courad,	'58	'60	14	16	30	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	45		
Elgin,		John B. Fairbank,	'60	'75	61	109	170	26	13	7	20	4	6	0	10	9	7	147	612.07	
1876					7	10	17	0	7	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	7		
1836					78	106	164	28	5	15	20	4	13	0	17	0	0	150		
1847					51	108	159	12	7	19	2	7	0	0	9	8	2	187		
1854					58	106	164	28	5	15	20	4	13	0	17	0	0	150		
1870					58	106	164	28	5	15	20	4	13	0	17	0	0	150		
1860					60	14	16	30	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	45		
1849					61	109	170	26	13	7	20	4	6	0	10	9	7	147		

Forrest,	1866	74	43	54	97	12	9	2	11	1	2	0	3	2	7	170	130.00
Fremont,	1858	'68	67	94	161	40	19	3	22	0	16	0	16	4	8	100	1,027.40
Galesburg, 1st Church,	1837	'70	151	262	413	65	33	10	43	3	9	0	12	13	2	250	1,625.20
"    1st Cong.,	1855	'62	76	116	190	306	50	47	61	6	7	0	13	13	3	230	218.07
Galva,	1855	'70	78	57	129	186	51	9	2	7	0	0	3	7	1	250	
Gap Grove,	1837	[A. Bushnell, etc., <i>Presb.</i> ]	7	11	18		5										
Garden Prairie,	1838		4	10	14												
Geneseo,	1839	'75	119	233	352	40	70	8	78	5	10	0	15	41	305	971.98	
Geneva,	1849	'75	76	39	53	92	10	4	4	0	1	0	1	1	110	170.00	
Glencoe,	1872																
Granville,	1853	'66	78	49	78	127	7	1	0	1	3	2	8	0	0	150	325.99
Greenville,	1838		12	33	45	1	2	7	9	0	3	0	3	0	0	145	100.85
Gridley,	1822	'40	74	24	36	60	2	14	2	16	0	3	4	7	0	120	
Griggsville,	1857	'75	78	64	98	162	4	8	1	9	0	3	8	11	3	2	498.83
Hampton,	1852	'53	61	15	27	42	7	4	1	5	0	6	0	2	1	140	9.50
Harvard,	1858	'71	77	32	54	86	57	2	59	0	0	0	0	41	6	205	32.00
Heunepin,	1874	'74	18	35	53	4	1	9	10	0	0	0	0	1	1	80	168.05
Henry,	1850		27	48	75	0	0	68	68	0	0	0	0	0	1	Un.	84.00
Highland,	1851	'76	74	10	16	26	0	1	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	40	30.00
Hillsboro',	1859	'73	78	14	35	49	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	100	23.15
Hinsdale,	1846	'73	78	15	27	42	13	1	4	5	1	1	0	2	0	100	
Homer,	1820		16	26	42	9	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	3	1	100	
Huntley,	1852	'75	20	41	61	2	0	3	3	2	3	2	7	0	0	125	35.50
Illini, Harristown P.O.,	1868	'52	75	28	38	66	2	14	1	15	0	2	0	2	11	0	456.00
Jacksonville,	1833	'51	76	75	126	201	17	12	25	37	6	4	0	10	7	4	125
Jefferson,	1861	'42	75	24	56	80	16	8	3	11	0	18	3	21	4	150	173.00
Joy Prairie, Conc'd P.O.,	1844	'77	37	45	82	7	0	2	2	2	4	0	0	6	0	62	186.75
Kankakee,	1854	'77	15	31	46	10	6	12	18	1	1	1	1	1	3	150	7.00
Kewanee,	1855	'78	77	99	165	264	35	8	12	20	0	6	0	6	2	684	947.05
Lacon, 1st,	1865	'73	21	37	58	10	0	3	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	130	
Lafayette,	1855	'73	4	15	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195.83
La Harpe,	1836	'46	73	21	57	78	12	4	3	7	2	2	8	12	0	140	192.00
Lamoille,	1840	'77	24	68	92	8	5	2	7	2	2	0	2	0	1	80	
Lanark,	1859	[M. F. Paisley, <i>Presb.</i> ]	25	30	40	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	72	
La Salle,	1852	'73	78	10	58	83	13	3	3	6	0	1	0	1	0	100	76.50
Lawn Ridge,	1848	'73	75	97	170	18	34	3	37	0	1	1	1	1	114	36.00	
Lee Centre,	1843	'73	21	34	55	4	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	70	90.00
Lincoln,	1859																
Lisbon,	1838	'37	18	41	59	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	60	
Lockport,	1838	'68	78														
Lombard,	1873	'64	74	59	81	16	2	10	12	0	4	0	4	1	3		230.51
Ludlow,	1868	'51	77	17	26	4	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	6	0		5.72
			9														

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	Total	Benef.	
																				Ma.
Lyndon,	1836	Charles Machin,	'38	'74	25	55	80	2	4	0	4	2	3	0	0	5	3	90	\$10.00	
Lions,	1877				8	12	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		
Lionsville,	1843	Julius C. Armstrong, p.	'74	'74	52	63	115	23	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	90	129.22	
Macomb,	1867	Horace M. Burr,	'74	'78	24	48	72	12	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	94		
Malden,	1857	William E. Holyoke,	'51	'78	46	48	94	7	6	15	1	5	0	6	5	2	80	97.00		
Malta,	1858	[C. H. Wheeler, Presb.]	'67	'70	13	26	39	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	32.14	
Marsailles,	1860				86	136	222	0	4	5	9	1	12	0	13	0	0	220	43.76	
Marshall,	1841				18	68	86	13	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	75	
Mattoon,	1872	Arthur M. Thome,	'66	'78	28	58	86	10	2	2	4	0	5	0	0	5	0	85	40.00	
Maywood,	1871	<i>Worships in Un. S'y.</i>	'71	'77	16	18	34	0	5	5	5	3	0	3	0	3	1	45		
McLean,	1858				11	14	25	0	2	0	2	0	0	3	0	3	0	4	10.00	
Melville,	1877	Alexander B. Campbell,	'51	'55	47	83	130	20	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	195	833.06	
Mendon,	1833				16	19	35	6	0	0	0	2	1	6	19	0	0	00		
Mendota,	1855				17	39	56	14	7	21	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	85		
Metamora,	1843	<i>Sup. by Meth.</i>	'70	'74	36	69	105	21	1	2	3	3	4	0	7	1	1	332	128.38	
Millbarru,	1841	Charles M. Bingham,	'66	'74	89	171	260	8	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	1	0	200	1,231.82	
Moline,	1844	Elihu C. Baruard,	'66	'76	7	16	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un		
Monce,	1861	[George Dunlap, Presb.]	'40	'76	7	16	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un		
Montebello, Hamilton																				
P. O.,	1849	Carl Island,	'78	'78	21	52	73	11	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	7.25	
Morris,	1848	John A. Montgomery,	'66	'73	33	73	106	25	5	10	15	2	0	0	2	4	1	178	176.44	
Morrison,	1858	Edward H. Smith,	'69	'73	25	64	89	31	0	5	5	12	0	12	0	0	0	75	119.16	
Morton,	1857	George L. Roberts,	'64	'67	15	26	41	2	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	14	0	70		
Mount Palatine,	1869	Edwelfred R. Robinson,	'68	'73	10	18	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	14.00	
Naperville,	1833	Edward Ebbs,	'43	'78	38	64	102	21	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	95		
Nearaska,	1858	Henry G. Pendleton,	'40	'73	12	22	34	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	144	25.00	
Nepomset,	1855				24	49	73	4	7	8	15	0	0	0	0	4	2	175	44.50	
New Milford,	1869	Hiram J. Ferris,	'76	'76	13	35	48	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80		
New Rutland,	1858				12	23	35	11	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	50		
Newtown,	1852	Samuel Ollerenshaw,	'73	'78	35	48	83	15	31	1	32	1	0	0	1	26	0	80	65.00	
New Windsor,	1870				32	55	87	2	10	5	15	2	15	0	17	0	0	85	10.15	
Nora,	1853	[J. Wassall, Dept.]	'46	'78	19	25	35	8	1	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	73		
Normal,	1863	George Huntington, p.	'64	'72	75	128	205	40	3	10	13	0	3	0	3	0	3	320	868.70	
Oak Park,	1857	William J. Clark,	'46	'77	15	38	53	3	1	7	8	0	5	0	5	1	0	120	7.00	
Oakalla,	1862	John A. Allen,	'46	'72	34	64	98	6	1	1	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	100		
Odell,	1873				19	55	74	3	3	1	4	3	0	0	3	2	1	200	50.00	

Onarga,	1858	M. Everett Dwight, p.	'69	68	10	0	7	7	2	16	0	18	0	0	100	248.00	
Oncida,	1855	Horatio M. Case,	'71	110	18	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	1	145	299.00
Onctio,	1848	Henry M. Tupper,	'59	66	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	95	148.40
Orange, Knoxville P. O.	1872			13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	9.50
Osecola,	1840			11	18	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	0	Un	1.00	
Oswego,	1846			29	43	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120		
Ottawa,	1870	G. B. Barnes,	'61	263	30	37	3	40	6	7	4	17	0	0	195	436.05	
Park Ridge,	1858			16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.00	
Paw Paw, Ind. Un.,	1865	[N. Barrett, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'77	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	17.00	
Paxton,	1859	Benj. F. Sargent, p.	'77	49	39	88	30	10	9	4	13	6	2	100	29.70		
Paxson,	1836	[S. A. Wallace, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'70	57	15	10	3	13	2	0	0	2	4	3	160	639.57	
Pecatonica,	1854	George Macardle,	'70	77	8	18	26	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	91	6.00	
Pecoria, 1st,	1847	Asahel A. Stevens,	'48	197	300	0	0	15	13	3	5	0	0	400	791.66		
Peru,	1857	George S. Bascom,	'70	69	8	2	0	2	3	1	5	0	0	185	174.22		
Pilot,	1868			54	69	8	2	0	2	3	1	5	0	0	185		
Pittsfield,	1868			116	194	42	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	150	336.40	
Plainfield,	1824	William W. Rose,	'62	80	3	3	2	5	1	6	0	7	2	0	75	107.25	
Plano,	1867			54	97	6	3	16	19	0	0	0	0	0	114	60.50	
Plymouth,	1836	Horace M. Barr,	'74	35	55	3	3	2	5	0	1	0	1	0	75	6.53	
Poplar Grove,	1843	Reuben B. Wright,	'53	84	140	11	6	5	11	0	2	2	2	100	106.00		
Port Byron,	1849	Almer Harper,		12	23	35											
Prairie City,	1842			89	176	265	12	20	9	29	2	4	1	6	11	1,612.25	
Princeton,	1831	Richard Edwards,	'73	19	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	74.00	
Prospect Park,	1862	Samuel E. Willing,	'77	33	50	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	100		
Prospect Park,	1841	Henry Wilson, p.	'58	17	33	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	70		
Providence,	1858	Charles E. Conrad,	'57	197	289	23	1	14	15	4	8	0	10	0	345	204.43	
Quincy, German,	1869	Edward Anderson,	'57	30	38	68	38	68	1	2	1	9	0	10	1	12.53	
" 1st Union,	1858	Benjamin F. Worrell,	'51	29	31	60	15	2	2	1	6	0	7	1	0	80	367.15
Rantoul,	1870	William A. Lloyd, p.	'62	70	20	68	9	20	1	21	2	0	2	7	0	34.32	
Ravenswood,	1843	Francis J. Douglass, p.	'69	16	17	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	4	70	3.00	
Richmond,	1860	*Peter Sarre,	'61	9	12	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	60	10.00	
Riley,	1872			11	20	1	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	Un		
Rio,	1875			36	48	84	4	9	3	12	1	0	0	1	175	160.89	
Roberts,	1875	Salathiel D. Belt,	'71	155	233	10	12	10	23	1	5	0	6	6	250	736.28	
Rock Falls,	1837	Wilder Smith, p.	'62	78	152	298	450	22	9	31	3	10	0	13	7	2,426.68	
Rockford, 1st,	1849	Frank P. Woodbury,	'65	21	45	66									45.00		
" 2d,	1838	H. G. McArthur,	'59	17	25	3	6	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	55		
Rockton,	1873	A. F. Leonis,	'78	8	17	25	3	4	5	9	0	1	0	1	2	40	
Roodhouse,	1858	Henry M. Whitney,	'69	31	49	3	0	3	1	2	0	3	2	0	50		
Roscoe,	1856	Charles T. Berbig, p.	'70	51	78	9	3	0	3	1	2	10	23	0	97	44.15	
Rosemond,	1851	Smith B. Goodenow,	'43	81	1	1	5	6	1	12	10	3	0	0	75	125.90	
Roseville,	1851			7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Round Grove,	1875			5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		UN. CH.		BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad.	In.	U.	U.			
Sandoval,	1859	[A. L. Reynolds, <i>Meth.</i> ,	'65	'78	27	41	68	0	7	3	10	2	7	0	9	0	1	75		\$8.00		
Sandwich,	1853	George W. Crofts,	'65	'77	72	123	195	35	10	10	20	2	4	0	6	7	2	200		239.30		
Saunamih,	1841	Eugene F. Wright,	'73	'76	21	29	50	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	110		209.23		
Seward,	1870	Andrew W. Chapman,	'59	'71	11	17	28	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		23.00		
Seward,	1876	[E. N. Lord, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'59	'71	11	17	28	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75		20.00		
Shabbona,	1877	[N. A. Barrett, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'63	'76	4	5	9	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65		298.05		
Shabbona Grove,	1854	George W. Colman,	'63	'76	35	84	109	28	21	3	24	0	1	0	1	10	0	108		5.00		
Sheffield,	1847	George B. Hubbard,	'48	'78	22	25	47	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	60		348.43		
Shirland,	1867	Robert Nourse, <i>p.</i>	'67	'77	50	81	131	25	10	7	17	1	8	0	9	5	2	250		73.90		
Springfield,	1837	George A. Coleman,	'73	'77	31	79	110	19	4	5	1	7	0	8	1	1	1	120		171.17		
St. Charles,	1857	George A. Coleman,	'73	'77	87	174	261	23	40	4	44	2	19	0	21	22	4	350		66.50		
Stirling,	1857	Hiram J. Ferris,	'76	'76	34	63	94	9	9	7	16	0	3	0	3	0	0	135		14.73		
Stillman Valley,	1858	Hiram J. Ferris,	'76	'76	21	20	41	9	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	100		35.12		
Sublette,	1871	Charles E. Marsh, <i>p.</i>	'68	'68	24	56	80	2	2	0	0	1	16	1	18	0	0	185		608.90		
Summer Hill,	1834	Thomas G. Grassie,	'63	'77	65	126	191	22	3	12	15	1	8	0	9	1	6	60		28.50		
Screamore,	1840	Thomas G. Grassie,	'63	'77	15	23	38	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	100.00		133.67		
Thawville,	1860	Thomas G. Grassie,	'63	'77	44	91	135	19	1	2	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	150		5.95		
Tonica,	1857	John C. Myers,	'60	'78	65	94	139	17	4	5	9	0	7	0	7	0	0	60		10.00		
Toulon,	1846	G. Lewis Roberts,	'64	'67	8	20	28	0	3	8	11	0	9	0	10	2	2	75		8.00		
Tremont,	1843	Henry M. Skeels,	'76	'76	25	65	90	0	3	1	4	1	9	0	9	0	0	90		10.00		
Turner Junction,	1856	E. H. Sauters,	'76	'77	21	39	60	14	3	8	11	0	9	0	9	0	0	35		8.00		
Udora,	1848	E. H. Sauters,	'76	'77	21	39	60	14	3	8	11	0	9	0	9	0	0	35		10.00		
Union,	1855	N. D. Fanning,	'76	'77	21	39	60	14	3	8	11	0	9	0	9	0	0	100		25.59		
Victoria,	1849	William B. Bachtell,	'55	'78	13	17	30	0	0	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	135		40.00		
Viola,	1857	William B. Bachtell,	'55	'78	13	17	30	0	0	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	125		317.50		
Wabash County,	1824	Patterson W. Wallace,	'63	'76	12	17	29	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Waga,	1855	Hiram P. Roberts,	'63	'76	13	38	57	12	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	0				
Walnut,	1871	Hiram P. Roberts,	'63	'76	2	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0				
Waukegan,	1843	John W. Ferner,	'76	'76	38	77	115	32	11	0	11	1	5	0	6	0	0	150		25.59		
Waunsee Grove,	1864	John W. Ferner,	'76	'76	27	36	63	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135		40.00		
Waverly,	1836	John W. Ferner,	'76	'76	57	91	148	12	0	3	3	11	3	0	14	0	3	125		317.50		
Wayne Centre,	1847	George A. Coleman,	'73	'76	11	20	31	2	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0				
West Point,	1871	George A. Coleman,	'73	'76	11	20	31	2	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0				
West Point,	1867	George A. Coleman,	'73	'76	9	11	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Wethersfield,	1839	Lathrop Taylor,	'43	'75	32	39	71	0	5	7	12	0	147	1	148	1	7	Un.		11.40		
Wheaton,	1860	Lathrop Taylor,	'43	'75	32	39	71	0	5	7	12	0	147	1	148	1	7	Un.		333.38		
Wilmette,	1875	E. Fayson Wheeler, <i>p.</i>	'76	'76	15	19	34	2	2	1	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	75		59.66		



Winnebago,	1846	T. A. Gardner,	'62	'76	'52	'71	'75	3	1	2	0	6	0	2	125	120.31
Winnetka,	1874			'78	'16	'26	'42	0	42	0	0	0	0	42	1	70
Winslow, Stevenson Co.,	'78	Guy C. Strong,	'52	'78	'16	'26	'42	0	42	0	0	0	0	42	1	70
Woodburn,	1838	Charles Slater,	'64	'76	'43	'63	'109	17	14	3	17	0	3	1	4	5
Woodstock,	1845	[M. A. Steverson, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'62	'77	'35	'62	'97	6	11	1	12	1	3	0	4	6
Wyanet,	1836	Henry Wilson, <i>p.</i>	'77	'76	'12	'19	'31	6	6	0	6	0	4	0	4	2
Wyaning,	1873	William Walters,	'77	'75	'28	'58	'86	13	9	5	14	1	6	0	7	1
Wythe,	1851	Carl Ireland,	'78	'78	'31	'52	'63	15	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	80

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Albany; Edge-wood; Gap Grove; Lyons; Shabbona Grove; Winslow. *Dropped*, — Big Rock (Welsh); Brookfield; Chicago, Oakland; Hoytston; Lisle; Newark; New Berlin.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 29 with pastors; 130 with acting pastors; 82 vacant (in-cluding 29 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 241.

MINISTERS: 28 pastors; 112 acting pastors; 91 others. Total, 231.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 8,222 males; 14,565 females. Total, 22,787, in-cluding 2,665 absent. Gain, 124.

ADDITIONS: 1,411 by profession; 912 by letter. Total, 2,323.

REMOVALS: 222 by death; 1,111 by dism'l; 90 by disc'e. Total, 1,423.

BAPTISMS: 603 adults; 287 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 29,541. Gain, 1,161. FAMILIES: no report.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 180 churches reporting (187) last year, \$54,010.85. Decrease, \$43,165.76.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 207 churches reporting (201 last year), \$346,416.04. Decrease, \$9,268.32. VALUE of 187 churches, \$1,745,-894.00; of 54 parsonages, \$100,650.

ORGANIZATION. — Twelve Associations of Churches united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also Genoa Junction, Wis. Marshall and Wabash County are connected with INDIANA.

INDIAN TERRITORY: CHOCTAW NATION. — MARCH 31, 1878.

Caddo,	1876	Edward Morris,	'41	'76		11		2	2						90	17
--------	------	----------------	-----	-----	--	----	--	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	----	----

GAIN in Sabbath School, 20. Gain in families, 6. Average Congregation, 70.

INDIANA. — MAY 1, 1878.

Angola,	1869	John V. Hickmott,	'50	'77	16	51	67	17	4	3	7	0	5	0	0	115	52
Brazil,	1875			'77	6	13	19	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6
Bremen,	1874	<i>Lay Reader.</i>			7	13	20	9	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	0	15
Cincinnati,	1875				4	4	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Elkhart,	1869	Thomas L. Brown, <i>p.</i>	'73	'78	14	33	47	5	2	2	4	0	3	0	0	115	40
Ft. Wayne, Plymouth,	1870	Joel M. Seymour,	'73	'77	24	62	86	9	10	0	10	0	2	0	2	7	5
Francisco,	1862	T. B. McCormick,	'31	'67	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Fremont,	1874	John V. Hickmott,	'50	'77	4	12	16	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	20
Hart Township,	1856	Lewis Wilson,	'40	'56	9	11	20	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	30.00

77.77

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			BAPT.		SUN.		BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	W.	S.	In.		
Indianapolis, 1857		Oscar C. McCullough, <i>p.</i>	'70	'77	56	111	167	37	1	4	5	0	5	0	5	0	4	140	64		\$42.00	
" Mayflower, 1863		Nathaniel A. Hyde,	'58	'72	34	65	99	16	4	6	10	3	3	0	6	2	4	160	53		10.00	
James town, 1872		John R. Bonney,	'63	'78	12	11	25	4	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	80	25			
Kokomo, 1863		William R. Butcher,	'63	'78	40	100	140	18	0	5	5	2	9	2	13	0	0	140	50			
Lanesville, 1876					11	13	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Liber, 1876		Marshall W. Diggs,	'57	'73	4	6	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	20		7.00	
Mechanicsville, 1855		T. B. McCormick,	'30	'67	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Michigan City, 1855		Evans Kent, <i>p.</i>	'71	'77	54	96	130	26	5	2	7	0	3	0	3	2	0	165	76		800.21	
Montgomery, 1852		Lewis Wilson,	'49	'56	12	24	36	2	2	3	5	1	0	2	0	0	4				20.00	
Ontario, 1840					14	18	32	12	1	0	1	2	5	0	1	0	0	40	15			
Orland, 1836		John R. Bonney,	'63	'78	18	29	47	9	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	40		14.00	
Perru, 1877		Thomas Cooper,	'71	'78	23	42	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Pleasant Grove, 1855					4	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100				
Solsberry, 1858					31	38	69	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Terre Haute, 1st, 1834		Thomas L. Bacon,	'78		115	247	332	60	7	3	10	1	7	0	8	2	2	225				
" Plymouth, 1875					10	17	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	150				
Vigo, West, 1849					22	24	46	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	25				
" South, 1854					25	28	53	0	37	2	39	2	1	0	3	20	0	50				
Westchester, 1840		J. F. Soule, <i>p.</i>	'76	'75	4	6	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25				
Winchester, 1863					2	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: None.  
 CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 14 with acting pastors; 11 vacant (including 1 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 29.  
 MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 10 acting pastors; 6 others. Total, 20.  
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 579 males; 1,101 females. Total, 1,680, including 124 absent. Loss, 64.  
 ADVENTS: 78 by profession; 31 by letter. Total, 109.  
 REMOVALS: 12 by death; 50 by dismissal; 19 by discipline. Total, 81.

IOWA. — MAY 1, 1878.

Place and Name.	Org.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	W.	S.	In.	BEN. CON.
Agency, 1865		3	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	0	5	\$0.00
Alden, 1866		20	48	68	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	150	40	47.15	
Algona, 1858		31	81	112	6	2	1	3	0	2	0	2	0	125	125	57.70		
Almora, 1857		20	32	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100			
Ames, 1865		63	82	145	20	5	9	14	4	6	0	10	0	5	130	75	99.85	

BAPTISMS: 34 adult; 15 infant.  
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 2,010. Loss, 60.  
 FAMILIES: 17 churches (none last year), 584.  
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 10 churches reporting (no report last year), \$1,076.50. HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported.  
 ORGANIZATION: — Three Associations of Churches and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also Marshall and Wabash County, Illinois; Pisgah, Ohio; and East Gilead, Michigan.



CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.			BEN. CON.								
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	1/2	1/4	1/8	1/16	1/32	1/64	BEN. CON.	
Columbus City, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1845				41	41	82	4	1	2	0	0	3	2	5	1	0	28						\$40.00	
Concord,	1855	Isaac F. Tobey,	'73	'78	23	35	58	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65							
Conning,	1870				3	3	6	23	0	6	8	1	4	0	5	1	5	100						130.78	
Cottontville & LaMotte,	1841	Cyrus Hamlen,	'68	'77	43	79	122	23	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	60						11.35	
Council Bluffs,	1853	Loveland T. Rowley,	'55	'77	28	25	53	13	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22						34.85	
Crawfordsville,	1842	Alex'r S. McConnell,	'68	'70	48	91	130	12	7	2	9	1	2	0	3	5	1	140						94.86	
Creston,	1856	Nathan H. Whitteley,	'75	'75	33	77	110	15	16	31	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	85						39.80	
Creston,	1873				35	35	70	0	26	4	30	0	4	0	4	18	0	50						25.00	
Cromwell,	1870	Cyrus H. Eaton,	'50	'78	35	61	96	7	1	1	2	3	10	0	13	0	0	28							
Danville,	1839	J. D. Baker,	'40	'74	23	40	63	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	7	95						69.50	
Davenport, <i>German</i> ,	1857	Frederick W. Jundiesch,	'60	'72	100	186	286	23	12	3	15	3	8	4	15	2	4	145						1,050.73	
"	1861	James G. Merrill, <i>p.</i>	'67	'72	34	104	138	11	3	6	9	2	2	0	4	0	1	225						315.90	
Decorah,	1838	Jesse F. Taintor,	'78	'78	72	117	189	34	6	1	7	1	9	7	17	5	1	168						434.02	
Denmark,	1838	Elijah Y. Swift, <i>p.</i>	'44	'71	87	104	251	22	6	11	20	4	13	0	17	4	8	225						1,207.71	
Des Moines,	1857	Alvah L. Frisbie, <i>p.</i>	'60	'71	87	104	251	22	6	11	20	4	13	0	17	4	8	225						90.00	
De Witt,	1842	J. W. Hubbard,	'57	'77	38	111	149	29	24	5	29	2	5	10	17	10	3	160						160.00	
Dubuque,	1839	Joel S. Bingham,	'46	'70	136	199	335	50	10	4	14	5	18	11	34	0	0	127						25.00	
"	1867	Herman Ficke,	'68	'70	13	25	38	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	125						150.00	
"	1870				40	52	92	3	13	12	25	0	4	0	4	6	0	150						318.39	
Dunlap,	1859	Harlow S. Mills,	'77	'77	40	52	92	3	13	12	25	0	4	0	4	6	0	47							
Durango,	1847				19	38	57	10	1	2	1	2	1	6	0	7	1	0	73						45.00
Durant,	1836	Elijah P. Smith,	'55	'78	4	10	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25							
Dyersville,	1859	John M. Bowers,	'66	'77	25	50	75	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100							
Earlville,	1859				12	25	37	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	90						0.00	
Eddyville,	1845				14	18	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75							
Edgewood,	1858	B. M. Amsden,	'47	'78	14	18	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25							
Eldora,	1868	J. M. Rockwell,	'78	'78	41	60	101	25	13	4	17	1	6	0	7	8	1	100						51.57	
Elkader,	1855				1	9	10	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	150						33.00	
Elk River,	1854	Oliver Emerson,	'41	'61	10	23	33	5	2	0	2	0	1	1	2	2	0	45						64.50	
Exira,	1859	John M. Cummings,	'77	'76	20	24	44	4	3	3	6	2	0	0	2	3	0	60						17.00	
Fairfax,	1863	Daniel D. Frost,	'46	'75	26	40	66	7	4	1	5	0	3	0	3	2	1	50						93.00	
Fairfield,	1839				42	89	131	5	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	100						28.00	
Farmersburg,	1853	Edward C. Downes,	'71	'75	14	18	32	5	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	4	60						50.85	
Farmington,	1840				9	14	23	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	69						18.00	
Farragut,	1875	Samuel J. Deach,	'75	'78	34	49	83	2	1	3	4	0	4	0	4	0	5	100						35.00	
Fayette,	1855				22	44	66	6	4	12	5	17	1	16	0	8	0	150						42.50	
Flint Creek, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1851				6	9	15	4	2	2	3	1	1	0	17	8	0	40						40.00	
Florenceville,	1851				6	9	15	4	2	2	3	1	1	0	17	8	0	40						40.00	

1859	Henry S. Fish,	'51	'78	11	12	23	7	4	0	4	6	1	7	1	1	65	25	16.50	
1871	James D. Mason,	'67	'76	23	22	45	0	15	0	15	1	2	0	3	0	3	0	53.00	
1867	Henry Hess,	'64	'66	23	22	45	0	15	0	15	1	2	0	3	0	3	0	3.50	
1869	L. L. West,	'78	'78	23	51	74	16	3	0	6	1	2	0	2	0	103	60	9.20	
1868	James E. Morse,	'75	'78	24	23	47	9	3	3	6	1	2	4	2	2	2	45	11	25.16
1870	Orson C. Dickerson,	'71	'75	5	20	25	8	3	0	3	0	1	4	0	1	100	24	17.72	
1844	Edward C. Downes,	'58	'74	16	23	39	5	1	2	3	0	3	0	3	0	80	14	75.00	
1856	M. D. Archer,	'56	'78	34	28	62	7	32	3	35	1	4	6	11	5	12	66	17	35.00
1860	Asa S. Elliott,	'78	'78	27	45	72	9	10	9	19	0	7	5	0	7	82	30	66.00	
1870	Frederick H. Magoun,	'78	'78	5	8	13	2	0	0	0	15	5	20	0	4	35	10	18.50	
1875	A. J. Balknap,	'76	'77	47	9	14	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3.10	
1853	A. Rogers,	'70	'77	47	67	114	41	16	20	1	2	0	3	1	5	130	60	92.60	
1856	Elbridge G. Carpenter,	'68	'77	10	36	46	5	2	9	11	0	3	0	3	2	125	25	16.47	
1869	Samuel Jones,	'64	'75	46	33	79	0	2	4	6	1	1	0	2	0	90	22	74.89	
1872	D. G. Youker,	'76	'76	5	6	11	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	80	20	5.00	
1875	Andrew Kern,	'71	'78	24	27	51	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	34	19	11.00	
1868	Henry L. Chase, p.	'64	'70	58	69	127	26	4	1	5	1	3	0	4	3	0	210	64	254.40
1857	William Spell,	'56	'76	10	6	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	35	0	10.00	
1876	J. M. Sturtevant, jr., p.	'60	'77	256	342	598	48	41	33	74	5	27	0	32	9	1	370	125	967.67
1855	Grundy Centre,	'60	'77	17	19	36	4	3	5	8									
1878	Guthrie Centre,	'78	'78	4	5	9													
1857	Addison D. Kinzer,	'73	'77	17	28	45	0	0	6	6	0	2	0	2	0	0	100	0	70.75
1878	Edward Kimball,	'78	'78	9	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5.92	
1867	[G. H. Berry, <i>Bapt.</i> ]	'73	'73	13	29	42	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	
1871	B. B. Lane,	'55	'73	9	9	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	30	5	
1853	Loveland T. Rowley,	'55	'73	13	19	32													
1871	Norman McLeod,	'78	'78	32	56	88	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263.00	
1867	Roswell Foster,	'64	'78	52	131	183	35	16	11	27	2	6	0	8	10	0	150	73	
1866	Fergus L. Kenyon,	'55	'77	45	55	100	5	9	1	10	1	1	2	9	1	90	40	182.95	
1856	Asa Countryman,	'65	'75	34	40	74	24	3	5	8	0	4	1	5	2	2	78	37	
1876	Howard S. Thompson,	'72	'72	78	144	222	6	3	9	2	12	5	19	4	3	170	125	85.25	
1868	Clayton Welles,	'76	'76	19	20	39	4	0	4	1	4	0	5	0	5	160	20	647.23	
1844	John W. Horner,	'76	'77	25	40	65	6	6	15	21	0	4	0	4	3	1	130	38	19.50
1870	John R. Upton,	'51	'69	6	7	13	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	25	4	3.00	
1853	Charles H. Rogers,	'77	'77	22	26	48	3	6	4	10	0	3	0	3	3	0	125	31	24.05
1865	Peter Weidman,	'64	'73	29	26	55	3	5	0	5	0	2	0	2	0	5	60	42.85	

(25)

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SUN- DAY SCHOOLS.	BEN. CON.					
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.			To.	Ad.	In.		
Lawler,	1871		Thomas Kent,	'61	'78	5	14	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	30	\$0.00	
Lehi,	1868		Arthur E. Arnold, <i>p.</i>	'67	'76	3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	7	1.30	
Le Mars,	1871		Charles Little, <i>p.</i>	'47	'75	28	47	75	5	6	3	14	0	0	0	0	3	1	100	38	38.20	
Lewis,	1855		George G. Poage,	'35	'70	12	12	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	10	70.51	
Linna,	1857		[G. H. Richards, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'76	'78	6	12	18	0	3	1	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	40	19	22.03	
Logan,	1870		Sidney Crawford, <i>p.</i>	'70	'75	47	126	173	12	12	1	13	1	5	0	0	5	5	246	110	13.59	
Lost Nation,	1858		John P. Barrett,	'77	'77	37	47	84	25	7	4	11	1	9	0	10	4	3	115	33	404.92	
Lucas Grove,	1839		D. G. Yonker,	'76	'77	42	100	151	18	22	13	35	2	22	0	24	16	5	75	21	43.48	
Lucas,	1855		Silas E. Milliken,	'60	'75	18	26	44	3	7	5	12	2	9	0	3	0	0	80	0	72.00	
Magnolia,	1856		William A. Waterman,	'68	'75	44	98	142	9	42	12	54	3	9	0	12	22	0	75	21	8.65	
Manchester,	1868		William Windsor,	'58	'74	54	94	148	13	5	9	14	0	9	0	9	3	3	100	80	177.03	
Manson,	1843		E. C. Moulton,	'75	'77	30	60	99	9	13	7	20	1	7	0	8	3	1	110	70	165.80	
Maquoketa,	1848		Charles C. Cragin,	'70	'75	44	101	145	22	3	1	4	1	4	1	6	2	3	190	90	292.80	
Marion,	1868		Robert Kerr,	'70	'75	33	51	84	8	3	0	3	1	7	0	8	1	0	110	70	44.91	
Marshalltown,	1858		William S. Potwin,	'72	'75	12	62	54	0	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	33	39.55	
Mason City,	1857		Loren W. Brintnall,	'55	'77	31	45	76	2	0	1	1	0	5	2	7	0	0	115	64	10.57	
McGregor,	1857		Calvin C. Adams,	'50	'76	30	76	106	6	28	12	40	0	4	1	5	6	0	225	48	143.59	
Mitchell,	1857		Joseph B. Sharp,	'60	'78	9	8	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	25	63.44	
Mondamin,	1875		Asa S. Elliott,	'56	'75	12	22	34	0	3	0	3	0	4	1	5	2	0	50	15	20.00	
Monona,	1855		Alden B. Robbins, <i>p.</i>	'43	'73	18	23	41	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	350	82	800.22	
Monroe,	1865		Henry Hetzler,	'74	'75	31	53	85	5	6	7	13	2	3	0	5	5	2	137	75	8.50	
Mount,	1855		Heman Geer,	'78	'78	22	30	52	38	1	5	6	0	7	0	7	1	0	65	23	15.00	
Mount Prairie,	1841		C. M. Schwarzbaum,	'78	'78	6	11	17	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	0	4.20	
Mr. Pleasant,	1875		Chapman A. Marshall,	'71	'76	34	54	88	5	2	10	12	1	1	1	2	0	0	100	85	318.68	
Mount Hope,	1843		Edward D. Eaton, <i>p.</i>	'76	'76	47	92	139	2	4	4	8	3	6	0	9	2	4	160	19	19.03	
Muscataine, <i>German,</i>	1854		Charles F. Dikeman,	'66	'76	6	17	31	4	0	3	2	1	1	2	3	6	1	0	22	6	16.50
Nashua,	1866		La Roy S. Hand,	'62	'76	35	58	75	0	0	3	3	0	4	0	10	0	0	75	45	28.50	
Nevin,	1858		Charles N. Lyman,	'68	'71	9	41	50	2	0	0	3	3	0	4	0	0	0	90	33	42.00	
Newell,	1858																					
New Hampton,	1856																					
Newton,	1866																					
New York,	1856																					
Nora Springs,	1869																					
Ogden,	1858																					
Onawa,	1858																					

Orchard,	1877	Wm. H. Atkinson,	'67	'77	21	32	53	5	1	3	4	1	1	1	80	26	14.00		
Orleans,	1878	Truman O. Douglass,	'68	'78	53	129	182	12	9	6	15	1	1	7	1	200	125	336.40	
Osage,	1844	J. E. Snowden,	'61	'71	92	126	218	26	19	6	25	2	1	10	2	120	100	297.00	
Oskaloosa,	1855				32	40	72	6	1	0	1	0	0	2	4	125	50	16.80	
Otho,	1860				9	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.00	
Otisville,	1870				15	14	29	1	3	4	1	5	0	6	0	90	16	2.15	
Ottumwa,	1846	Robert M. Thompson,	'66	'78	48	121	169	20	42	24	66	0	5	1	6	12	5	90.00	
Pacific,	1864				30	36	66	16	21	7	28	1	5	0	6	15	0	0	
Parkersburg,	1839	Alexander Parker,	'63	'78	20	28	48	10	0	4	4	1	0	0	0	60	15	50.00	
Percival,	1861				25	30	55	0	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	8	21	13.00	
Pilgrim (Creston P. O.),	1875	W. C. Bosworth,	'78	'78	27	31	58	1	6	0	6	0	0	0	2	80	12	14.37	
Pine Creek, <i>German</i> ,	1858				20	40	60	11	10	0	4	0	4	2	5	153	50		
Polk City,	1858				23	50	73	4	19	0	19	0	0	0	12	200	35	83.50	
Postville,	1836	Horace H. Robbins,	'78	'78	25	30	55	5	3	5	8	0	2	0	0	100	30	25.00	
Prairie City,	1868				6	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75		89.00	
Pratt,	1836				22	53	75	3	12	2	14	2	3	0	5	6	2	52.00	
Quasqueton,	1877	George Dorsey,	'73	'78	8	10	18	2	3	5	8	0	1	0	0	60	40	2.00	
Reinbeck,	1877	E. H. Martin,	'73	'76	38	61	99	14	7	12	19	0	7	0	1	100	66	58.05	
Red Oak,	1870	John Allender,	'69	'76	7	25	32	3		1	1				45	30	10.65		
Rock Falls,	1856	C. F. Dikeman,	'66	'76															
Rockford,	1858	James B. Gilbert,	'60	'76															
Rockford,	1873	C. J. Richardson,	'78	'78															
Rockwell,	1873																		
Rome,	1866	A. J. Belknap,	'55	'77	7	13	20	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	60	15	15.00	
Sabula,	1841	James Alderson,	'46	'76	13	29	42	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100		75.00	
Salem,	1853	Loveland T. Rowley,	'75	'77	11	29	40	3	4	0	4	0	1	0	0	80	20	27.50	
Seneca,	1869				4	9	13	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	8	72.73	
Sergeant's Bluff,	1876	A. M. Benam,	'78	'78	5	16	21		1	3	4	0	3	0	1	64	19	8.05	
Seventy-Six,	1859	Thomas Merrill,	'44	'76	17	22	39	1	19	0	19	0	1	0	1	10	0	12.70	
Shelbyville,	1877	Jonathan Copeland,	'44	'78	14	17	31	4	1	6	7	0	2	0	2	1	60	25	4.56
Sheldon,	1872	E. Southworth,	'78	'78	6	16	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	35	75.00	
Sheldon,	1877	William Plested,	'78	'78	16	18	34	6	5	0	5	0	4	0	4	0	26	20	
Sherrill's Mt., <i>German</i> ,	1849	Jacob Reuth,	'69	'75															
Sibley,	1872	David J. Baldwin,	'65	'78	49	106	155	16		3	3	0	0	0	0	160	125	94.55	
Sioux City,	1857				9	16	25	8		2	2	0	2	0	1	55	33	45.30	
Spencer,	1872	William L. Colman,	'47	'72	9	16	25	8		2	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	55	
Spirit Lake,	1872	John R. Upton,	'51	'69	6	8	14	2		0	0	0	0	0	125	8	3.00		
Stacyville,	1857	William H. Barrows,	'68	'77	48	54	102	19	6	6	12	1	1	1	1	1	45	75.56	
Stacyville,	1854				3	5	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Stirling,	1854	James Alderson,	'46	'77	3	5	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45			
Strawberry Point,	1872	Benjamin M. Amsden,	'47	'78	16	29	45	13	0	1	1	1	8	0	9	0	80	18.00	
Stuart,	1871	Andrew W. Archibald,	'76	'77	34	58	92	7	19	18	37	1	2	0	3	10	1	156	
Stuart,	1852	John Todd,	'44	'52	151	186	237	70	7	4	11	8	9	0	17	5	0	350	
Stuart,	1852																		

CHURCHES, Place and Name.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		BEN. CON.			
	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.		U.	U.	U.
Tipton,	1844				24	44	68	30	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	18		
Toledo,	1854	Samuel J. Buck,	'63	'78	27	47	74	19	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	85			
Tracy,	1856	Charles H. Bissell,	'62	'75	77	81	158	21	5	4	9	2	9	0	1	2	9	170	200	\$270.50	
Troy,	1865	G. C. Lockridge,	'77	'77	6	14	20	3	6	0	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	60	15	5.00	
Ulster,	1858	James B. Gilbert,	'60	'77																	
Union,	1871	William M. Brooks,	'76	'78	18	32	50	1	2	0	4	0	2	0	2	2	0	124		7.00	
Valley,	1868				7	8	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		9		0
Warren,	1875				11	21	32	1	2	3	0	4	1	0	4	1	0	53	21	10.50	
Waterloo,	1856				75	129	204	16	23	7	30	0	23	2	25	14	3	200	90	408.48	
Waucoma,	1874	Thomas Kent,	'61	'78	17	24	41	0	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	2	3	65	35	36.11	
Waverly,	1865	George R. Ransom,	'71	'76	26	68	94	8	0	9	0	0	4	0	4	1	3	130	58	42.33	
Wayne,	1854	Loveland T. Kowley,	'55	'72	16	25	41	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	9	13.80	
Webster,	1866	James E. Morse,	'71	'72	25	32	57	2	13	0	13	1	2	0	3	5	0	75	14	16.00	
Webster City,	1855	Daniel N. Bordwell,	'58	'76	71	124	145	16	14	3	17	1	2	0	3	10	0	150	120	89.00	
Wentworth,	1868				6	13	19	2										45	9		
Williamsburg,		George Ritchie,	'53	'76	32	33	65	8	8	3	11	1	0	0	1	2	4	48	22	26.25	
Wilton,	1856	Elijah P. Smith,	'55	'78	22	36	58	17	5	3	8	0	2	0	2	1	0	40	20	44.50	
Winthrop,	1865	Roswell Foster,	'77	'77	40	56	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Wintomburg,	1865	Seth A. Arnold, p.	'71	'75	39	47	86	13	11	9	20	0	10	2	12	1	4	60	19	218.74	
Wooster,	1866	A. J. Belknap,	'76	'77	2	10	12	2	2	0	2	1	0	1	8	0	0	45	6	5.00	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Boone; Guthrie Centre; Hastings; Keimbeck; Sergeant's Bluff. *Dropped*, — Harlan; Lamotte (again with Cottonville); Midland; Polk. *Vesper* is now Lehi.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 15 with pastors; 156 with acting pastors; 64 vacant (including 2 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 225.

MINISTERS: 14 pastors; 128 acting pastors; 61 others. Total, 203.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,969 male; 9,703 female. Total, 15,702, including 1,709 absent. Gain, 941.

ADDITIONS: 1,143 by profession; 676 by letter. Total, 1,819.

REMOVALS: 136 by death; 682 by discipline; 105 by discipline. Total, 923.

BAPTISMS: 507 adult; 251 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 18,982. Gain, 1,716. Average attendance, 14,596.

FAMILIES: 177 churches reporting (147 last year), 7,100. Gain, 757. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 178 churches reporting (164 last year), \$17,752.51. Decrease, \$903.08.

HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported.

ORGANIZATION. — Twelve local Associations of Churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.



KANSAS. — [? APRIL 1,] 1878.

1876	Allegan,	John B. Schlichter,	'73	'76	4	7	11	5	1	3	4	4	6	1	7	75	\$10.00
1875	Alma,	Hiram Myers,	'52	'76	41	50	91		7	1	1			3	3	70	30.00
1871	Altoona,	Hiram A. Brundidge,	'61	'77	11	10	21										5.00
1875	Antelope,	James Brunker,	'74	'77	6	8	14	1	3	3	3			1	2		3.00
1877	Arsipic,	[David C. McNair, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'60	'78	8	13	21	7	2	9	13		1	1	6	60	3.50
1863	Arvonia,	Luther Newcomb,	'67	'77	20	35	55		4	2	2		2	2	6	45	31.00
1869	"	Henry Davies,	'67	'77	8	11	19						1	1	50	9.25	
1877	Ashton,	Benjamin F. Haskins,	'51	'78					2	2	2						
1878	Ash Rock,	J. E. Young,	'78						5	14	19	1	3	4	3	200	122.83
1838	Atchison,	Francis T. Ingalls,	'70	'72	56	85	141	25									
	Augusta,																
1871	Bala,	Ivan M. Jones,	'72	'77	22	20	42		3	3	3			1	1	70	20.00
1871	Barker's,	Albert M. Richardson,	'47	'76	15	21	36	4	8	5	13		1	3	40	13.00	
1871	Bavaria,	Samuel G. Wright,	'40	'75	8	20	37	9	9	1	10	1	2	5	45	10.98	
1874	Belfield,	John Vetter,	'63	'78	8	6	14	2									
1876	Bethany,	Richard B. Foster,	'72	'76	15	9	24						4	4	40	6.39	
1875	Bloomington,	James K. Eckman,	'69	'76	11	18	29	3	1	1	2		1	1	4	40	3.30
1872	Blue Rapids,				26	27	53	5	2	6	8		5	5	1	75	9.24
1871	Blue Ridge,	Chauncey D. Wright,	'68	'78	12	14	26		5	2	7		1	2	73	10.00	
1873	Brookville,	Samuel G. Wright,	'40	'75	24	19	43	10	2	2	4		12	4	105	56.68	
1874	Buffalo,	John Hayward,	'77	'75	6	7	13	3							50	25.00	
1878	[Buffalo Township,																
1877	Bull's City,	R. S. Osborn,	'77	'78	7	6	13		4	3	7	1	2	3	170	3.48	
1868	Burlington,	James M. Lau Bach,	'70	'78	17	19	36	2	2	1	3				50	5.00	
1871	Capitona,	John A. Woodburn,	'66	'76	7	5	12		1	11	12				65	3.35	
1878	Carbondale,	J. Mills Ashley,	'58	'77	7	13	20		3	2	5				90	5.00	
1871	Cawker City,	Robert Samuel,	'59	'76	7	13	20								91	6.95	
1876	Cedarville,	Samuel H. Thompson,	'42	'78	10	14	24						4	4	80	8.50	
1877	Center Ridge,	Samuel H. Thompson,	'77	'76	8	16	24		9	2	11		3	4	35		
1869	Centralia,	Myron W. Hunt,	'73	'78	11	25	36	4					1	2	55	20.00	
1873	Clear Creek,	J. J. Wilson,	'78	'77	18	18	36	3	5	5	5	1	1	3	25		
1874	Clinoux,	Luther H. Platt,	'66	'73													
1875	Cora,	[H. F. Markham, <i>Lic.</i> ]			8	13	21							1	1		
1875	Corinth,																
1872	Cottonwood Falls,				16	23	39	4	12	2	14		2	5	70	59.73	
1863	Council Grove,	Lauren Armsby,	'46	'73	10	25	35		1	1	1		4	4	75	35.00	
1878	Delmore,	Benjamin F. Haskins,	'51	'78	7	10	17		12	5	17		11	11	35		
1869	Diamond Springs,				15	16	31	5	2	2	4	1	2	3	40		
1877	Dora,	Uriel Farmin,	'58	'78	7	10	17										

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.							ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			BAPT.		S. S.	M. I.	BEN. CON.
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad	In.			
Douglas,	1871		Joseph B. Ives,	'77	'76	4	9	13	1				1	5	1	7			90	\$15.00	
Dover,	1872		Hiram Myers,	'52	'77	13	17	30	1										60	14.50	
Dry Creek, <i>Welds</i> ,	1871		Henry Rees,	'47	'68														110	4.00	
Ellis,	1873		David Gochenauer,	'78	'76	12	17	29	3	18	11	29							90	5.00	
Empire,	1874		Benjamin F. Haskins,	'51	'77	12	10	22	3	3	5	6		1		1			2	25.00	
Emporia, 1st,	1858		Richard Cordley, D. D.,	'58	'78	34	47	81	13	3	3	6							120	29.25	
Emporia, 2d, <i>Welds</i> ,	1868		Henry Rees,	'47	'69									3		3			25		
Enreka,	1868		William C. McCune,	'56	'77	3	4	7											70		
Fairfield,	1878		James J. A. T. Dixon,	'64	'78	14	22	36	2	2	3	5							60		
Fairview,	1872		Hiram L. Howard,	'78	'78	26	46	72	14										80	13.00	
Fort Scott,	1869		M. W. Montgomery,	'76	'77	15	45	60	8				1			1			40	4.50	
Fredonia,	1871		Charles J. Adams,	'69	'77	6	7	13	1	3	1	4							57	1.85	
Garfield,	1873		Henry Huddle,	'42	'78	8	13	21	1	6	3	3		2		2			30	20.00	
Gaylord,	1876		Samuel H. Thompson,	'75	'78	17	23	40	10	4	2	6							30	30.85	
Geneva,	1877		J. Vincent Willis,	'76	'78	9	10	19	5	4	2	6							15	3.00	
Good Intent,	1877		Thomas S. Roberts,	'76	'78	6	8	14											35	45.00	
Goshen,	1877		Cyrus Johnson,	'78	'78	26	30	56	2	6	13	19		6		7			4	3.00	
Great Bend,	1871		Thomas D. Phillips,	'72	'76	6	5	11						1		1			1		
Greeley,	1876		James Brunner,	'74	'77	6	5	11						1		2			1		
Hamlin,	1872		Hiram L. Howard,	'64	'78	13	19	32	2	11				4		6			7		
Hartan,	1877		Samuel H. Thompson,	'42	'77	2	3	5											3		
Hays City,	1873		Daniel E. Hadaway,	'68	'78	16	48	64	10	2	5	7							200	46.60	
Hiawatha,	1869		George W. Skinner,	'56	'78	20	17	37	2	6	4	10		1		1			102	9.00	
HIGHLAND,	1866		Dautil P. Kloss,	'60	'77	9	9	16						4		5			30	5.00	
Hill Springs,	1872		Lauren Armsby,	'58	'76	7	9	16		1				1		1			50	39.70	
Independence,	1871		Frank C. Seoville,	'78	'78	14	19	33		2	2	2		3		1			126	7.64	
Iowa Union,	1875		George O. Blake,	'76	'75	15	19	34						1		7			60		
Junction City,	1864		Henry Huddle,	'69	'77	8	8	16	3	3	4	7		2		2			100	19.70	
Kinsley,	1874		George O. Blake,	'76	'77	4	4	8		1				1		1			35	35.00	
Kirwin,	1875		Isaac M. Frey,	'77	'78	9	12	21						3		10			40	2.80	
Lakin,	1851		Leverett W. Spring,	'68	'76	168	223	391	92	7	13	20		5		5			350	3.00	
Lawrence, Plymouth,	1862					25	11	36						7		10			2		
“ 2d,	1866					24	52	76	19	3	7	10		2		2			115	14.23	
“ “	1866					99	135	234	85	2	2	2		1		1			200	65.45	
Leavenworth, 1st,	1858		Joseph C. Bodwell,	'73	'77	15	25	40	19	2				1		1			75	26.50	
“ “ 5th Av.,	1866		Robert Brown,	'63	'66	13	22	35											80		

Linwood, Union Cong., 1872	Albert M. Richardson,	'47	'70	11	15	26	6	7	7	14	1	1	2	2	8	70	5.00
Louisville, 1868	[W. S. Crouch, <i>Licen.</i> ]	'58	'75	17	34	51	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	96	38.00
Madura, 1875	R. Davenport Parker,	'58	'67	32	33	65	19	11	1	12	4	4	2	2	8	75	75.00
Manhattan, 1826	Leonard M. Scribner,	'71	'75	4	73	118	19	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	150	116.71
Maple Hill, 1875	George P. Clafin,	'59	'77	15	25	40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	80	5.00
McPherson, 1873	John B. Schlichter,	'73	'76	7	9	16	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	1	4	20	10.00
Medford, 1868	Edward Skinner,	'77	'74	25	26	48	9	2	2	2	2	3	3	1	200	28.00	
Milford, 1877	George P. Clafin,	'59	'77	2	3	5								2	25	1.25	
Monitor, 1876	Jared W. Fox,	'39	'76	6	7	13	4								40		
Monmouth, 1876	William T. Hayward,	'70	'77	6	7	13	4								40		
Mound City, 1867	Thomas S. Roberts,	'78	'77	10	15	25	6								100	21.25	
Muscotah, 1866	George Bent,	'56	'77	5	6	11	2								3		
Nemaha Valley, Plymouth, 1866	Hiram A. Brundidge,	'61	'77	3	13	16	1	1	7	8					1	100	6.50
Neodesha, 1871	J. Vincent Willis,	'73	'78	17	28	45	15	2	2	4	1				1	60	12.00
Neosho Falls, 1871	Thomas S. Roberts,	'74	'78	15	16	31	5	2	3	5					2	46	17.75
New Malden, 1872	James Brunker,	'73	'77	9	10	19	1	14	14	14	1	4	2	1	3	30	10.00
Minnesah, 1875	John B. Schlichter,	'73	'77	13	15	28	1	14	8	16	1	4	5	5	3	30	10.00
North Fork, 1876	Harlan P. Case,	'71	'78	37	45	82	17	8	8	16	1	3	3	1	3	30	6.00
Olathe, 1865	[David C. McNair, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'66	'76	11	17	28	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	1	3	30	6.00
Onaga, 1868	John A. Woodburn,	'66	'76	5	4	9	1								25	4.00	
Ontario, 1876	Henry Davies,	'67	'77	7	18	25	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	30	8.00
Osage City, 1897	Samuel L. Adair,	'41	'55	7	11	18	6								4	30	8.00
Oswatimie, 1856	Richard B. Foster,	'72	'72	24	17	41	8	1	1	2	4	4	4	1	1	45	39.50
Osborne City, 1872	Alanson Bixby,	'50	'73	10	16	26	3	10	1	10	1	1	5	1	1	50	16.29
Oswego, 1870	James G. Dougherty,	'70	'76	15	32	47	8	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	50	16.00
Ottawa, 1870	Lewis P. Broad,	'73	'77	17	34	51	7	14	2	16	1	1	12	2	2	90	40.50
Paola, 1873	Perley M. Griffin,	'72	'73	9	14	23	5	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	90	3.00
Parsons, 1873	[Isaac N. Locke, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'72	'77	5	4	9									45	35.56	
Peru, 1877	Chauncey D. Wright,	'68	'78	3	5	8	4								60		
Petersville, 1869	George O. Blake,	'76	'76	5	8										1	1	1.35
Phillipsburg, 1875	Robert Samuel,	'59	'76	5	4	9	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	45	
Pittsburg, 1874	[David C. McNair, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'77	'76	10	11	21	1	1	1	2	1	3	4	4	1	18	12.00
Pleasant Hill, 1876	Alex. De La Vergne,	'66	'76	8	8	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	9.60	
Pleasant Valley, 1873	John A. Woodburn,	'74	'76	5	5	10	1								50		
Pinn Creek, 1877	James Brunker,	'76	'76	1	4	5									1	50	10.00
Prairie Home, 1858	Eben L. Hill,	'76	'77	1	4	5									1	32	49.06
Quindaro, 1875	Luther Newcomb,	'60	'78	6	11	17	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	3	35	3.50
Reading, English, 1872	[M. B. Morris, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'49	'73	5	5	10	5	8	4	12	1	1	1	1	1	245	
Reno Center, 1873	Samuel Dilley,	'58	'78	37	35	72	5	8	4	12	1	1	1	1	1	35	49.06
Ridgeway, 1862	J. Mills Ashley,	'58	'78	5	7	12	1	3	8	11					245		
Rosedale, 1877	Eben L. Hill,	'76	'77	5	6	11									245		





ADDITIONS: 127 by profession; 5 by letter. Total, 132.  
 REMOVALS: 28 by death; 31 by dismissal; 37 by discipline. Total, 96.  
 BAPTISMS: 47 adult; 83 infant.  
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 533. Gain, 102.  
 FAMILIES, etc., no report.  
 ORGANIZATION. — THE SOUTHWESTERN CONFERENCE.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Abberville; Petterance, *Dropped*, — none.  
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.  
 CHURCHES: 11 with acting pastors; 3 vacant (including 2 supplied by licentiates) Total, 14.  
 MINISTERS: 9 acting pastors; 2 others. Total, 11.  
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 279 males; 471 females. Total, 863, including (?) absent. Gain, 84.

MAINE. — MAY 5, 1878.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			BAPT.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	I.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	Conf.	Ben.	
Abbot,	1875	William S. Thompson,	'60	'69	13	23	36	7	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	75	25
Acton,	1781				21	38	59	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	73	38
Albany,	1863				15	35	50	18	3	1	4	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	85	35
Alfred,	1791	Benjamin P. Snow,	'70	'75	21	33	74	24	2	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	84	50
Alna,	1736				10	28	38	12	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	40	16
Amherst and Aurora,	1830	[George E. Chapin, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'78	'78	8	30	38	4	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	40	40
Andover,	1800	Samuel W. Pearson,	'70	'76	32	49	81	24	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	68	48
Anson,	1840				15	27	40	20	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	0	25	20
Athens,	1867	John W. Brownville,	'73	'77	14	27	41	8	1	3	4	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	100	5
Athol,	1842				1	3	4													
Auburn, High Street,	1826	Anson P. Tinker, <i>p.</i>	'73	'73	135	261	396	140	24	13	37	0	4	0	4	25	1	245	800	
" West,	1844	Joseph S. Cogswell,	'68	'75	45	70	115	36	0	1	7	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	60	56
" Sixth Street,	1875	Lauriston Reynolds,	'75	'75	22	29	51	7	7	0	7	0	3	0	3	6	1	110	100	
Augusta,	1794	James H. Eeob, <i>p.</i>	'72	'72	75	21	286	38	2	9	11	8	6	12	26	2	0	225	183	
Baldwin,	1821	Richard Wickett,	'77	'77	7	18	25	3	15	7	22	1	0	0	1	11	0	35	70	
Bauger, First Street,	1811	S. Lewis B. Speare,	'74	'78	68	168	236	65	6	10	19	6	10	16	6	0	180	0	180	707
" Hammond Street,	1833	Solomon P. Fay, <i>p.</i>	'49	'66	123	268	391	69	9	40	19	5	14	0	19	8	3	325	260	
" Central,	1847	Geo. W. Field, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'53	'64	112	203	315	40	11	11	22	1	6	0	7	0	0	475	300	
Bath, Winter Street,	1795	John O. Fiske, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'43	'43	89	253	348	71	27	3	30	7	6	0	13	12	8	271	180	
" Central,	1835				46	126	172	32	2	4	6	0	1	0	1	1	4	78	510	
Belfast,	1796	John A. Ross, <i>p.</i>	'54	'73	25	86	111	19	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	83	119
" North,	1846				9	16	25	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benton,	1858				5	20	25	5	5	5	5	3	3	0	3	5	0	60	0	
Bethel, 1st,	1799	Charles L. Mills,	'38	'77	54	102	156	21	25	17	42	2	3	0	5	19	0	100	0	
" 2d,	1849	David Garland, <i>p.</i>	'49	'49	14	32	46	25	1	1	2	3	5	0	8	0	0	60	25	
Biddeford, 1st,	1730	[Henry A. Freeman, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'78	'78	12	45	57	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	40	
" 2d,	1805	George R. Merrill, <i>p.</i>	'67	'77	80	225	305	37	6	2	8	2	7	0	9	4	6	250	200	



CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SUN- SHED.	BEN. CON.
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	To.	Ab.	P.	I.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad	In.			
Dixfield,	1805					2	9	11	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	\$2.		
Dixmont & Plymouth,	1861				75	8	18	26	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.		
Durham,	1776		[Prof. R. C. Stanley, Lic.]		77	18	74	92	23	10	11	7	1	0	0	0	0	13.		
Eastport, Central,	1819		George W. Kelley,	'72	77	21	73	94	20	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	27.		
Edgecomb,	1783		Henry H. Hutchinson,	'69	75	14	47	61	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	42.		
Elliot,	1721		David S. Hubbard,	'60	78	37	126	163	40	43	6	49	3	0	0	3	40	54.		
Ellsworth,	1812		Charles J. H. Ropes, p.	'77	77	23	97	120	15	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	52.		
Falmouth, 1st,	1754					27	69	96	35	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	35.		
" 2d,	1830					78	176	271	40	4	5	3	5	0	0	4	3	37.		
Farmington, 1st,	1814		William H. Haskell,	'63		7	20	27	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	230.		
" Falls,	1839					27	51	58	7	15	5	2	0	0	0	3	12	11.		
Fort Fairfield,	1844		Charles N. Sennett,	'75	77	27	51	58	7	15	5	2	0	0	0	3	12	32.		
Foxcroft and Dover,	1822		Herbert A. Loring, p.	'75	75	74	173	247	42	24	4	28	4	4	0	8	21	588.		
Frankfort,	1851		[R. G. Woodbridge, Stud.]		78	4	26	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0.		
Freedom,	1858		[Bernard Copping, Lic.]			11	26	37	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67.		
Freeport,	1789					26	86	112	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	6	0	52.		
" South,	1857					29	77	106	15	28	1	29	1	2	0	3	21	53.		
Fryeburg,	1775		Javan K. Mason, D. D.,	'49	77	45	95	140	36	1	2	3	2	6	19	27	1	89.		
Gardner,	1835		Anstin L. Park, p.	'64	74	39	121	160	31	1	2	3	2	1	0	3	1	178.		
Garland,	1810		Peter B. Thayer, p.	'48	78	35	61	96	15	3	1	4	2	0	0	2	3	79.		
Gilead,	1818					4	13	17	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0.		
Gorham,	1750		Henry S. Huntington, p.	'66	77	71	183	254	63	3	6	9	3	4	0	7	3	623.		
Gray,	1803		Ebenezer Bean,	'62	77	22	52	74	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	38.		
Greenville,	1869		Charles Davison,	'73	73	14	33	47	10	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	348.		
Hallowell,	1790		Charles A. White, p.	'73	78	37	128	165	30	8	0	8	3	5	0	3	3	489.		
Hampden,	1817		Henry N. Hoyt,	'76	77	17	60	77	20	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	232.		
Harpeswell,	1753		Elijah Kellogg,	'44	72	27	52	79	17	28	1	29	2	4	0	26	0	13.		
Harrison,	1826		Nehemiah Lincoln, p.	'72	72	19	30	49	15	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	17.		
Hiram,	1826		Edward Cole,	'47	74	2	13	15	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	39.		
Holden,	1833		[Edward C. Crane, Lic.]		78	23	40	63	13	0	0	0	4	5	0	9	0	39.		
Houlton,	1808		Zenas Crowell, p.	'77	77	18	35	53	8	21	6	27	0	1	0	1	15	27.		
Industry,	1808					18	20	38	11	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0.		
Island Falls,	1859		William A. Merrill,	'52	76	5	7	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10.		
Isle au Haut,	1857		Edward R. Osgood,	'71	78	1	11	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10.		
Jackson and Brooks,	1812		Albert N. Jones, p.	'72	72	24	49	73	13	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	27.		
Jonesport, Union,	1877					15	38	53	6	19	34	53	0	0	0	0	19	160.		
Kenduskeag,	1834					25	43	68	14	12	0	12	1	0	0	2	12	0.		





CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.						REMOVED.				BAPT.		BEN. CON.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	J.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	1878	1879	
Orono,	1826	Alfred J. McGowan, p.	'77	'77	35	113	148	38	3	2	5	3	0	0	3	0	0	120	38	\$20.
Orrington, East,	1834	Jonathan Edwards, p.	'76	'76	30	51	81	12	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	1	0	120	45	16.
Otisfield,	1797	[J. M. Pease, F. W. B.]	'71	'78	22	39	61	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	85	25	54.
Oxford,	1826	George A. Lockwood,	'70	'70	17	38	55	19	2	0	2	3	8	1	12	0	0	80	25	41.
Parsonsfield,	1795				2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	15.
Passadumkeag,	1845				2	6	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0.
Patten,	1840	[Elisha Skinner, M. E.]	'77	'77	15	24	39	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100	42	7.
Pembroke,	1835	Samuel L. Vincent, p.	'78	'78	2	9	11	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	0	0.
Perry,	1822	Edgar F. Davis, p.	'78	'78	15	45	58	11	11	0	11	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.
Phillips,	1822				5	11	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.
Phipsburg,	1765	Henry S. Loring,	'50	'74	33	77	110	28	18	1	19	4	1	1	6	15	0	75	55	82.
Pitaston,	1812	[— Libby, M. E.]	'77	'77	8	25	33	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	9	9.
Poland,	1825	Frederick E. Emrich,	'75	'78	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.
Portland, 2d Parish,	1787	William H. Fenn, p.	'59	'66	115	365	480	73	65	18	83	8	10	0	18	40	4	304	218	465.
“ High St.,	1831	[Mr. Hanson.]	'77	'77	105	295	400	63	27	5	32	3	10	0	13	18	3	257	2,588.	0.
“ Fourth (Abyss'n)	1835	Francis Southworth, p.	'57	'66	4	14	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	25	20	0.
“ Bethel,	1840	Edward Y. Hincks, p.	'70	'70	39	49	88	33	4	4	8	1	0	0	1	2	4	110	14	279.
“ State St.,	1852	Abiel H. Wright, p.	'66	'71	121	292	413	50	4	14	18	6	8	0	14	9	3	290	210	3,440.
“ SE Lawrence St.	1858	John F. Morgan,	'65	'74	18	47	65	16	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	187	100	64.
“ West,	1862	Herbert W. Lathie, p.	'77	'77	74	185	259	54	23	3	26	7	9	0	16	7	1	290	100	5.
“ Plymouth,	1869	Frank E. Clark, p.	'76	'76	37	88	125	8	15	29	44	0	1	0	1	10	8	246	193	287.
“ Williston,	1873	[Prof. R. C. Stanley, Lic.]	'76	'77	19	44	63	20	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	2	50	50	50.
Pownal,	1811				6	13	19	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	4	4	11.
Presque Isle,	1865	[Clarence S. Sargent, Lic.]	'78	'78	30	38	68	11	25	0	25	1	2	0	2	25	0	100	43	75.
Princeton,	1858	William C. Curtis,	'63	'68	8	38	46	1	13	0	13	2	1	0	3	8	0	35	90	84.
Richmond,	1827				31	69	100	25	13	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	4	112	58	240.
Robbinston,	1811	John J. Blair,	'74	'76	14	86	100	25	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	4	45	35	1.
Rockland,	1838				15	39	54	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	21.
Rockport,	1854	John Elliot,	'51	'59	8	15	23	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	187	254.
Rumford,	1803	John T. Blades,	'76	'77	54	150	204	6	3	3	6	2	4	0	6	5	3	175	52	11.
Saco,	1762				33	45	78	30	4	0	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	70	44	0.
Sandy Point,	1839	[Henry J. Stone, Lic.]	'77	'77	13	29	44	14	0	2	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0.
Sandford,	1786	[Henry J. Stone, Lic.]	'77	'77	6	20	26	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0.
“ South,	1786				3	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	30	112.
Sangerville,	1828	John B. Wheelwright,	'51	'76	20	33	53	9	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	150	167	439.
Scarborough,	1728				3	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.
Searsport, 1st,	1815	Benjamin B. Merrill, p.	'76	'76	54	123	177	1	2	0	2	1	3	0	4	2	0	0	0	0.



CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.						REMOVED.			BAPT.		FAMILIES.		BEN. CON.		
Place and Name.		Name.		Ord.	Ord.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	Ad.	In.	Ben. Con.
Wilton,	1819	Uriah W. Small,	'59	'76	27	58	85	30	1	0	1	1	1	7	0	8	1	1	65	27	\$83.
Windham,	1743	Luther Wiswall,	'37	'54	14	43	57	11	16	0	16	2	2	2	0	4	10	0	48	32	64.
Winstow,	1828	John Dinsmore,	'52	'62	32	75	107	28	3	1	3	1	3	1	0	7	2	0	90	40	134.
Wintport,	1820		8	'61	17	0	1	1	1	4	0	7	0	4	0	7	0	0	50	70	7.
Wintthrop,	1776	Warren F. Bickford, p.	'76	'76	39	127	165	50	3	5	8	3	2	2	0	5	2	0	145	126	200.
Wiscasset,	1773	William A. DeFew,	'72	'79	19	66	85	14	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	125	85	45.
Woolwich,	1765	Henry O. Thayer,	'66	'67	20	59	79	10	0	0	4	1	0	1	0	5	0	0	86	50	58.
Yarmouth, 1st,	1730	Joseph Torrey, p.	'60	'75	91	181	272	26	66	6	72	5	2	0	7	50	0	0	250	183	413.
Central,	1859	Frank W. Samborn, p.	'78	'78	21	44	65	4	13	1	14	4	7	0	11	7	0	0	65	51	102.
York, 1st,	1672	David B. Sewall,	'42	'73	25	78	99	19	0	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	75	187.
York, 2d,	1732	Joseph Freeman,	'44	'69	11	36	47	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	64	57	57.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Jonesport, *Dropped*, — Hodgdon and Linnæus. *Slow* is with Chatham, N. H.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 69 with pastors; 80 with acting pastors; 97 vacant (including 32 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 237.

MINISTERS: 59 pastors; 72 acting pastors; 55 others. Total, 186.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,287 males; 14,814 females. Total, 21,101, including 4,238 absent (Gain, 723).

ADDITIONS: 1,263 by profession; 420 by letter. Total, 1,623.

REMOVALS: 370 by death; 420 by dismission; 39 by discipline. Total, 829.

MARYLAND. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

Baltimore,	1865	Theodore J. Holmes, p.	'59	'75	46	59	105	10	4	2	6	1	4	0	5	2	2	210	60	\$1540.00
Frostburg,	1873		20	26	46	1	1	2	1	6	0	7	1	1	1	1	1	65	10	6.00
			66	85	151	10	5	3	8	2	10	0	12	3	3	275	70	\$1546.00		

CHANGES: None in list.

CHURCHES, MINISTERS, MEMBERSHIP, etc., as above. Gain of members, 5. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 94.

FAMILIES: not reported last year.

CHARITIES: 2 churches reporting (1 last year). Increase, \$736.00.

HOME EXPENSES: 2 churches reporting (1 last year), \$4,467.00. Decrease, \$5.00.

ORGANIZATION. — In the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

Abington, 1st.	1712	George E. Freeman, p.	'58	'71	65	112	177	11	7	8	3	3	0	4	2	2	9	6	225	\$812.31		
.. North, 4th.	1839	Jesse H. Jones,	'61	'74	22	69	91	21	11	3	14	3	0	3	0	3	8	0	125	146.80		
Acton.	1832	Franklin P. Wood, p.	'71	'72	46	104	150	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	158	0	0	80.00		
Adams.	1840	Lewis V. Price,	'73	'76	81	172	253	53	65	12	77	4	2	0	0	6	38	23	325	246.25		
Agawan, Feed'g Hills,	1762	Charles S. Sylvester,	'57	'66	11	44	55	11	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	75	57	52.12	
.. Cong.,	1819	George H. Pratt, p.	'64	'76	56	112	168	20	3	0	3	3	1	7	0	8	0	0	80	50	33	
Alford.	1846	J. Jay Dana,	'35	'77	8	28	36	5	0	2	2	2	2	4	0	8	40	5	325	186	352.42	
Amesbury, Mills,	1831	Pliny S. Boyd, p.	'65	'71	94	240	307	78	14	89	6	4	16	0	20	0	1	235	195	616.16	173.22	
Amherst 1st.	1739				113	260	373	70	0	3	3	4	16	0	20	0	1	235	195	616.16	173.22	
.. East St., 2d.	1782	Chester W. Hawley, p.	'61	'76	49	122	171	22	5	21	26	4	4	0	8	4	0	180	110	173.22	823.53	
.. College.	1826	Pres. Julius H. Seelye, p.	'53	'77	99	32	131	21	8	9	17	0	17	0	17	0	17	1	30	121	579.67	
.. North, No. ch.	1826	George H. Johnson,	'77	'78	97	169	266	36	16	2	18	3	8	0	11	7	3	164	127	823.53	1,366.12	
.. ch. of South,	1858	Charles S. Walker,	'71	'76	59	97	156	27	5	7	5	1	5	1	1	0	140	108	183.23	4,890.53	2,158.73	
Andover, South ch.,	1711	James H. Laird, p.	'64	'77	85	272	337	89	19	4	23	7	8	0	15	10	225	160	225	160	4,890.53	
.. West ch.,	1823	James H. Merrill, p.	'39	'56	84	149	233	42	5	0	5	4	4	0	8	5	2	180	94	2,158.73	1,366.12	
.. Free Christian,	1846	George F. Wright, p.	'63	'73	79	222	301	53	18	4	22	2	6	1	0	8	10	246	100	63.00	1,600.25	
.. Ballardvale,	1854	Henry S. Greene, p.	'37	'55	10	47	57	10	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	8	75	50	63.00	231.00	
.. Theo. Sem.,	1865	<i>Professors.</i>			56	58	114	12	14	10	24	0	5	0	5	4	1	224	50	1,600.25	231.00	
Arlington,	1842	J. Lewis Merrill, p.	'74	'78	59	148	207	45	35	9	44	7	1	8	15	1	8	15	210	121	231.00	
.. Ashburnham, 1st,	1760	Daniel E. Adams,	'60	'76	69	163	172	20	29	10	39	5	12	0	17	24	0	175	135	231.00	242.63	
.. 2d.	1860				3	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	242.63	
Ashby.	1776	Frank E. Mills, p.	'78	'78	70	114	184	25	16	4	20	3	1	0	4	10	0	230	100	187.20	19.43	
Ashfield.	1763	Jonathan Wadhams, p.	'78	'78	65	123	188	17	7	1	8	0	1	0	1	3	4	150	50	19.43	583.77	
Ashland.	1835	Thomas Morong, p.	'54	'78	41	91	132	38	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	125	67	125	67	583.77	
Athol.	1750	Henry A. Blake, p.	'76	'76	85	195	280	34	17	12	29	3	8	4	15	13	1	300	166	122.67	68.55	
Attleboro', West, 1st,	1712	John Whitehill,	'61	'69	24	57	81	18	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	125	85	122.67	68.55	
.. East, 2d.	1748				90	217	307	10	29	4	33	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	425	113	171.20	
.. Falls Village,	1874	Frank D. Kelsey, p.	'74	'77	12	44	56	6	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	3	1	135	113	171.20	489.50	
Auburn.	1776	Elnathan Davis,	'36	'69	65	111	176	50	15	11	26	5	2	0	0	7	12	0	156	70	489.50	
Ayer.	1861	Henry M. Holmes,	'65	'78	25	69	94	15	9	8	17	2	0	0	2	8	1	160	55	74.26	7.14	
Barnstable, West.	1616	Henry A. Goodhue, p.	'63	'63	24	50	74	10	4	0	4	2	0	0	2	3	0	78	55	74.26	7.14	
.. Centreville,	1840	Isaiah P. Smith,	'64	'77	22	57	79	16	1	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	72	60	72	60	7.14	
.. Hyannis.	1854	Yvona J. Hartsborne,	'65	'75	6	19	25	4	5	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	1	4	0	70	39	647.01
Barre, Evans' Cong'l,	1827	Edwin Smith, p.	'65	'68	60	143	203	47	6	3	9	1	1	0	2	3	200	151	200	151	647.01	
Becket, 1st.	1758	Irem W. Smith,	'58	'77	61	86	147	41	8	1	9	4	2	0	6	5	0	92	50	257.43	386.24	
.. North.	1849	W. W. Cox,	'75	'77	53	119	172	50	1	3	4	2	10	0	12	1	0	186	100	386.24	228.00	
Bedford.	1730	George E. Lovejoy, p.	'73	'77	53	119	172	50	1	3	4	2	10	0	12	1	0	186	100	386.24	228.00	
Belchertown.	1737	Payson W. Lyman, p.	'71	'71	96	188	284	45	8	6	14	7	3	0	10	4	1	260	200	228.00	228.00	
Belmont, Waverley.	1865	William H. Teele, n.	'68	'78	19	32	51	5	11	6	17	0	2	2	0	2	7	98	46	228.00	228.00	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SUN- DAYS.	BEN. CON.
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.		
Berkley, 1st,	1757		Wm. A. Chamberlain,	'61	'75	45	57	102	21	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	77	\$44.00
Berlin,	1779					58	79	137	45	5	1	6	2	0	0	2	3	4	73	23.00
Bernardston,	1824		Leroy M. Pierce,	'70	'73	19	48	67	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	30	134.87
Beverly, North, 2d,	1715					8	24	32	6	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	121.88
" Diane Street,	1802		O. T. Lamphear, D.D.,	'49	'67	103	203	306	4	72	6	78	5	3	0	8	37	4	400	957.27
" Washington St.,	1837		William H. Davis,	'77	'77	38	130	168	0	17	11	28	0	8	0	13	0	0	161	164.00
Billerica,	1829		Henry A. Hazen,	'58	'74	21	47	68	6	2	2	4	0	8	0	8	0	0	50	290.62
Blackstone,	1841		George F. Walker,	'63	'76	13	45	58	8	11	5	16	1	1	0	2	7	0	115	213.20
Blandford,	1735		Aaron W. Field,	'72	'72	39	72	111	34	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	150	515.71
Boston:—																				
Charlestown, 1st,	1632		Henry L. Kendall,	'75	'76	63	207	270	11	13	24	4	2	0	6	5	0	4	56	181.00
Old South,	1669		J. M. Manning, D.D.,	'54	'57	103	219	322	83	19	9	28	3	4	0	7	4	4	175	65
Dorchester, 2d,	1808					111	249	360	54	39	14	53	5	13	0	18	16	13	346	235
Park Street,	1809		John L. Withrow, D.D.,	'63	'76	134	281	415	59	37	12	49	3	8	0	38	32	6	750	200
Union,	1822		Frank A. Warfield,	'71	'76	132	302	434	93	43	9	52	6	13	0	19	18	11	672	150
Salem and Mariners',	1823		Robert H. Meredith,	'44	'70	199	386	585	160	58	29	87	6	25	0	31	34	7	615	117
Brighton,	1827		Stephen H. Hayes,	'62	'74	89	168	257	71	14	71	1	1	0	0	1	42	5	300	506.34
Berkley Street,	1827		William B. Wright,	'61	'74	44	117	161	31	14	2	16	2	1	0	3	11	5	135	152
Brighton,	1827		Henry A. Steevens,	'61	'74	44	117	161	31	14	2	16	2	1	0	3	11	5	135	152
Dorchester, Village,	1829		Philander Thurston,	'69	'75	44	117	161	31	14	2	16	2	1	0	3	11	5	135	152
Charlestown, Windrop,	1833		Alex. S. Twombly,	'59	'72	162	346	508	134	42	12	54	1	15	0	16	3	600	275	3,834.89
Highlands, Eliot,	1834		{ A. C. Thompson, D.D.,	'42	'42	136	289	425	95	42	17	59	8	12	0	20	18	4	390	240
" "			{ B. F. Hamilton,	'65	'71	83	240	323	2	2	0	2	3	5	0	8	1	3	240	3,197.78
Central,	1835		Edward Strong, D.D.,	'42	'72	36	95	131	15	14	2	16	2	3	0	5	0	2	166	96
W. Roxbury, So. ch.,	1835		John V. Hilton,	'60	'73	151	352	503	125	14	6	20	4	16	0	35	10	15	511	2,528.35
East, Maverick,	1836		Sam'l E. Herrick, D.D.,	'63	'71	165	357	522	75	36	17	53	15	20	0	30	19	20	185	501.69
Mount Vernon,	1842		Edwin B. Webb, D.D.,	'50	'60	234	409	643	63	41	28	69	7	14	2	23	13	7	783	9,500.00
Shawmut,	1845		Joseph B. Clark,	'61	'72	135	236	371	85	41	28	69	7	14	2	23	13	7	487	12,149.51
Jamaica Pt'n, Central,	1853		Lynnan H. Blake,	'67	'77	98	198	296	63	32	7	39	6	17	2	23	19	2	368	225
Highlands, Immanuel,	1857		Robert F. Gordon,	'50	'77	31	47	78	20	7	3	10	1	6	0	7	2	2	84	200
Neposset, Trinity,	1859		Simeon S. Hughson,	'50	'77	78	166	244	96	1	3	13	2	3	2	15	1	18	0	160
South, E Street,	1861		Frederick B. Allen,	'68	'76	36	101	137	30	26	10	36	0	9	0	9	0	15	5	250
Chambers Street,	1861		H. Allen Shorey,	'65	'77	26	48	74	14	7	5	12	1	4	0	5	4	100	86	
Dorchester, Pilgrim,	1867		Albert E. Dunning,	'67	'70	82	156	238	48	48	6	54	4	5	0	9	19	22	553	25.00
Highlands, Highland,	1869		Albert H. Plumb,	'58	'72	87	155	242	14	34	14	48	3	4	0	7	19	6	367	1,899.22
" Walnut Av.	1870		Guy Van de Kreeke,	'73	'73	20	27	47	4	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	1	3	99	1,549.14
" Holland,	1873																			177.85



CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				LAPT.	BEN. CON.			
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	To.	Ab.	P.	I.	To.	Di.	L.	De.			To.	Ad.	In.
Clinton, 1st Evang'l,	1814		Granville Yager, p.	'76		124	247	371	41	3	9	12	4	19	3	26	7	333	\$1,441.35
Cobasset, 2d Cong.,	1824		Edward C. Hood,	'74		21	91	112	10	16	0	0	0	4	1	13	0	170	186.88
" Beechwood,	1863		David A. Strong, p.	'49		67	14	43	5	9	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	100	52
Coleraine,	1750		Henry M. Grount, D. D.	'58		57	111	168	36	32	14	46	1	2	0	3	0	80	103.40
Concord, Trinity,	1826		Arthur Shirley, p.	'72		70	147	217	10	3	5	8	2	6	0	8	2	125	606.94
Conway,	1768		Ozias S. Morris,	'48		40	71	111	9	1	2	5	0	0	0	5	0	120	133
Cumington, East,	1839					12	34	46	6	7	6	13	5	8	0	0	2	85	85
" West,	1840					34	72	106	6	4	9	13	0	2	0	4	1	110	48
Dalton,	1785		Elbridge W. Merritt,	'66		13	24	37	6	4	9	13	0	2	0	4	1	100	24.60
Dana, Centre,	1852		Charles B. Rice, p.	'53		65	158	223	9	11	4	15	2	1	7	13	5	285	170
Danvers, 1st,	1671		Walter E. C. Wright, p.	'68		101	232	333	35	7	3	10	5	1	7	5	6	400	250
" Maple Street,	1844		Soltan F. Calhoun,	'71		76	13	32	45	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	100	35
Dartmouth, South,	1807		Charles M. Southgate, p.	'70		75	74	211	285	57	36	10	46	2	3	7	12	24	10
Dedham, 1st,	1638		Spencer R. Bonnell, p.	'78		78	101	168	269	42	4	4	8	5	13	7	25	2	250
Deerfield, South,	1818		Rob't Crawford, D. D., p.	'40		58	20	45	8	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	9	65	4,755.50
" Orth. Cong.,	1835		Charles N. Brainerd, p.	'76		76	21	80	101	40	2	4	6	4	0	4	1	140	95
Dennis, South,	1817		[Silas A. Spooner, <i>Loc.</i> ]	'64		14	37	51	1	8	0	8	0	1	0	1	0	70	115
" Union,	1866		Ebenezer Daves,	'64		32	32	47	79	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	45	47
Dighton, 1st Cong.,	1710		William W. Dow,	'65		24	39	63	11	5	2	7	0	2	2	5	0	150	150
" East,	1747		William T. Briggs, p.	'46		66	65	149	214	30	29	7	36	6	2	0	8	30	329.89
Douglas, 1st,	1834		Pearse Pinch, p.	'63		74	12	24	56	4	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	30	32
Dover, 2d Cong.,	1839		Elias Nason,	'52		77	28	34	62	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	48	28
Dracut, 1st Ev. Cong.,	1721		William H. Wolcott,	'53		15	62	77	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	50	38
" Central,	1847		Franklin D. Austin,	'53		73	17	52	69	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	30	40
Dudley,	1732		D. Warren Richardson,	'62		75	16	83	139	7	7	2	9	1	0	0	1	125	80
Dunstable,	1757		Aaron M. Colton, p.	'40		53	98	301	13	4	2	6	2	6	3	1	6	144	92
Dunbury, Pilgrim,	1843		Alex. R. Merriam, p.	'77		77	124	296	420	50	1	4	6	2	0	0	2	350	100
East Bridgewater, Un.,	1826		Luther H. Sheldon,	'44		75	56	112	168	40	2	4	6	2	0	0	2	202	182.84
Easthampton, 1st,	1755		Allen F. DeCamp,	'75		27	54	81	6	3	1	4	2	3	5	0	8	105	55
" Payson,	1852		Edward C. Ewing, p.	'63		47	77	117	17	7	1	7	2	1	0	3	5	146	55
Easton,	1745		Edward C. Ewing, p.	'63		92	181	273	39	31	10	11	6	2	1	0	3	323	158
Edgartown,	1642		Abajah Stowell,	'44		15	26	41	9	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	80	50
Egremont, South,	1816		J. Lambdin Harris,	'60		77	41	105	146	7	3	0	3	1	0	4	2	213	135
Enfield,	1790		William H. Bolster,	'71		46	100	146	15	11	10	21	3	3	1	0	7	222	86
Erving, Ev. Cong.,	1882																		
Essex, 1st,	1681																		
Everett,	1861																		



Fairhaven,	1794	William Carruthers, <i>p.</i>	'58	78	141	179	24	0	0	7	1	0	0	8	0	0	150	115	69.75	
Fall River,	1816	Wm. W. Adams, <i>D. D. p.</i>	'60	'64	60	158	45	12	27	4	3	0	0	7	6	1	254	138	2,505.68	
Central,	1842	Michael Burnham, <i>p.</i>	'70	'70	143	251	394	40	8	5	0	0	0	17	0	5	900	250	5,134.61	
“	“	Calvin Keyser, <i>p.</i>	'75	'75	8	15	23	4	4	2	0	0	0	3	6	0	214	0	116.67	
Falmouth, Ist,	1708	Henry K. Craig, <i>p.</i>	'55	'55	29	146	205	43	1	5	4	0	0	2	1	3	175	121	720.21	
“	“	Samuel Fairley,	'50	'71	34	55	90	18	14	1	0	0	0	1	8	0	70	34	66.50	
“	1853	North,	'50	'77	26	62	88	23	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	56	42	17.42	
“	1849	Waquoit,	'77	'77	121	250	371	68	5	6	11	3	12	0	15	2	240	150	1,634.29	
Fitchburg, Calvinist,	1768	S. J. Stewart, <i>p.</i>	'77	'77	106	232	338	40	12	8	0	0	0	10	0	2	275	350	1,407.46	
“	1868	George R. W. Scott, <i>p.</i>	'68	'75	73	205	279	47	26	3	29	5	4	9	20	2	236	150	457.53	
“	1779	Lucius R. Eastman, <i>Jr. p.</i>	'62	'71	89	218	307	35	21	8	29	3	6	0	9	10	170	170	1,953.67	
Framingham, Plym.,	1701	Charles Jones, <i>p.</i>	'35	'70	36	92	128	22	8	3	11	1	0	0	1	3	180	65	286.36	
“	1835	David M. Bean,	'63	'73	35	88	123	15	4	17	1	5	0	6	11	0	192	120	562.45	
“	1873	Edward A. Rand,	'65	'76	83	191	274	30	2	5	7	4	7	0	11	8	205	130	828.00	
Franklin,	1737	[J. N. Walker, <i>lay preacher</i> ]	'65	'77	15	30	45	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	36	18	34.00	
“	1855	South,	'65	'77	15	30	45	12	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	36	18	48.51	
Freetown, Assonet,	1807	William D. Herrick, <i>p.</i>	'60	'74	66	162	228	25	3	6	5	1	0	6	3	1	326	225	246.83	
Gardner, Ist,	1786	Charles Beecher, <i>p.</i>	'44	'57	37	108	143	27	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	175	140	160.75	
Georgetown,	1732	D. Dana Marsh, <i>p.</i>	'68	'68	49	114	163	19	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	175	140	175.00	
“	1864	James C. Church,	'76	'78	14	30	44	14	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	35	17	36.95	
“	1793	Nathaniel Richardson,	'38	'73	16	16	32	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	36	36.95	
Gloucester, West,	1716	Frank G. Clark,	'68	'75	48	139	187	16	9	3	12	0	0	8	0	2	275	90	1,131.58	
“	1829	Samuel B. Andrews,	'68	'75	35	68	103	10	12	0	12	0	0	0	6	3	210	106	866.80	
“	1830	Daniel B. Lord,	'68	'77	20	44	64	10	4	3	7	8	1	9	18	3	60	55	33.82	
Goshen,	1780	John H. Windsor, <i>p.</i>	'58	'68	54	156	210	34	4	3	4	4	3	4	11	2	0	60	55	690.77
Grafton,	1731	Harvey M. Stone, <i>p.</i>	'48	'77	82	143	225	28	6	4	10	6	6	1	13	4	0	60	55	690.77
“	1860	Nelson Scott, <i>p.</i>	'46	'71	22	35	57	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	40	69.58	
Granby,	1747	Augustus Alvord,	'65	'74	69	155	224	25	3	8	9	2	0	11	3	3	250	176	1,014.23	
“	1786	Evarius Scudder, <i>p.</i>	'59	'67	33	68	107	20	3	8	11	1	0	4	0	4	145	146	109.86	
Great Barrington, Ist,	1743	Charles W. Mallory, <i>p.</i>	'74	'74	33	68	107	20	3	8	11	1	0	4	0	4	145	146	109.86	
“	1841	Wellington Newell,	'56	'77	18	44	62	10	0	2	2	2	0	4	0	3	113	53	69.58	
Housatonic,	1754	Wm. A. McGinley, <i>p.</i>	'59	'78	15	189	244	20	0	1	4	5	4	7	11	3	280	143	1,014.23	
Greenfield, Ist,	1817	Edward P. Budgett, <i>p.</i>	'43	'73	38	90	128	28	0	0	0	2	0	6	8	0	143	122	109.86	
“	1824	Benjamin A. Robie,	'66	'74	59	149	208	47	9	6	15	4	2	0	6	6	150	140	602.41	
Greenwich,	1664	James McLean,	'59	'78	32	82	114	13	3	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	150	95	41.93	
Groton,	1727	Rowland Ayres, <i>D. D. p.</i>	'48	'77	62	127	189	18	2	4	3	1	2	0	4	0	170	90	269.50	
Groveland,	1659	John W. Lane, <i>p.</i>	'60	'60	62	92	134	30	9	6	15	2	2	0	4	0	110	90	45.91	
Hadley, Ist,	1831	Edw. S. Dwight, <i>D. D. p.</i>	'44	'64	35	81	116	16	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	1	59	56	323.23	
“	1841	George F. Jochan, <i>p. e.</i>	'69	'77	23	49	72	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	59	56	323.23
“	1841	Benson M. Frink,	'62	'76	47	63	110	22	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	125	86	121.37	
Halifax,	1734																			
Hamilton,	1714																			

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.			BEN. CON.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	Ben. Con.	
Hamjden,	1785	Edward P. Root, p.	'76	'76	40	76	116	38	0	6	6	3	0	0	0	1	3	50	\$75.00
Hanover, 1st,	1728	Cyrus W. Allen,	'33	'71	9	41	50	10	2	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	125	48.89
" 2d, Four Corners,	1854	E. Porter Dyer,	'78	'78	19	35	54	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	48	91.76
Hanson,	1748	Joshua S. Gray,	'48	'78	7	23	30		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	43	
Hardwick, 1st Calv.,	1736	Augustus C. Swain,	'73	'76	22	61	83	0	4	2	6	0	6	0	2	0	0	150	42.25
" Gilbertville,	1807	Willard D. Brown, p.	'70	'70	29	71	100	21	0	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	125	153.84
Harvard,	1753	John H. Gurney,	'50	'78	25	72	97	20	0	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	130	147.50
Harwich,	1747	Smith Norton,	'59	'77	7	36	43	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	45.82
" Port, Pilgrim,	1855				12	38	50	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	50.00
Hatfield,	1070	Robert M. Woods, p.	'77	'77	93	174	267	15	14	3	17	1	2	2	5	2	8	268	140
Haverhill, West,	1735	William Greenwood, p	'74	'77	52	66	118	16	3	0	3	3	5	0	8	2	3	122	42
" 4th,	1744				6	17	23		2	0	0	0	5	0	5	1	0	65	35
" Centre ch.,	1833	Henry E. Barnes, p.	'62	'76	80	212	292	15	40	18	58	5	5	0	10	28	1	274	180
" North ch.,	1839	Raym'd H. Seeley, d. p. p.	'43	'60	113	261	374	33	39	18	57	5	5	1	11	31	3	446	1,246.56
Hawley, East, 1st,	1778	Henry Seymour,	'43	'70	28	49	76	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	26	2,685.70
" West,	1825				18	23	41	7	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	60	16.00
Heath,	1785	John C. Edgcar,	'75	'75	8	14	22	1	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	38	13.00
Hingham, Ev. Cong.,	1847	Edward C. Hood,	'74	'75	21	36	57	10	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	4	3	110	102.35
Hinsdale,	1795	Ephraim Flint, d. p., p.	'67	'67	85	131	216	44	14	9	23	3	3	0	6	10	1	283	1,180.77
Holbrook, Winthrop,	1856				70	139	209	5	38	6	44	2	0	0	2	8	3	286	217
Holden,	1742	Henry M. Rogers,	'65	'77	75	149	224	48	0	0	0	1	2	3	3	0	2	200	1,848.79
Holland,	1765	Solomon Bixby,	'53	'74	10	23	33	5	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	1	1	60	30
Holliston, 1st,	1728	George M. Adams, p.	'51	'73	117	266	383	60	2	5	7	10	7	0	17	2	0	356	275
Holyoke, 1st,	1799	Samuel W. Clarke,	'74	'78	35	54	89	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40	37
" 2d,	1849	John L. R. Trask, p.	'67	'67	89	215	304	10	6	6	12	5	29	34	3	3	7	415	1,186.85
Hopkinton,	1724	Horatio O. Ladd, p.	'65	'77	78	163	241	46	27	3	30	4	2	0	6	16	14	353	180
Hubbardston,	1770	John F. Norton,	'44	'77	37	71	108	24	8	9	17	4	3	0	7	4	0	100	52
Huntington, 1st,	1778	[W. D. Clapp, lay preach.]	'77	'77	22	39	61	7	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	1	60	30
" 2d,	1846	Henry A. Dickinson,	'63	'77	24	64	88	13	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	57
Hyde Park,	1863	Perley B. Davis, p.	'62	'67	115	220	335	45	16	12	28	4	26	0	30	10	9	391	225
Ipswich, 1st,	1634	Edwin B. Palmer, p.	'59	'76	46	148	194	28	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	1	184	190	652.68
" South ch.,	1747	T. Frank Waters, p.	'76	'78	43	159	202	26	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	109	120
" and Rowley, --																			
Linebrook,	1749	Benjamin Howe, p.	'45	'71	25	40	65	17	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	45	33
Kingston,	1828	Joseph Peckham, p.	'42	'42	16	68	84	8	14	4	18	2	0	0	2	11	0	90	60
Lakeville,	1725	Isaiah C. Thacher, p.	'44	'77			100		3	2	5	2	2	0	4	3		125	55
" Union Grove,	1877	William Leonard, p.	'44	'77	5	8	13	0	10	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	189.00



CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		BEN. CON.							
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	J.	To.	Di.	L.		De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Marlborough, Union,	1836		John Willard, p.	'75	'73	77	194	271	28	6	8	14	4	5	0	9	6	4	253	191	\$787.97	
Marshfield, 1st,	1832		Ebenezer Alden, Jr., p.	'43	'50	15	54	69	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	126	115	339.79
" East, 2d,	1835					18	25	43	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	55	22	
Mattapoisett,	1736		Augustus H. Fuller,	'78	'78	35	86	121	40	3	1	4	5	4	0	9	3	0	118	81	70.00	
Maynard,	1852					84	171	255	36	87	12	99	3	3	0	6	34	10	375	270		
Medford, 2d,	1828		Fred. de Bos,	'75	'78	28	87	115	24	1	8	9	4	3	0	7	1	1	96	83	539.10	
Medford, Mystic,	1847		Charles H. Baldwin, p.	'67	'75	85	248	333	32	36	3	39	8	9	0	17	20	1	383	183	1,631.62	
Medford, West,	1872		Marshall M. Cutter, p.	'68	'74	23	42	65	7	10	10	20	2	5	0	7	7	1	160	92	140.00	
Medway, East, 1st,	1714		Ephraim O. Jameson, p.	'60	'71	44	91	135	28	5	4	9	2	7	0	9	4	4	221	127	221.56	
" West, 2d,	1750		Jacob Ide, p., p.	'74	'74	86	179	265	20	5	1	6	8	9	0	17	3	4	140		504.27	
" Village,	1838		James M. Bell, p.	'58	'76	69	170	239	47	4	7	11	1	3	0	4	2	3	180	135	674.84	
Melrose,	1858		Rufus K. Harlow, p.	'68	'68	66	143	209	34	6	4	10	2	12	1	15	1	2	310		475.00	
" Highlands,	1875		Albert G. Hale, p.	'73	'76	15	32	47	3	6	4	10	0	1	0	1	4	3	155	50	10.00	
Merrimac,	1726		John G. Taylor,	'73	'76	121	219	340	16	62	14	76	7	4	0	11	47	0	212		594.80	
Metuchen, 1st,	1729		William H. Hubbard, p.	'74	'76	89	182	271	24	30	10	40	4	11	2	17	25	4	395	130	534.10	
Middleborough, 1st,	1694		Zeph. S. Holbrook, p.	'76	'78	87	153	240	37	35	2	37	5	9	0	14	34	0	175	174		
" North,	1748		Nathan T. Dyer, p.	'78	'78	87	153	240	37	35	2	37	5	9	0	14	34	0	175	174		
" Central,	1847		Ephraim W. Allen,	'43	'77	50	121	171	33	8	2	10	5	4	0	9	8	0	165	106		
Middlefield,	1783		Henry M. Grant,	'63	'78	95	189	284	16	9	12	21	3	6	0	9	9	0	450	80	317.86	
Middleton,	1729		Charles M. Peirce, p.	'63	'68	47	77	124	15	39	1	40	2	3	0	5	25	2	124	56	235.25	
Millfield, 1st,	1741		Amory H. Tyler, p.	'55	'77	54	96	150	14	13	6	19	1	6	0	7	11	0	200	175	97.25	
Millbury, 1st,	1747		Oliver S. Deam, p.	'74	'77	72	196	268	48	3	4	7	0	4	0	4	3	0	375		474.15	
" 2d,	1827		George A. Putnam, p.	'60	'72	40	128	168	36	2	1	3	0	1	0	7	1	1	218	140	640.45	
Milton, 1st,	1678		John L. Ewell, p.	'71	'78	46	113	159	32	2	5	7	5	2	0	7	1	1	100	110	145.03	
" East, 2d,	1843		William W. Parker,	'58	'78				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	50		
Monson,	1762		Robert F. Gordon,	'75	'75	5	12	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	50		
Montague, 1st,	1752		Charles B. Sumner, p.	'68	'68	80	180	260	46	7	4	11	7	3	0	10	0	5	250	200	1,775.40	
" Miller's Falls,	1872		Josiah W. Kingsbury,	'66	'77	57	129	186	23	2	1	3	4	10	0	14	2	4	130		228.23	
" Turner's Falls,	1875		Leonard S. Parker,	'38	'76	20	40	60	11	0	11	11	0	2	0	2	0	1	75	50	55.10	
Montgomery,	1750		Alwin E. Todd,	'75	'77	59	99	158	18	7	2	9	2	2	0	4	5	2	230	141		
" No services.	1797					2	8	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mount Washington,	1874		Allen F. DeCamp,	'75	'77	4	14	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	20		
Nantucket,	1728		Howard A. Hanaford,	'74	'78	25	215	240	39	1	0	1	4	4	0	8	1	0	162	135		
Natick, 1st,	1802		Francis N. Peloubet, p.	'57	'72	142	280	422	30	40	4	44	5	2	1	8	32	2	725	325	1,799.13	
" South, John Eliot,	1859		Pearse Finch, p.	'78	'78	18	49	67	18	5	3	8	1	0	1	1	3	75	45		105.73	
Needham, Wellesley,	1798		P. P. Cowan,	'78	'78	57	107	164	20	11	3	14	0	4	4	8	6	3	170	160	420.82	

Needham, Grantville, 1847	76	34	63	97	9	5	8	13	0	4	0	4	1	1	125	55	554.35	
“ “ Evans’ Cong., 1857	75	36	51	87	14	14	8	22	1	2	0	3	10	5	140	68	69.44	
New Bedford, 18 <sup>th</sup> , 1696	68	22	35	57	17	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	80	44	157.00	
“ “ North, 1807	76	110	277	387	90	38	14	52	5	17	0	22	13	10	271		727.00	
“ “ Trinit’n, 1831	72	53	117	176	5	0	2	7	3	2	0	5	0	0	170	50	1,312.71	
“ “ Pacific, 1844	42	42	134	166	14	4	3	7	2	3	0	7	3	1	55	57	164.72	
New Braintree, 1754	40	11	46	57	14	4	3	7	2	3	0	7	3	1	55	57	122.73	
Newbury, 1st, 1635	16	51	148	199	26	24	3	27	4	2	0	6	12	0	179		508.48	
“ “ Byfield, 1706	72	52	83	135	20	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	70	115	97.83	
Newburyport, North, 1768	74	58	205	263	19	27	9	36	11	8	0	19	16	4	160	103	1,039.94	
“ “ 4th, 1793	78	53	132	185	6	1	1	8	3	8	0	11	4	6	160		389.15	
“ “ Belleville, 1798	47	79	200	279	33	48	7	15	6	4	0	10	39	1	366	240	2,362.60	
“ “ Whitefield, 1850	51	33	150	203	35	12	1	13	3	3	2	8	5	0	131	130	376.90	
New Marlboro’, 1st, 1744	46	30	78	108	29	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	100	50		
“ “ Southfield, 1794	69	33	56	89	12	4	4	4	1	1	0	1	3	0	113	76		
“ “ Mill River, 1871	77	33	56	89	12	4	4	4	1	1	0	1	3	0	78	90	12.60	
New Salem, 1845	56	17	40	57	4	3	5	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	24	20	16.8.10	
Newton, Centre, 1st, 1664	47	104	178	282	39	22	20	42	3	7	0	10	12	5	264	120		
“ “ West, 2d, 1781	47	103	189	294	60	21	8	29	6	9	0	15	14	3	330	148	610.82	
“ “ Eliot, 1845	54	153	288	441	60	32	14	46	6	16	0	22	17	8	425	230	8,419.66	
“ “ Anurndale, 1850	62	87	134	221	37	28	14	42	3	8	0	11	6	3	290	130	2,880.96	
“ “ North Village, 1866	67	40	70	110	45	6	6	12	1	3	0	4	0	2	153	55	81.80	
“ “ Newtonville, 1868	62	76	53	104	157	23	29	17	46	1	9	0	10	9	320	130	228.57	
“ “ Highlands, 1872	68	78	22	38	60	5	4	10	14	1	4	0	1	0	110	107	113.39	
Norfolk, 1839	41	75	12	29	4	9	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	38	30.07	
North Adams, 1827	56	201	324	525	43	4	12	16	4	19	0	19	4	15	330	312	574.45	
Northampton, 1st, 1661	45	67	116	289	405	30	8	4	12	8	5	0	13	0	9	300		
“ “ Edwards, 1833	48	67	121	263	384	25	9	9	18	1	7	0	8	4	3	310		
“ “ Florence, 1861	60	80	180	260	64	15	10	25	2	7	0	9	11	4	200	50	641.35	
North Andover, Evan., 1834	63	78	61	125	186	41	15	4	19	1	7	0	8	6	1	200	50	641.35
Northborough, 1852	68	70	40	90	130	30	10	8	18	2	4	0	6	4	173	100	586.21	
Northbridge, 1822	74	77	13	45	22	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	3	125	68		
“ “ Whitinsville, 1834	59	71	75	146	221	30	15	5	20	0	4	0	4	5	3	285	201	10,400.13
North Brookfield, 1st, 1752	68	124	237	361	40	40	16	56	9	8	0	17	23	2	415		2,302.67	
“ “ Union, 1854	65	32	69	101	15	14	6	20	1	4	0	3	8	5	0	198	70	100.00
Northfield, Tr. Cong., 1825	42	70	45	66	111	13	4	3	7	1	0	1	4	1	175	50	105.61	
North Reading, 1720	77	20	64	84	23	0	2	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	120	52	105.24	
Norton, 1832	75	77	12	59	7	4	3	7	4	0	0	1	4	0	80	69	980.99	
Norwood, 1736	78	49	101	150	25	9	0	9	1	3	0	4	7	6	167	100	273.87	
Oakham, 1773	34	72	51	123	174	27	0	0	0	6	5	3	14	0	0	0	291.08	
Orange, North, 1843	47	7	21	28	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	50	20	15.25	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		S. H. C.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.		Name.		Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	Ch.	Ep.	St.	Con.	
Orange, Central,	1846	Alfred F. Marsh,	'67	'77	61	111	172	23	0	5	5	5	2	3	9	14	0	0	125	100		\$49.48	
Orleans,	1646	Charles E. Harwood, p.	'71	'78	25	104	129	11	18	1	19	2	1	0	0	0	3	14	0	245	161		234.60
Otis,	1779	James C. Seagrave,	'51	'78	53	60	83	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	45	25			
Oxford,	1721	Amzi B. Emmons, p.	'73	'78	24	128	182	16	0	2	2	6	3	0	0	9	0	0	211	90		526.97	
Fahner, 1st,	1733				39	47	75	8	0	2	2	2	3	4	0	6	0	0	185	200		149.00	
" 2d,	1847	Bradford M. Fullerton, p.	'68	'68	28	85	124	7	9	4	13	3	5	0	8	8	0	0	185	200		365.81	
" Three Rivers,	1876	F. W. Cobb,		'78	17	23	40	8	1	1	2	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	100	50		22.00	
Paxton,	1767	Otis Cole,	'69	'77	43	87	130	25	4	1	5	2	7	0	7	4	0	0	149	100		16.00	
Peabody,	1713	Willard G. Sperry, p.	'78	'78	72	208	280	24	16	0	16	8	5	0	0	15	13	1	335	300		1,520.10	
Rockville,	1748	Charles C. Carpenter,	'60	'75	16	55	71	15	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	130	100		48.25	
" "	1837	William K. Vail, p.	'66	'72	8	22	31	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	43		9.75	
Pelham,	1869	William K. Vail,	'66	'71	9	18	27	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	66	38		13.00	
Pepperell,	1747	George F. Swain, p.	'75	'75	111	229	340	40	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	284	160		165.72	
Petu,	1770	Daniel Jay Bliss,	'68	'75	39	50	89	3	7	0	7	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	85	45		35.00	
Petersham,	1823				16	55	71	15	4	1	5	2	5	2	1	6	9	4	60	41		305.82	
Phillipston,	1785	Francis V. Tenney,	'45	'78	47	91	138	22	14	3	17	3	2	1	8	6	25	8	625	65		3,996.04	
Pittsfield, 1st,	1764	Jonathan L. Jenkins, p.	'55	'77	140	355	495	76	14	20	34	0	18	0	0	18	3	8	45	25			
" 2d,	1846	Samuel Harrison,	'50	'72	13	45	58	14	14	3	14	0	1	0	0	23	4	1	200	115			
" South ch.,	1850	Chas. B. Boynton,	'41	'58	55	81	136	22	1	1	2	4	5	0	0	1	0	0	165	100		35.15	
Plainfield,	1786	Solomon Clark,	'44	'77	20	42	62	5	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	70	68		589.32	
Plymouth, South, 2d,	1738	Asa Mann,	'44	'70	88	219	307	42	37	7	44	6	2	0	0	8	20	6	460	250			
" Ch. of Pilgrimage, 1801		George A. Tewksbury, p.	'63	'77																			
" Chiltonville, 4th,	1818	Thomas O. Rice,	'77	'77	90	16	33	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	51	51			
" " 5th,	1862				15	57	72	20	4	0	4	3	1	0	0	4	3	0	70	70		43.00	
Plympton,	1698	Philip Ticeomb,	'47	'68	19	32	51	11	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	69	25		23.00	
Prescott,	1823	Thomas S. Norton,	'46	'75	40	80	120	10	1	4	5	3	4	0	4	0	3	1	175	90			
Princeton, Centre, 1st,	1764	George M. Howe, p.	'74	'74	40	80	120	10	1	4	5	3	4	0	4	0	3	1	150	70		16.00	
Provincetown,	1763				27	66	86	4	17	1	18	0	2	0	4	2	1	2	285	185		2,717.24	
Quincy, Ev. Cong.,	1832	Edward Norton, p.	'64	'74	30	115	152	16	5	1	6	2	2	0	0	4	0	0	120	70			
" Wollaston,	1876	F. N. Zabriskie, D.D., p.	'36	'65	46	115	161	11	1	2	5	13	0	0	0	7	0	0	110	50		154.86	
Randolph, 1st,	1731	John C. Labaree, p.	'63	'65	42	90	132	31	0	2	8	0	3	0	0	6	7	0	216	196		1,280.59	
Rayham,	1731	Francis H. Boynton, p.	'64	'75	42	90	132	31	0	2	8	0	3	0	0	7	0	0	140	75		155.47	
" North,	1875	Ch. A. G. Thurston, p.	'77	'77	9	19	28	4	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	150	150		55.00	
Reading, Old South,	1770	Lorenzo J. White,	'68	'76	50	144	194	27	6	2	6	2	4	0	4	0	8	4	2	190	126		104.53
" Bethesda,	1849	William H. Wilcox, p.	'51	'57	93	189	282	28	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	254	137		422.80	
Rehoboth,	1721	George H. Tilton,	'73	'77	62	101	163	31	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	125	75		52.20	
Revere,	1828				11	30	41	9	0	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	48	48		40.00	

Richmond, Centre, 1st,	1765	[L. W. Curtis, <i>Presb.</i> ]	42	69	33	70	103	1	1	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	50	35.00
Rochester, North,	1703	William E. Joyntin,	64	77	23	58	81	22	3	8	29	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	15	0	0	0	40	226.25
Rockland,	1813	Ansel W. Westgate, <i>p.</i>	62	75	77	171	248	25	6	4	10	2	6	0	6	0	0	8	6	0	3	4	5	175	200	1,975.75	
Rockport, 1st,	1755	Charles C. McIntire, <i>p.</i>	61	71	94	181	275	25	6	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	150	50	18.00
" Pigeon Cove,	1874	Samuel B. Andrews,	68	78	10	17	27	7	2	0	4	40	7	3	0	6	5	1	265	87	698.49	66.70	1,000	190	175	68.49	
Rowley, 1st,	1639	Charles C. Bruce, <i>p.</i>	78	78	52	107	159	34	5	3	8	5	1	0	6	5	23	2	1	190	175	68.49	300	3,607.36			
" South, 2d,	1837	Charles L. Tomblen,	77	78	46	78	124	27	23	3	26	3	7	2	0	10	0	4	250	400	300	4	6	400	300	831.40	
Rutland,	1720	George S. Dodge, <i>p.</i>	77	77	56	118	174	30	3	0	3	7	3	0	10	0	11	0	18	4	9	305	130	16	128	132.05	
Salem, Tabernaclc,	1629	DeWitt S. Clark, <i>p.</i>	68	79	32	272	324	30	0	2	2	9	2	0	11	0	18	4	6	400	300	4	6	400	300	831.40	
" South ch.,	1735	Edward S. Atwood, <i>p.</i>	56	64	85	300	388	15	3	13	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	128
" Crombie Street,	1832	Hugh Elder, <i>p.</i>	68	68	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	128
Salisbury, Rocky Hill,	1718	William F. Slocum, <i>p.</i>	78	78	27	70	97	11	13	1	14	0	2	2	6	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	128
" and Amesbury, U'n,	1835	Calvin B. McLean,	78	78	20	30	50	16	0	2	2	2	2	6	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	37
Sandwich,	1756	Calvin B. McLean,	78	78	18	30	48	0	5	6	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	80	51	150.00	8	5	125	80	150.00	
Saugus, Centre,	1639	Frederick Oxnard,	61	71	53	122	175	20	5	9	14	3	0	0	3	2	5	125	80	150.00	2	5	125	80	150.00		
Scituate,	1732	Samuel T. Kilder,	78	78	17	32	49	20	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	53	
Seekonk (and E. Providence, R. I.),	1635	William B. Greene,	55	73	13	46	59	8	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	40.50
Sharon, 1st Cong'l,	1643	Hiram E. Johnson,	59	71	72	104	176	50	12	1	13	2	2	2	0	4	5	3	220	45	170.75	2	0	4	3	220	45
Sheffield,	1741	Henry C. Weston, <i>p.</i>	69	74	28	77	105	14	23	0	23	0	1	0	1	0	2	126	80	195.30	0	2	126	80	195.30		
Shelburne, 1st,	1735	Mason Noble, jr., <i>p.</i>	69	69	33	100	133	11	4	0	4	7	2	2	11	3	0	170	114	150.00	11	3	0	170	114		
" Falls,	1770	George L. Clark, <i>p.</i>	76	76	83	104	187	10	5	2	7	2	5	7	7	8	3	200	87	345.84	7	8	3	200	87		
Shirborn,	1685	Oliver P. Emerson,	71	77	50	100	150	25	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	239	80	91.65	4	4	125	103	130.00		
Shirley, Village,	1828	Edmund Dowse, <i>p.</i>	58	58	19	52	71	15	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	134	38	105	0	0	175	105	392.50	
Shrewsbury,	1723	John L. Scudder, <i>p.</i>	77	77	43	89	132	15	4	0	4	2	1	0	0	3	3	0	80	25	10.73	0	0	80	25		
Shutesbury,	1742	Edward B. Bassett,	57	77	24	36	50	18	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	80	55	85.64	0	0	0	0	80	55	
Somersct,	1861	Joseph C. Halliday,	64	77	14	36	50	18	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	80	55	85.64	14	14	639	336	2,003.88		
Somerville, East, 1st,	1855	William S. Hubbell, <i>p.</i>	68	72	157	328	485	56	63	33	96	3	9	0	12	44	6	0	639	336	2,003.88	12	44	6	0	639	336
" North, Winter Hill,	1864	William H. Pierson, <i>p.</i>	68	72	70	111	181	33	16	10	26	1	2	0	3	9	7	175	102	505.25	7	7	175	102	505.25		
" West,	1874	Albert Bryant,	65	75	36	59	95	16	10	26	1	2	0	0	13	34	7	175	102	505.25	7	7	175	102	505.25		
" Prospect Hill,	1874	Albert E. Winship, <i>p.</i>	75	76	65	105	170	47	14	61	3	10	0	0	13	34	7	175	102	505.25	7	7	175	102	505.25		
South Abington,	1897	Frank P. Tompkins,	70	77	81	170	251	22	0	2	2	5	6	0	11	0	0	225	150	60.79	0	0	225	150	60.79		
Southampton,	1743	Edson L. Clark,	59	77	95	154	249	36	0	3	7	2	0	0	3	4	1	140	69	167.37	2	2	147	108	167.37		
Southboro', Pilgrim,	1831	John LeBosquet,	76	78	10	35	45	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	88	50	100	0	0	88	50	100		
" Southville,	1865	Joseph Danielson, <i>p.</i>	65	77	60	149	203	40	14	8	22	4	5	0	9	6	2	160	100	1,098.52	2	2	160	100	1,098.52		
Southbridge,	1801	Joseph Danielson, <i>p.</i>	65	77	110	226	336	18	30	3	33	1	9	0	10	8	5	215	204	374.81	10	8	5	215	204		
South Hadley, Falls,	1824	{ <i>Churches united.</i>	68	133	68	133	201	49	9	5	14	4	0	0	4	8	1	160	114	107.14	0	0	4	8	1	160	114
" " " " 1st, 1824	1824	{ Winfield S. Hawkes,	68	78	51	131	182	37	11	0	11	3	2	0	5	6	5	240	102	569.46	0	0	5	6	5	240	102

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAUPT.		BEN. CON.					
	Place and Name.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.		To.	Ad.	In.		
Southwick,	1773				15	39	54	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	40	35		
Spencer,	1744	Avery S. Walker, p.	'57		70	147	17	17	0	3	5	6	4	0	10	0	1	325	255	
Springfield, 1st,	1637				209	459	668	95	13	25	38	13	18	0	31	6	8	582	445	
" Olivet,	1833	Luther H. Cone, p.	'55		91	221	312	47	8	27	35	3	14	0	17	3	5	246	165	
" South ch.,	1842	S.G. Buckingham D.D., p.	'37		122	294	386	60	6	3	9	6	4	0	10	1	5	280	198	
" North ch.,	1846	Washington Gladden, p.	'60		125	290	375	60	6	4	10	3	16	6	6	6	5	283	198	
" Indian Orchard,	1848	James F. Merriman,			77	27	41	2	10	10	10	1	1	0	2	0	0	135	90	
" Sanford Street,	1864	John H. Docher, p.	'77		20	32	52	8	11	1	12	1	1	0	2	0	3	50	37	
" Hope,	1856	Charles L. Morgan, p.	'76		37	76	113	13	2	7	9	0	4	1	5	0	2	250	150	
Sterling,	1852	Benjamin F. Perkins,	'65		22	49	71	20	0	2	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	65	32	
Stockbridge, 1st,	1735	Llewellyn Pratt, D. D.,	'64		88	157	245	15	3	0	3	4	6	1	11	0	1	125	116	
" " Curtisville,	1824	[Albert Nash, Meth.]	'41		72	61	154	17	5	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	100	58	
Stoneham,	1729	William J. Batt, p.	'59	275	42	118	160	20	6	6	12	1	0	0	1	3	6	260	175	
Stoughton, 1st,	1744	John Herbert, p.	'76		33	67	100	12	3	3	6	0	13	0	13	0	2	263	125	
Sturbridge,	1736	Martin L. Richardson, p.	'60		54	149	203	58	9	0	9	3	1	0	4	3	0	125	75	
Sudbury, Union,	1640	George A. Oviatt,	'38		75	170	221	30	39	0	39	4	5	0	9	22	0	282	160	
" Sunderland,	1718	William F. Arms, p.	'60		122	184	306	33	3	5	8	5	10	0	15	2	12	240	116	
" Sutton, 1st,	1720	William A. Benedict, p.	'49		79	152	231	33	24	3	27	8	5	0	13	18	0	160	150	
Swampscott, 1st,	1846	George A. Jackson,	'72		13	69	82	16	6	1	7	1	1	0	2	0	2	108	44	
Taunton, West, 1st,	1637	Thomas T. Richmond, p.	'32		29	75	104	13	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	100	60	
" " Trin. Cong.,	1821	Erastus Maltby (ret.), p.	'24		26	86	228	314	43	13	7	20	7	6	0	13	8	2	250	220
" " Winslow,	1837	Mortimer Blake D.D., p.	'39		65	145	210	46	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	1	7	325	178	
" " East, Ev. Cong.	1853	Hartford P. Leonard,	'63		25	47	72	8	27	2	29	1	2	0	1	21	0	200	70	
" " Union,	1838	George A. Jackson,	'76		49	123	172	19	5	4	9	3	5	0	8	3	6	230	160	
Templeton,	1832	[Charles M. Temple, Lic.]	'76		43	90	133	31	11	1	12	3	2	0	5	6	3	125	65	
" " Baldwinville,	1874	[Charles M. Temple,	'77		16	40	56	7	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	100	66	
Tewksbury,	1735	S. Franklin French, p.	'64		71	40	117	157	28	8	4	12	0	5	0	5	2	145	112	
Tisbury, West, 1st,	1673				20	36	56	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	50	31	
Tolland,	1797	[D. L. Ogden, Lic.]			77	112	151	10	3	6	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	175	120	
Topsfield,	1663	James H. Fitts, p.	'59		71	39	117	17	0	3	6	1	2	2	2	2	2	462	432	
Townsend,	1734	Albert F. Newton, p.	'77		77	157	232	10	3	2	8	7	0	15	0	1	200	130		
Truro, 1st,	1711	Edward W. Noble, p.	'49		49	25	52	17	7	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	80	42		
" " North,	1842	[Supplied by Meth.]			74	2	11	13	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	86	51	
Tyngsborough,	1868	Arthur H. Tebbets,	'74		13	35	48	15	1	3	4	0	6	0	6	1	1	100	35	
Upton,	1735	Francis J. Marsh,	'76		75	70	197	267	41	26	4	30	6	3	9	19	3	275	175	
Uxbridge,	1730	William H. Cobb, p.	'72		78	26	108	134	41	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	1	161	100	
Wakefield,	1645	Charles R. Bliss, p.	'59		96	180	276	38	8	6	14	1	8	0	9	3	2	400	250	

(12)



Walpole,	1826	Calvin G. Hill, p.	'72	'76	48	133	181	48	1	5	0	0	5	1	1	131	140	720.59	
Waltham,	1820	William G. Tuttle, p.	'51	'61	80	185	265	37	24	11	35	12	0	19	9	11	302	581.35	
Ware, 1st,	1751	A. E. P. Perkins, v. d. p.	'44	'55	123	247	370	50	13	2	15	7	9	0	16	3	320	3,180.97	
Ware, East,	1826	Charles C. Watson,	'67	'75	25	57	82	10	4	1	5	2	6	5	4	4	180	265.00	
Wareham,	1763	Jesse F. Forbes, p.	'78	'78	81	134	215	42	6	9	15	3	2	0	8	4	169	570.78	
Wareham, West,	1745	Arthur H. Somes,	'66	'76	77	10	35	45	6	9	10	0	2	2	4	84	55	1,220.70	
Warwick, Trin. Cong'l,	1866	John H. Garman,	'47	'76	76	62	116	178	62	15	20	1	7	0	8	13	140	425.74	
Watertown, Phillips,	1855	Edwin P. Wilson, p.	'71	'72	62	116	178	62	15	20	1	7	0	8	13	140	425.74		
Wayland,	1828	Truman A. Merrill, p.	'58	'73	29	75	104	10	3	13	3	1	0	4	5	2	70	44	
Webster,	1838	Benjamin F. Parsons,	'47	'77	52	124	176	37	2	13	15	0	4	0	4	1	7	215	110
Wellfleet, 1st,	1830	Emory G. Chadlock, p.	'60	'74	93	140	233	23	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	175	506.00	
Wellfleet, South, 2d,	1833	Benjamin F. Grant,	'76	'78	41	59	100	19	2	0	2	4	0	0	6	1	0	145.00	
Wendell, Centre, 1st,	1774	<i>Unites with Baptist.</i>																	
Wenham,	1644	John M. Hart, p.	'78	'78	36	77	113	13	16	0	16	3	2	1	6	12	0	43.00	
Westborough,	1724	Heman P. DeForest, p.	'67	'71	146	284	430	42	41	19	60	6	9	0	15	2	1	518	294
West Boylston,	1796	Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64	'77	57	102	159	20	7	8	15	1	2	0	3	7	0	175	100
West Brookfield, 1st,	1717	Edwin S. Gould,	'73	'77	84	184	268	30	34	15	49	5	5	0	10	29	0	250	125
Westfield, 1st,	1679	Henry Hopkins, p.	'61	'66	109	221	330	80	6	4	10	5	4	0	9	3	3	417	217
Westfield, 2d,	1856	Rufus C. Flagg,	'72	'77	25	65	90	0	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	3	1	350	260
Westford,	1828	Edward S. Palmer, p.	'56	'76	96	143	239	37	2	13	15	3	5	1	9	0	225	90	301.50
Westhampton,	1779	Charles E. Cooledge,	'71	'74	70	131	201	29	6	8	14	4	4	1	9	6	2	150	50
Westminster,	1742	Charles Danne,	'39	'77	21	45	66	8	1	2	3	3	0	0	3	0	65	50	129.50
West Newbury, 1st,	1698	M. Angelo Dougherty,	'69	'78	31	126	157	20	3	0	3	4	0	0	2	0	260	60.59	
West Newbury, 2d,	1731	Lewis P. Atwood,	'55	'78	5	20	25	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	180	32	
Westport, Pac. Union,	1858	Henry B. Blake,	'45	'77	35	86	121	29	2	0	2	4	2	0	6	1	114	58	294.45
West Springfield, 1st,	1698	John E. Hurlbut, p.	'75	'76	26	58	84	13	7	1	8	1	0	2	4	1	138	88	173.24
West Springfield, 2d,	1850	Lyman D. Calkins, p.	'71	'73	30	96	126	5	11	7	18	0	2	1	3	9	1	112	90
West Stockbridge,	1871	J. Lewis Pennell (ret.), p.	'33	'54	8	18	26	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	20	23	813.10
West Stockbridge, Centre,	1789	J. Jay Dana,	'35	'76	30	62	92	18	0	2	2	4	0	6	0	0	180	80	
West Stockbridge, Village,	1833	Harry M. Hazeltine,	'60	'76	30	62	92	18	0	2	2	4	0	6	0	0	180	82	
Weymouth, 1st,	1623	Franklin P. Chapin, p.	'57	'73	41	85	126	13	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	1	120	83	273.13
Weymouth, 2d,	1723	George F. Stanton, p.	'66	'70	35	104	139	17	4	1	5	4	0	4	4	0	298	165	1,062.00
Weymouth, 3d,	1811	Lucretia H. Frary, p.	'69	'73	44	124	168	22	9	4	13	2	2	2	4	2	210	195	612.05
Weymouth, 4th,	1842	George N. Marden,	'62	'77	29	79	108	18	2	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	160	125
Weymouth, 5th,	1852	George Dodson, p.	'73	'76	71	99	170	10	7	9	0	3	0	3	1	1	189	293.20	
Weymouth, 6th,	1860	Henry W. Eldredge, p.	'76	'77	85	144	229	75	11	5	12	0	0	0	7	0	250	307.53	
Whately,	1872	George E. Fisher,	'50	'78	56	98	154	24	0	2	2	7	0	7	0	1	120	71	63.99
Whitcomb,	1741	Martin S. Howard, p.	'56	'68	81	137	218	75	6	2	8	2	4	0	6	1	0	215	106
Williamsburg, 1st,	1771				73	138	211	31	0	2	2	4	3	0	7	0	150	139.94	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.			BEN. CON.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fc.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.		In.	1878
Williamsburg, Haydensv.	1851				41	118	159	47	3	2	2	0	3	0	3	1	5	201	108
Williamsburg, Ist.	1765	Albert C. Sewall, p.	'71	'73	104	180	284	65	4	8	12	8	7	0	17	6	3	140	135
" College,	1833	M. Hopkins, D.D., L.L.D., p.	'36	'30	28	4	32	8	8	5	13	0	4	5	9	1	0		
" South, 2d,	1836	Arthur L. Perry, p.	'75	'75	18	20	38	3	5	1	6	6	0	0	6	3	0	50	
Wilmington,	1733	Daniel P. Noyes, p.	'49	'77	41	95	136	18	0	2	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	90	123
Winchendon, Ist,	1762	Levi Brigham, p.	'37	'77	25	37	62	16	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	35	25
" North,	1843	Davis Foster, p.	'55	'69	70	169	239	41	9	4	13	5	0	0	5	4	1	260	130
Winchester,	1840				141	252	363	95	31	11	42	5	6	0	11	17	4	379	175
Windsor, ch. of Christ,	1772	George L. Edwards,	'69	'76	11	18	29	9	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	70	40
Woburn, Ist,	1642	Daniel March, D.D., p.	'45	'77	169	340	500	97	11	5	16	9	14	0	23	6	6	495	256
" North,	1849	Charles Anderson, p.	'74	'74	26	65	91	21	6	0	6	0	5	0	5	0	0	120	70
Worcester, Ist,	1716	Louis B. Voorhees, p.	'71	'77	128	282	410	63	24	17	41	10	18	10	38	14	3	311	199
" Central,	1820	Daniel Merriman, p.	'68	'78	60	170	230	30	1	4	5	4	23	0	27	1	1	182	93
" Union,	1836	Ebenezer Cutler, D.D., p.	'50	'55	112	201	313	23	9	3	12	6	7	0	13	5			
" Salem Street,	1848	George H. Gould, D.D., '52	'78																
" Mission Chapel,	1865	Charles M. Lamson, p.	'69	'71	114	256	370	77	9	13	22	5	13	0	18	4	5	412	45
" Plymouth,	1869	William T. Sleeper, p.	'54	'77	54	63	97	9	25	11	36	3	0	0	3	11	8	160	
" Piedmont,	1872	George W. Phillips, p.	'64	'71	197	358	555	56	26	82	8	15	0	23	37	5			
" Tabernacle,	1874	David O. Mears, p.	'67	'77	150	249	399	12	43	31	74	0	9	1	10	29	7	800	
Worthington,	1771				62	94	156	7	2	2	9	0	6	0	6	0	0	140	500
Wrentham, Ist,	1682	William R. Tompkins,	'56	'66	33	83	116	7	3	6	9	3	4	13	20	1	0	125	85
Yarmouth, Ist,	1639	John W. Dodge, p.	'60	'68	47	120	167	20	8	4	12	5	1	0	5	0	8	130	
" West,	1844				4	13	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	133

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Chelsea, 3d ch.; Union Grove, in Lakeville; Lawrence, Tower Hill ch.; Lowell, French ch. *Dropped*, — Marblehead, 3d ch., united with 1st. Adams North is now North Adams; Wilbraham South is now Hampden.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 277 with pastors; 174 with acting pastors; 78 vacant (including 15 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 529.

MINISTERS: 280 pastors; 169 acting pastors; 223 others. Total, 672.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 28,995 males; 62,473 females. Total, 91,468, including 14,100 absent. Gain, 3,995.

ADDITIONS: 5,638 by profession; 2,577 by letter. Total, 8,275.

REMOVALS: 1,418 by death; 2,066 by dismissal; 159 by discipline. Total, 3,643.

BAPTISMS: 3,103 adult; 1,353 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 100,438. Gain, 3,723.

FAMILIES: 455 churches reporting (407 last year), 50,128. Gain, 8,207.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 384 churches reporting (478 last year), \$309,313.53. Decrease, \$75,297.55.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 298 churches reporting (327 last year), \$697,506.18. Decrease, \$140,260.54. Of the total, salaries, \$890,524.82.

ORGANIZATION. — Twenty-seven Associations of Ministers and twenty-five Conferences of Churches are united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

MICHIGAN. — APRIL 1, 1878.

1849	Ada, 1st,	Jesse A. S. Warden,	'67	'76	15	41	59	6	5	2	7	1	2	0	3	0	4	0	60	25
1875	Adrian, 2d,	Ira C. Billman,	'68	'76	87	22	17	5	3	0	0	0	17	0	1	0	0	0	50	63
1867	Alamo,	Frederick W. Bush,	'71	'75	22	55	77	3	48	3	51	1	4	0	5	0	0	178	45	75
1858	Allegan,	[John Sailor, <i>Pres't</i> ]	'65	'76	52	108	160	0	1	9	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	250	75	45
1871	Allendale,	John J. Bunnell,	'76	'76	19	26	45	0	31	0	31	2	1	0	3	5	1	60	50	30
1871	Alna,		'76	'76	5	14	19	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
1864	Almira,	Elihu Linkletter, <i>p.</i>	'76	'76	8	6	14	1	3	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	2	0	0	14
1858	Almont,	Horace R. Williams,	'64	'64	43	89	132	35	2	0	2	3	1	0	4	1	0	90	70	45
1862	Alpena,	Henry C. Scottford,	'78	'78	90	143	233	38	1	2	3	1	2	1	4	0	0	275	100	100
1869	Alpine and Walker,	George A. Pollard,	'55	'74	21	38	59	21	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	82	25	45
1847	Ann Arbor,	William H. Ryder,	'69	'77	40	119	193	0	7	13	22	2	2	1	4	1	6	220	100	100
1838	Ann Arbor,		'71	'78	40	66	106	0	3	1	4	1	2	1	2	0	0	45	45	45
1836	Atherton,	Alfred T. Waterman,	'64	'78	6	13	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	45	45	45
1840	Augusta,	Stephan G. Updyke,	'71	'78	34	73	107	8	37	7	44	0	11	0	11	35	0	140	100	100
1854			'78	'78	34	35	69	17	1	3	4	0	2	0	2	0	1	60	26	26
1878	Austin,	Darius Bettes,	'48	'78	6	6	12	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1867	Banks,	Cyrenius N. Coulter,	'67	'71	11	17	28	5	0	4	4	0	6	0	6	0	2	60	35	35
1875	Bay City,	J. Homer Parker, <i>p.</i>	'73	'76	32	74	105	10	12	8	20	0	0	0	0	3	4	160	50	50
1848	Bedford,		'73	'76	32	74	105	10	12	8	20	0	0	0	0	3	4	160	50	50
1866	Benton Harbor,	John C. Thompson,	'78	'78	19	39	58	9	0	4	4	1	7	0	8	0	0	71	71	71
1890	Benzonia,	Albert L. Gridley,	'76	'75	58	70	128	20	13	1	14	0	1	0	1	3	0	95	50	50
1876	Big Rapids,	Elisha W. Miller,	'73	'77	8	32	40	4	16	10	26	0	2	0	2	4	0	100	40	40
1877	Branch,	Leander Curtiss,	'56	'76	4	6	10	0	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	9
1882	Bridgellamington,		'56	'76	4	6	10	0	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	9
1868	Bridgeport,		'56	'76	4	6	10	0	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	9
1868	Brown,	John R. Bonney,	'63	'68	12	15	27	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	7	10	0	0	0
1868	Brown,	William Adams,	'77	'77	28	22	50	3	46	4	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	50	50
1877	Brown,		'77	'77	28	22	50	3	46	4	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	50	50
1833	Bruce,		'77	'77	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1873	Calumet,	Richard Miller,	'73	'77	43	54	97	7	7	6	13	0	0	0	0	1	6	150	60	60
1859	Canandaigua,	John Van Antwerp,	'47	'74	10	23	33	12	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	30	30
1846	Cannon,	Levi F. Waldo,	'44	'78	19	20	39	4	0	2	2	1	7	0	8	0	0	60	25	25
1875	Cannonsburgh,		'44	'78	19	20	39	4	0	2	2	1	7	0	8	0	0	60	25	25
1872	Carson City,	George Candee,	'77	'77	37	40	77	1	10	7	17	0	4	0	4	3	0	75	60	60
1874	Cedar Springs,		'77	'77	16	38	54	0	10	6	16	0	0	0	3	3	4	78	35	35
1877	Central Lake,	Cyrenius N. Coulter,	'67	'77	7	5	12	0	5	7	12	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	10	10
1869	Ceresco,		'67	'77	7	5	12	0	5	7	12	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	10	10
1851	Charlottesville,		'75	'79	75	179	254	30	17	6	23	2	12	1	15	2	0	400	300	300
1873	Chase,	Shimeon S. Haines,	'76	'77	11	15	26	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	64	26	26

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		S. C. P.		Fam. Vis.		BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Ord.	C'd	Name.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	S.	C.	P.	Fam. Vis.	BEN. CON.			
Chelveygan,	1872	'66	'77	Robert M. Thompson,	20	45	65	0	3	4	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	120	35					
Chelsea,	1849		'77	[Thos. Holmes, D.D., <i>Chlr.</i> ]	42	90	132	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	125						
Chesterfield,	1847		'77		17	32	49	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	62	23					
Clare,	1872	'62	'72	Austin H. Norris,	16	36	52	7	32	5	37	1	2	0	3	21	4	100	62						
Clinton,	1833	'68	'76	John T. Husted,	33	60	95	15	6	2	8	4	3	0	7	5	2	125	60						
Columbus,	1851				33	63	102	20	39	4	63	1	2	0	1	41	30	127	40						
Cooper,	1843	'76	'77	John H. Williams,	44	74	118	0	55	5	60	2	0	2	46	1	160								
Coral,	1872				15	20	35	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	80							
Covert,	1870	'59	'77	Ezra J. Alden,	35	55	90	8	5	3	8	0	4	0	4	1	2	150							
Croton,	1871	'48	'76	Darius Betts,	3	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	7	0	0	30							
Crystal,	1877	'59	'76	Norman L. Otis,	22	42	64	0	50	14	64	0	1	0	1	18	0	60	30						
Delta,	1862			[Benjamin Franklin.]	9	14	23	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	70							
Detroit, 1st,	1844	'35	'73	Zachary Eddy, D.D., <i>p.</i>	165	308	473	30	30	23	53	7	37	0	44	16	11	550	130						
" 2d,	1866				84	171	255	0	18	2	20	2	16	6	24	10	1	181	112						
Dort,	1857	'50	'75	Nathaniel K. Everts,	50	60	110	9	56	2	58	0	1	0	1	35	0	240	59						
Dorr Village,	1875	'50	'75	Nathaniel K. Everts,	9	19	28	5	3	6	9	1	7	1	9	1	1	40	25						
Dowagiac,	1850	'61	'76	Orange H. Spoor,	25	85	120	8	12	7	19	3	3	0	6	4	1	150	80						
Dundee,	1837				7	12	19	2	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	20							
East Gilead and Bethel,	1865	'63	'78	John R. Borney,	11	13	24	6	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	40	15						
East Irving,	1877	'60	'77	Ira B. Jones,	11	9	20	1	3	17	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	17							
East Johnstown,	1865	'78	'77	Eljah Cash,	5	16	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50							
Eastmanville,	1866	'65	'76	John J. Bunnell,	14	15	29	2	1	0	1	0	6	0	3	1	0	75	20						
East Saginaw,	1857	'65	'76	Warren F. Day,	100	253	353	62	5	6	11	1	6	0	7	1	4	375	250						
East Tawas,	1876	'66	'77		32	30	62	3	39	4	43	0	5	0	5	11	4	80	60						
Eaton Rapids,	1843		'76	*Robert C. Bedford,	30	62	92	10	3	4	7	0	6	0	6	2	1	85							
Empire,	1877			Elihu Linkletter,	6	10	16	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
Essex,	1855				5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
Farwell,	1872			[Nelson Green, <i>Meth.</i> ]	6	14	20	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
Flat Rock,	1858	'77	'77		19	31	50	5	4	2	6	1	5	0	6	0	1	66	30						
Flint,	1867				61	141	262	21	9	6	15	3	11	0	14	6	3	145	143						
Frankfort,	1868	'76	'76	*James Vincent,	16	19	35	8	0	0	1	5	0	1	5	0	6	0	100	25					
Franklin,	1848			*D. A. Strong,	46	25	56	7	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	67	55						
Fredonia,	1863	'76	'76		21	35	56	12	25	1	26	2	1	0	3	23	0	110							
Fresport,	1873	'78	'78	S. S. Slyter,	10	23	33	7	8	7	13	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	25						
Fresport,	1877	'60	'77	Ira B. Jones,	9	20	29	0	19	10	29	0	0	0	0	12	0	50	30						
Fremont Centre,	1875				6	7	13	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
Fulton,	1866				8	16	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100						

1852	Lewis M. Hunt,	'68	'74	55	123	178	10	34	3	37	2	8	0	10	32	5	180	85
1877	Galesburg,			12	15	27	10	21	6	27	0	0	4	4	5	0	0	
1877	Gaylord,			10	21	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
1857	Genesee,			4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1867	Glen Arbor,			10	21	31	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	100	50
1855	Goodrich,			27	51	78	5	1	5	6	0	1	0	1	1	0	46	46
1833	Grand Blaue,	'60	'78	21	36	57	0	5	17	12	0	8	0	13	1	4	81	50
1874	Grand Haven,	'66	'77	12	36	48	10	0	7	7	0	3	0	3	0	0	120	50
1864	Grand Ledge,			169	369	538	150	23	15	38	4	16	4	21	8	8	400	300
1836	Grand Rapids, 1st,	'60	'63	7	22	29	22	6	5	11	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	100
1870	" 2d,	'66	'77	28	54	82	22	6	15	11	0	4	0	4	0	0	50	25
1839	Grandville,	'66	'77	7	22	29	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	150	50
1825	Grass Lake,	'62	'66	29	60	89	49	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	237	150
1822	Greenville,			64	121	185	0	16	3	4	0	2	0	2	1	0	257	150
1878	Hamburg,			7	14	21	0	16	6	22	0	1	0	1	0	0	40	25
1862	Hancock,	'64	'77	62	97	159	41	5	10	15	0	6	0	6	2	6	465	150
1868	Hart,	'53	'76	1	11	12	2	7	0	7	0	1	0	1	2	0	30	25
1844	Hartland,	'39	'76	7	20	27	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	70	25
1870	Herse,	'61	'74	24	34	58	6	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	105	33
1861	Homestead,	'40	'70	19	26	45	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	35	23
1837	Hopkhus,	'43	'76	20	20	40	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	1	0	105	30
1878	" 2d,	'43	'76	4	9	13	0	1	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25
1855	Hubardston,			29	47	76	2	6	5	11	0	2	0	2	3	0	120	50
1836	Hudson,	'49	'75	63	121	184	19	51	12	63	4	34	1	39	38	0	300	150
1877	Hudsonville,	'60	'77	19	18	37	4	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	80	50
1872	Inlay City,	'49	'78	25	53	78	14	4	1	5	0	6	0	6	2	1	100	100
1868	Ionia,			27	75	102	0	47	3	50	1	0	0	1	10	0	100	100
1877	Irving,	'57	'77	8	24	32	0	2	3	5	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
1866	Ithaca,	'61	'77	13	21	34	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	60	20
1841	Jackson, 1st,	'59	'74	150	327	477	24	18	22	40	9	17	2	28	7	8	460	400
1867	" 2d,			40	70	110	34	37	12	49	1	1	0	2	27	3	120	20
1878	Johnstown,	'78	'77	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	30
1865	Johnstown and Barry,			8	11	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	10
1835	Kalamazoo, 1st,	'78	'78	120	210	330	43	4	5	9	13	7	0	20	1	3	320	147
1863	" Plymouth,	'57	'76	69	131	200	18	8	6	14	2	10	2	14	2	0	240	90
1867	Kalamo,	'75	'75	16	36	52	9	0	2	2	1	3	1	5	0	0	130	130
1875	Kalkaska,	'68	'78	5	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	40
1878	Kearney,	'78	'78	2	7	9	0	4	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
1850	Keeler,	'76	'77	8	16	24	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	48	35
1864	Langsbarg,			16	40	56	8	5	5	10	0	6	2	8	2	0	60	60
1849	Lamont,	'32	'76	16	38	54	13	2	2	4	0	1	0	1	2	0	70	26
1864	Lausling,	'74	'74	84	161	245	19	23	23	46	0	9	0	9	20	4	200	204
1837	Lawrence,			11	26	37	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	40

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.			BAPT.		BEN. CON.			
	Place and Name.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.		To.	Ad.	In.
Leland,	1865	George Thompson,	'48	'65	18	21	39	2	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	14
Leroy,	1837	James Verney,	'68	'73	31	43	74	2	4	2	6	1	1	0	2	1	0	38
Leslie,	1865				6	9	15	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Lexington,	1866				54	91	145	10	4	8	12	4	6	2	12	3	7	159
Litchfield,	1839				8	14	22	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	36
London,	1838				21	65	86	6	0	0	0	2	2	10	14	5	0	90
Lowell,	1856	Samuel E. Basser,	'74	'77	17	42	59	2	7	9	16	2	1	3	6	4	0	150
Ludington,	1870	Richard Lewis,	'64	'75	10	16	25	6	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	2	1	58
Mancelona,	1874	Stephen O. Bryant,	'68	'76	70	129	199	13	17	12	29	3	9	0	12	9	5	287
Manistee,	1862	William P. Esler,	'42	'78	10	6	16	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Manitou,	1868				50	58	108	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Maple Rapids,	1872				4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Marilla,	1872	John W. Young,	'78	'78	22	35	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Marshall,	1869				14	30	44	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Martawan,	1867	Davillo W. Comstock,	'61	'78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Mattawan,	1862				42	92	134	38	23	1	24	2	4	0	6	14	5	175
Matieson,	1840	William P. Russell,	'40	'48	9	12	21	0	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Metamora,	1878	Motier A. Bullock,	'76	'78	16	21	37	3	3	0	3	1	2	0	3	1	0	80
Michigan Centre,	1869				16	23	43	68	1	1	1	3	1	2	6	0	0	75
Middleville,	1846	Benjamin Moore,	'57	'76	5	4	9	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	40
Millbrook,	1877	Henry M. Holiday,	'66	'76	5	4	9	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Morenci,	1858	Johan Van Antwerp,	'47	'74	25	49	74	7	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	175
Muskegon,	1859	William R. Seaver,	'69	'72	43	133	176	18	25	3	28	0	2	0	5	9	4	300
Nankin and Livonia,	1871				11	22	33	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	120
Napoleon,	1855	Henry M. Goodell,	'76	'77	10	15	25	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30
New Baltimore,	1856				6	19	25	1	1	2	3	0	1	0	2	1	0	125
New Haven,	1868	George E. Wilson,	'75	'77	30	46	76	5	4	0	4	1	2	2	5	2	0	100
North Adams,	1847				34	64	98	6	19	1	20	2	0	0	2	0	0	65
North Leoni,	1877	Page F. McClelland,	'72	'75	11	10	21	4	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	40
Northport,	1863	S. S. Slyter,	'77	'77	8	11	19	0	3	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	35
Nunica,	1874				19	44	63	5	8	1	9	1	1	2	3	6	0	90
Oakwood,	1848	Clarence Finster,	'78	'77	6	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	45
Olive,	1875	{ H. Q. Butterfield, D. D., { H. M. Goodwin, D. D.,	'54 '75	'76 '75	122	141	263	74	4	12	16	2	18	0	20	2	0	23
Olivet,	1845	Lewis E. Hale,	'71	'73	14	13	27	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Onekama,	1874				14	13	27	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10



CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		PEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	I.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	Dis.	Dis.		
South Haven,	1856	Edward A. Paddock, p.	'76	'76	52	91	142	5	59	7	66	2	0	0	2	49	0	200	200		
Stanton,	1874	Levi P. Spelman,	'60	'75	27	49	76	7	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	6	0	150	60		
St. Clair,	1841	George H. Grammis,	'76	'76	24	55	79	5	7	7	14	3	0	0	4	0	0	100	100		
St. Johns,	1860	J. T. Richards,	'76	'77	45	93	138	7	7	7	14	3	0	0	7	2	0	150	80		
St. Joseph,	1854	Abel S. Wood,	'67	'78	41	57	98	16	4	0	4	1	4	0	5	2	2	150	85		
Summit,	1851	T. D. Childs,	'73	'77	39	74	113	16	35	4	29	0	0	0	27	0	0	100	30		
Tawas City,	1877				8	12	20	0	17	3	20	0	0	0	0	2	1	85	50		
Three Oaks,	1848	Porter B. Parrey,	'47	'72	28	54	82	19	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	180	40		
Traverse City,	1863				39	50	89	9	7	2	9	1	4	0	5	4	7	125	50		
Tyrone,	1876	William H. Osborne,	'39	'76	16	25	41	3	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	5	0	65	24		
Union City,	1837	Helmas H. Van Anken,	'64	'77	97	152	249	0	3	13	16	0	5	0	5	1	0	100	200		
Utica,	1855	*John Allworth,	'77	'78	28	75	103	10	1	3	4	1	2	0	3	2	3	125	60		
Vermontville,	1838	Ferd'nd W. Dickinson,	'68	'77	73	116	180	9	5	11	16	2	4	0	6	2	0	168	70		
Vernon,	1751	William Mooney,	'72	'77	19	50	69	5	0	0	0	2	2	1	3	19	1	75	42		
Vicksburg,	1865	Elizur Andrus,	'50	'77	17	29	46	11	11	14	25	1	2	0	3	0	1	100	100		
Victor,	1845	William Mulder,	'67	'78	29	43	72	0	5	5	10	1	0	0	1	3	0	75	75		
Vienna,	1877	John P. Sanderson,	'76	'77	17	28	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100		
Waconata,	1862	W. H. Stentlebery,	'75	'73	21	49	70	5	0	8	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	50		
Walton,	1877	Charles Spooner,	'39	'77	10	16	26	0	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	16		
Waterleit,	1853	N. D. Lauphear,	'76	'77	12	13	25	4	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	2	0	60	50		
Wayland,	1860	Charles K. Gillson,	'77	'76	13	28	41	2	1	1	2	0	5	1	6	0	0	67	35		
Wayne,	1848	Augustus G. Upton,	'78	'78	82	146	228	24	2	4	6	2	4	0	7	1	2	200	143		
Wester,	1860				25	41	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40		
Weldon Creek,	1876	Leander Curtis,	'56	'76	4	6	10	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20		
West Adrian,	1867	[Prof. Lowery,]			14	35	49	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	75	36		
Westwood,	1877	Stephen O. Bryant,	'68	'76	8	16	25	2	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	2	50	26		
Wheatland,	1843	R. Woodworth,	'54	'74	33	60	93	12	6	3	9	3	0	0	3	5	0	185	185		
Whitehall,	1868	Charles H. Seaver,	'77	'77	23	42	65	3	23	13	36	1	4	0	5	12	0	140	50		
Whitewater,																					

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 13 with pastors; 165 with acting pastors; 47 vacant (including 11 supplied by licentiates, etc.) Total, 225. MINISTERS: 14 pastors; 127 acting pastors; 65 others. Total, 206. CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,919 males; 11,016 females. Total, 16,935, including 1,763 absent Gain, 1,296. ADDRESS: 1,728 by profession; 720 by letter. Total, 2,448.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*. — Austin; Branch; \*Brown; Central Lake; Crystal; Freeport, 2d; Hamburg; Hopkins, 2d; Johnston; Kearney; Manton; Metamora; Onondaga; Resocommon; \*Sheridan; \*Fawas City; Walton. *Dropped*. — Chio; Corinth; Osceola; Windsor. Adrian West appears as West Adrian. \*Inserted in list last year (then new), but (properly) not counted.





CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				EAPT.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	Members.	Ben. Con.	
Duluth,	1871	Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77	'78	40	44	84	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	\$35.50	
Elgin,	1858	W. M. Jenkins,	'65	'78	13	21	38	5	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	10.35	
Elk River,	1875	Charles B. Sheldon,	'51	'55	39	61	100	7	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	155	15.00	
Excelsior,	1853	William Denley,	'78	'78	39	22	61	3	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	857.33	
Farmont,	1868	Theodore C. Northcott,	'75	'77	85	139	224	37	4	4	8	1	6	0	0	2	1	200	40.23	
Farbaul,	1856	Jonathan E. Higgins,	'75	'77	5	10	15	3	1	1	2	1	3	1	5	0	0	45	15.15	
Fergus Falls,	1872	Wilbur Fisk, p.	'77	'76	13	17	30	3	0	1	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	50	56.56	
Freeborn,	1873	John K. Stewart,	'77	'78	7	11	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	51	6.00	
Gilmanton,	1875	Joseph Chandler,	'46	'76	8	22	30	1	7	0	7	0	1	0	0	4	2	80	45.00	
Glenwood,	1857	Alfred C. Lathrop,	'42	'68	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	2.50	
Glenwood,	1868	George S. Pelton,	'77	'77	18	20	38	4	7	1	8	0	2	0	2	4	3	75	20.00	
Glyndon,	1872	Reuben B. Wright,	'77	'78	1	7	8	0	1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	65		
Grand Meadow,	1878	Charles A. Ruddock,	'77	'78	13	16	29	7	3	9	12	0	1	0	1	2	0	35		
Granite Falls,	1872		'61	'77	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Granville,					4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Guildford,					4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Hamilton,	1860	Francis L. Fuller, p.	'43	'76	37	38	75	5	9	2	11	2	1	0	3	8	0	100	160.00	
Hancock,	1873	Jesse L. Fonda,	'73	'73	11	10	21	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	40	4.57	
Hancock,	1874	Wilbur Fisk,	'76	'75	7	19	26	0	5	5	10	1	0	0	1	2	2	25	7.00	
Hardland,	1877	Otis A. Start,	'71	'77	6	5	11	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	20	1.60	
Havelock,	1877	Ludwig Krebs,	'41	'76	13	18	31	1	7	0	7	0	0	1	1	2	0	30	7.00	
Hawley,	1873	[William Wilson, Presb.]	'77	'77	11	17	28	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	16.00	
Hutchinson,	1870				3	5	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Lac qui Parle,					4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Lake City,	1856	Perrin B. Fisk, p.	'63	'78	42	84	126	26	6	8	14	3	4	0	7	6	1	130	329.01	
Lakeland,	1858				4	11	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	45	22.00	
Lake Park,	1877	George Johnson,	'72	'77	5	6	11	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	7.60	
Lamberton,	1876	H. B. Johnson,	'58	'78	24	25	49	0	4	3	7	0	8	0	8	0	0	80	5.50	
Lausang,		Joseph S. Rounce,	'52	'78	5	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Lenora,	1857	Charles W. Wiley,	'75	'77	5	12	17	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	170	112.00	
Little Falls,	1872	D. W. Rosenkrans, p.	'75	'75	8	14	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	10.00	
Lu Verne and Clinton,	1878	John Palmer,	'78	'78	5	6	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		
Maine,	1876	[C. P. Cheeseman, Lic.]	'78	'78	8	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		
Mankato,	1870	Lucien W. Chaney, p.	'52	'73	51	65	116	33	4	7	11	1	11	0	12	2	1	100	128.00	
Mantorville,	1858	William Gill,	'63	'75	19	41	60	0	2	2	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	220	47.40	
Marine Mills, 1st,	1878	F. N. Walcott,	'77	'77	6	16	22	10	2	0	3	0	1	0	1	2	2	55	191.47	
Marine Mills, 2d,					6	16	22	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65		
Marshall,	1872	Henry C. Simmons, p.	'72	'75	28	52	80	4	4	13	17	0	7	0	7	0	3	100	50.64	



CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.			BEN. CON.			
Place and Name.		Name.		Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.	U.	U.	U.
Fig.		Ord.		C'd															
Tracy, Bethel,	1875	Philip Peregrine,	'61	20	50	0	0	6	6	6	1	0	5	6	0	5	55		\$36.95
Two Rivers,	1875	Thomas C. Kimmie, p.	'75	17	23	40	2	15	3	18	1	11	0	12	6	6	110		11.55
Underwood,	1876	Henry C. Simmons,	'72	4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		4.73
Union Grove,	1876	Thomas R. Wilkinson,	'76	4	8	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	55		
Walasha,	1857	John W. Ray,	'58	33	69	102	34	12	10	22	1	3	0	4	0	0	100		
Wadena,	1857	Charles Skuse,	'77	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23		8.64
Walnut Station,	1874	Leonard H. Moses,	'76	75	55	24	39	3	1	2	3	0	2	2	4	1	80		79.30
Waseca,	1868	Levi Loring,	'61	6	9	15	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	37		
Westford,	1871	Dudley B. Tells,	'76	7	14	21	0	2	3	5	0	2	3	5	2	3	30		52.37
Winnemago Agency,	1875	Robert S. Armstrong, p.	'56	76	160	232	30	20	6	26	4	9	0	13	9	8	550		1,452.18
Winona,	1873	John H. Morley, p.	'74	26	44	70	9	0	3	3	0	5	4	0	0	0	75		31.36
Worthington,	1878	Harmon B. Tuttle,	'74	4	7	11	0	4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Yucatan,	1878	William W. Suel,	'59	4	92	144	16	0	4	4	1	3	0	4	0	0	250		297.72
Zumbrota,	1857	A. A. Joss, Presb.]		52															

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*. — Amiret; Crookston; Dassel; Grand Meadow; La Verne and Clinton; Marine Mills, 2d; Morristown; Osakis; Yucatan. *Dropped*. — none. Collins is now Preston Lake.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc. in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 17 pastors; 78 with acting pastors; 28 vacant (including 9 supplied by licentiates, etc.) Total, 123.

MINISTERS: 16 pastors; 54 acting pastors; 29 others. Total, 99. CHURCH MEMBERS: 2,399 males; 3,824 females. Total, 6,223, including 727 absent. Gain, 392.

ADDITIONS: 355 by profession; 410 by letter. Total, 765.

MISSISSIPPI. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

Place and Name.	Fig.	Ord.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.	U.	U.	U.	BEN. CON.	
Columbus,	1832	R. M. D. Feenster,	'77	12	19	31	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	7	12	0	0	60	\$62.00
Pleasant Ridge,	1875	[Eli Tapley, Lay Pr.]	'77	4	5	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	30			
New Ruhamah,	1870	[M. Witherspoon, Lic.]	'78	6	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35			
Tongaloo,	1871	George S. Pope,	'72	49	37	86	41	6	4	10	0	6	0	6	6	0	150			35.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: none.  
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.  
 CHURCHES: none with pastors; 2 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (in-  
 cluding 2 supplied by licentiates). Total, 4.  
 MINISTERS: no pastors; 2 acting pastors; no others. Total, 2.  
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 71 males; 70 females. Total, 141, including  
 42 absent. Loss, 4.  
 ADVENTIONS: 7 by profession; 4 by letter. Total, 11.  
 REMOVALS: 4 by death; 7 by dismissal; 7 by discipline. Total, 18.

BAPTISMS: 7 adult; no infant.  
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 275. Gain, 51.  
 FAMILIES: not reported.  
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 2 churches reporting (none last  
 year), \$57.00.  
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 3 churches reporting (none last year),  
 \$161.00.  
 ORGANIZATION. — In the CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE. See TEN-  
 NESSEE.

MISSOURI. — OCTOBER 1, 1878.

Amity,	1871	James P. Field, <i>p.</i>	'78	'76	25	26	51	6	2	2	4	3	3	3	70	\$19.25		
Atheus,	1865																	
Barton City,	1871	William McFarland,	'74	'76	37	44	81	14	5	19			6	7	65	37.00		
Bevier, <i>W'clsh,</i>	1864	Robert J. Matthews,	'74	'76	45	5	50	6	6			8	8	80	65.25			
Bevier,	1865	Robert J. Matthews,	'74	'77	10	20	30	12	4	16		4	4	120	18.65			
Bellings,	1877	Stephen G. Elliott,	'65	'77	8	7	15		4	1	5			75	6.07			
Breckenridge,	1866	Irvine T. Hull,	'68	'75	22	34	56	5	6	8	14	2	4	6	1	50	67.50	
Brookfield,	1865																	
Caboka,	1865																	
California,	1867				8	14	22	5	3	4	7				70			
Cameron,	1865	Mortimer Smith,	'68	'78	40	60	100	20	6	4	10	10	10	3	80	15.00		
Carthage,	1870	Elisha F. Pales,	'74	'74	23	36	59	19	3	4	7	9	1	10	157	33.60		
Chillicothe,	1865																	
Dawn, <i>W'clsh,</i>	1868				16	19	35					3	2	5	4	25	12.85	
Doublin,	1873	William McFarland,	'77	'77	3	3	6	1				1	1	2	30			
Fairmount,	1867				19	15	34	10							50			
Farber,	1875																	
Fiery Fork,	1873																	
Gallatin,	1866																	
Glenwood,	1869																	
Good Hope,	1870	Sammuel B. Feemster,	'76	'76	11	20	31	2	2		2			2	36	11.00		
Green Ridge,	1871	John G. Bailey,	'64	'72	29	27	56	5	4	1	5	6	6	3	85	12.20		
Greenwood,	1867																	
Hamilton,	1868	P. B. West,	'73	'78	8	27	35	3	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	65	8.40	
Hannibal,	1859	George W. Grover, <i>p.</i>	'77	'77	30	469	239	36	1	5	6	2	33	1	36	2	225	30.00
Hematite,	1874	John Rice, <i>p.</i>	'62	'72	16	26	42	14	4	2	6		6	2	3	40	4.50	
Honey Creek,	1871	William H. Hicks,	'56	'78	21	35	56	1	29	3	32	1		1	13	1	70	50.00
Jberia,	1876	Joseph C. Plumb,	'69	'76	21	32	53	10	23	2	25			9	1	100		
Joplin,																		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.							ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			BAPT.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	Ad.	Con.			
Kansas City,	1864	James G. Roberts, p.	'58	'69	103	120	223	60	36	23	59	6	20		26	12	7	180	\$36.00			
Kidder,	1865	P. B. West,	'73	'78	14	26	40	8	10	2	12					4	8	75	36.00			
Kingston,	1865	John L. Wingo,	'63	'78	13	17	27	1	3		3					2		70	22.00			
Laclede,	1869	John Schaefer,	'65	'69	21	31	42	12	1		1	1	1		2	1	5	40	21.25			
La Grange, German,	1869	William E. Catlin,	'51	'77	11	28	39	9			9	3		3	6	1		75	9.00			
Lathrop,	1869	Alfred H. Missildine,	'59	'75	29	44	73	24	2	6	8	1	2	1	4		4	100	10.00			
Lebanon,	1869																					
Macon,	1866																					
Marionville,	1875																					
Meadville,	1870																					
Memphis,	1865	Elisha Loomis,	'51	'78	23	36	59	5			4	1	5		6			50	20.00			
Monteau,	1867	Irvine T. Hull,	'68	'77	12	15	27		2	2	2	1			1			70	20.75			
Mt. Carmel,	1873	Andrew J. Smith,	'74	'74	3	6	9		2	2	4						1	70	1.50			
Mount Pleasant,	1867	George M. Jones, p.	'63	'65	9	13	22	1	1		1	1	2		3		2	70	104.74			
Neesho,	1866	George M. Jones, p.	'63	'76	8	22	30	2			2			1	1		1	50	11.00			
New Cambria, Welsh,	1867	Oliver Brown,	'57	'77			102	25			4	4	3		6		1	125	1,650.00			
North Fork,	1873	Mortimer Smith,	'68	'77	16	31	47	11	2	5	7		3		3		1	100				
North Springfield,	1869																					
Palmyra, German,	1875	Stephen G. Elliott,	'65	'77	15	25	40	1	2	2	4		3		3		2	60	59.50			
Pierce City,	1872	Charles L. Mitchell,	'71	'77			147	49			9		3		3			150				
Pleasant Hill,	1867																					
Pleasant Grove,	1865																					
Republic,	1876																					
Sedalia,	1867																					
St. Catherine,	1866																					
St. Charles Co.,	1872																					
St. Joseph,	1867																					
St. Louis, 1st Trin.,	1852	Truman M. Post, D.D., p.	'52	'52	88	152	240	57	1	2	3	1	10	6	12	3	1	60	908.00			
St. Louis, Pilgrim,	1846	C. L. Goodell, D.D., p.	'59	'72	221	319	540	52	46	38	84	2	12	14	14	29	18	450	3,314.08			
" 3d,	1869	Theodore Clifton, p.	'73	'75	40	75	115	35	15	7	22	1	1	1	4	12		150	20.00			
" Plymouth,	1869	James H. Harwood, p.	'63	'77	12	26	38	4	1	13	14	2	5	7			200	32.50				
Stokes Mound,	1869	Israel Carleton,	'63	'72	4	6	10	2			1	1	3		3		1	40	3.00			
Syracuse,	1867																					
Union Grove,	1865																					
Utica,	1866																					

1867	35		57	92	24	2	2	1	4	5	1	3	92	40 03			
1866																	
1867																	
1868																	
1868	56	'64	'72	56	83	139	16	25	8	33	1	2	1	4	9	95	154.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *Nete*, — New Cambria, 1st, *Dropped*, — Marshfield; Seneca; Wet Glaze. Pauldingville appears now to be St. Charles County; Pleasant Mount is now Mount Pleasant.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 11 with pastors; 25 with acting pastors; 35 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 71.

MIXTURES: 10 pastors; 19 acting pastors, 18 others. Total, 47.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,261 males; 1,881 females. Total, 3,391, including 532 absent. Loss, 355, largely due to the fact that 26 churches made no report.

AUDITIONS: 275 by profession; 184 by letter. Total, 459.

REMOVALS: 30 by death; 177 by dismissal; 21 by discipline. Total, 228.

BAPTISMS: 112 adult; 99 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,000. Loss, 347.

FAMILIES: Not reported. Average attendance at church: 41 churches reporting (47 last year), 4,037. Decrease, 405.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 34 churches reporting (36 last year), \$6,843.67. Decrease, \$3,280.92

HOME EXPENDITURES: 38 churches reporting (40 last year), \$53,745.11. Increase, \$1,389 7/8.

VALUE of church property: 30 churches reporting (30 last year), \$337,000.00. Increase, \$217,250.00.

ORGANIZATION. — Five Associations of Churches and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

NEBRASKA. — OCTOBER 1, 1878.

1874	15	'78	11	26	5	1	1	1	1	4	70	\$6.50
1876	12	'77	18	30	4	1	2	2	2	2	70	19
1871	15	'76	28	43	2	2	1	1	1	1	50	30
1872	16	'77	16	14	30	2	7	9	2	1	1	22.31
1878												
1873	3	'78	8	11				11		11	25	16
1870	7	'78	13	20	10	4	14	3		3	5	2
1874	6	'78	7	13						3	60	20
1875	6	'75	6	8	2						30	6
1867	9	'69	27	36	4	3	1	4	9	9	2	6
1868	18	'76	24	42	2	4	1	3	3	4	3	25
1871	6	'76	9	15	2				4	4	200	15.30
1878		'78										
1878	9	'78	12	21	2				5	5	50	21.50
1878		'78										





Year	Name	1877	8	7	15	7	8	15	7	8	15	7	1	2	1	47	9	1.81
1877	[B. F. Diffenbacher, <i>Lic.</i> ]	50																
1874	Samuel N. Grout,	77	16	17	33	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	40	15	3.50
1870	A. L. Seward,	78	78	4	3	7										65	12	92.46
1876	James B. Chase,	'65	'78	16	26	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	65	12	12.00
1869	Charles C. Starbuck,	'55	'75	10	14	24	2	4	6	6	6	2	4	3	1	80	25	27.75
1862	John L. Collier,	'54	'77	25	50	14	2	4	6	6	6	14	4	1	2	60	20	10.00
1875	Henry Griffith,	'73	'74	3	18	21	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	20	11	8.00
1878	Simon Barrows,	'55	'76	2	5	7										50	25	
1870	M. H. Mead,	'78	'78	9	24	33	5									50	25	
1874	Asher W. Curtis,	'68																
1875	James W. Kidder,	'58	'78	1	1											58	12	7.50
1875	William Süss,	'76	'77	14	15	29	4	4	1	2	2	25	4	2	4	250	12	320.15
1876	Alvan F. Sherrill,	'69	'69	86	148	234	25	11	23	34								
1874	Henry Griffiths,	'73																
1872	Simon Barrows,	'55	'74	9	13	22	1	1	2	13						40	9	101.63
1878	J. C. Spencer,	'63	'78	3	10	13	10	3	13							50	6	
1872	Pleasant Grove,																	
1877	William Woolman,	'77	'76	4	8	12	1	1	1							30	20	3.60
1874	W. S. Hampton,	'77	'77	7	11	18												2.85
1874	Red Clond,																	
1874	Richardson County, 1st,	74	'74															20.00
1877	Red Willow,	'74																2.00
1875	Riverton,	'63	'76	4	6	10										49	11	9.00
1878	Rock Creek,	'78	'78	11	11	22	1	21	22							60	11	4.50
1876	Sarpy Centre,																	
1876	Schuyler,	'78																
1876	Scott Precinct,	'78	'78	6	7	13	2									32	20	
1871	Scribner,																	
1876	Seeley,	'55	'78	7	3	10	1									30	15	
1873	Silver Creek,																	
1877	South Guide Rock,																	
1876	Spring Ranch,	'56	'72	18	23	41	3	7	9	1	1	1	1	2	1	96	40	58.00
1872	Steele City,	'41	'78	13	11	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	60	20	26.25
1875	Summit,																	
1877	Sunlight,																	
1872	Sutton,	'78	'78	8	16	24	3									67	19	
1871	Syracuse,																	
1877	Ulysses,	'55	'76	5	4	9	2	1	1	2						25	16	3.00
1877	Valley Grange,																	
1878	Victoria,																	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		PEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad.	In.		
Wahoo,	1871	John Gray,	'63	'76	5	10	15	2	7	3	10		3		3	3	4	80	\$47.50
Waverly,	1876	M. Fayette Platt,	'63	'76	9	10	19											35	5.00
Wayland,	1874	Simon Barrows,	'55	'74	5	9	14											20	12
Weeping Water,	1840																		133.40
West Cedar Valley,	1874	Henry Griffiths,	'73	'74	13	8	21											25	16
Western,	1876	Jacob Winslow,	'75	'77	5	4	9					1	1					35	5
West Hamilton,	1876	William Woodman,	'47	'76	8	7	15					1	2	3	6		2	30	20
Wilber,	1873	Frederic Alley,	'67	'73	10	10	20		4		4							38	20
York,	1872	C. S. Harrison,	'58		26	37	63	10	5	7	12							150	35

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Avoca; Centerville; Clarksville; David City; Grafton; Louisvile; Newland; Pleasant Grove; Saryp Centre; Victoria. *Dropped*, — Juniata; Pleasant Hill. Fort Sully is restored to Dakota. Central City is now Lone Tree; Creighton is Knox Co.; Pleasant Prairie is Wayland; Polk Co. list is Osceola.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 77 with acting pastors; 24 vacant (including 10 supplied by licentiates, etc.), Total, 105.

MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 40 acting pastors; 22 others. Total, 66.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,113 males; 1,571 females. Total, 2,822, including 163 absent. Gain, 191.

ADDITIONS: 119 by profession; 203 by letter. Total, 322.

REMOVALS: 21 by death; 121 by dismissal; 6 by discipline. Total, 148.

BAPTISMS: 27 adult; 52 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 3,491. Loss, 388.

FAMILIES: 48 churches reporting (58 last year), 856. Loss, 852.

Average congregations (61), 3,084.

BEVOLVENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 47 churches reporting (64 last year), \$2,213.30 Increase, \$162.66.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 58 churches reporting (71 last year), \$25,605.06. Decrease, \$16,765.32. Of the total, for salaries, \$18,113.34.

ORGANIZATION. — Four Associations of churches; also a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Green Island is connected with DAKOTA.

NEVADA. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1878.

Renov,	1871	A. Drahms,	'77	4	24	28	10	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	40	\$15.00
--------	------	------------	-----	---	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	---------

No change in list. No change in number of members. Loss in Sabbath School, 25. Increase in contributions, \$6.50. For current expenses, \$786.00; decrease, \$114.00. Value of church property, \$1,500.00. Associated with CALIFORNIA.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. — JANUARY 1, 1878.

1773	Acworth, Centre, 1st,	Gilbert B. Richardson,	'57	'74	49	92	141	40	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	53	\$64.60	
1778	Alstead, East, 2d,	Gilbert B. Richardson,	'57	'74	16	33	49	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	32	90.00	
1788	" " 3d,	George F. Chapin,	'66	'73	7	28	35	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	44	81.30		
1842	Alton,	Leander S. Coch,	'63	'75	12	28	40	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	45	81.30		
1827	Amherst,	Josiah G. Davis, D.D. p.	'44	'44	45	138	183	19	2	5	7	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	49	23.50		
1741	Andover,	Howard Moody,	'43	'69	9	19	28	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	130	706.05		
1782	Atkinson,	Charles T. Melvin,	'59	'75	26	62	88	27	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	20	31.00		
1772	Auburn,	Charles E. Houghton,	'76	'75	14	35	49	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	50	167.27		
1734	Barnstead, North,				13	17	30	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	100	42	10.50	
1804	" " Parade,	William O. Carr,	'61	'67	15	23	38	7	4	1	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0		
1867	Barrington,	Ernest F. Borchers,	'69	'77	16	32	48	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	52	2.50		
1755	Bath,	Daniel Phillips,	'61	'68	22	71	93	29	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	116	54.00		
1844	Bemington,	James Holmes,	'49	'69	17	36	53	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	63	137.24		
1839	Berlin,	Arthur J. Benedict,	'75	'75	3	19	22	0	17	5	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	60	10.00		
1877	Bethlehem,	Cary H. H. Pannel,	'73	'77	16	27	43	3	25	7	32	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	60	50.00		
1802	Boscawen,	[Anthony C. Hardy, <i>Math.</i> ]	'77	'77	45	80	125	43	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	70	44.30		
1740	Bradford,				8	15	23	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
1803	Brentwood,	William C. Jackson,	'35	'70	10	38	48	12	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	32	3.50		
1747	Bristol,	Edwin L. Jaggat,	'62	'78	39	90	129	38	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	97	139.37		
1826	Brookline,	Frank D. Sargent, p.	'69	'69	30	64	94	10	1	2	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	89	96.20		
1735	Brookline, (and Stow, Me.)	Quincy Blakely, p.	'59	'64	30	63	93	17	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	55	267.66		
1774	Campton,				1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0.00	
1800	Canaan,				95	138	233	35	2	0	2	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	102	118.57		
1771	Candia,				31	48	79	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	90	72.00		
1760	Cantonbury,	James Dodd,	'43	'70	31	48	79	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	38	23.39		
1838	Centre Harbor,	Edward P. Stone,	'61	'77	21	37	58	14	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	57	44.76		
1835	Charlestown,	George H. Duulap, p.	'77	'77	12	33	45	11	1	4	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	41	43.76		
1861	Clatham (and Stow, Me.)	Isaac H. Libbey, p.	'78	'78	12	22	34	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	14.74		
1731	Chester,	Charles Tenney, p.	'44	'71	63	144	207	20	7	2	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	219.87		
1771	Chesterfield,				4	4	8	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
1791	Chichester,	John F. Aiken,	'73	'78	33	49	82	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	38	23.39		
1770	Clarendon,	Levi Rodgers, p.	'71	'71	69	165	234	25	22	8	30	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295	146	531.12		
1802	Colebrook,	Nathaniel S. Moore,	'68	'78	27	57	84	17	4	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	75	54.32		
1790	Concord, 1st,	Franklin D. Ayer, p.	'61	'67	99	207	306	27	6	6	12	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	305	233	1,733.82	
1833	" West,	John W. Colwell, p.	'75	'77	61	118	179	47	8	3	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	200	75	110.79	
1837	" East,	Chas. E. Harrington, p.	'74	'78	133	291	424	30	17	5	22	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	500	75	489.08	
1842	Conway, North,	S. Girard Norcross,	'59	'73	20	38	58	10	2	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	76	29.65		
1778	Cornish,	James T. Jackson, p.	'74	'74	24	53	77	26	3	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	123	210	65.50
1781	Croydon,				41	67	108	13	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	95	207.45	
1778					5	12	12	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.00	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.		Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	1878	1879	BEN. CON.	
Dalton,	1816	James P. Stone,	'39	'78	12	35	47	10	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	80	40	\$17.00	
Danbury,	1809	Samuel F. Lougee,	'73	'77	24	39	63	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	62	17.98	
Deerfield,	1766	Lyman White,	'49	'75	36	79	115	29	2	2	4	6	0	0	6	2	0	107	86	81.00	
Deering,	1789	[Charles H. Taintor, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'78		5	18	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	18	0.00	
Derry, 1st,	1719				40	108	148	47	0	0	6	2	0	8	0	0	0	100	90	0.00	
" 1st Cong.,	1837				31	124	144	20	3	5	8	2	1	0	3	1	0	142	80	465.94	
Dover, 1st,	1638	G. B. Spalding, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'61	'69	91	256	347	48	16	82	4	12	0	16	46	10	304	200	817.21		
" Belknap,	1826	James De Buchananne,	'77	'77	18	53	71	9	8	1	9	0	6	0	6	1	3	95	80	3.19	
Dublin, 3rd Cong.,	1827	[Richard M. Burr, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'73	'77	6	15	8	1	2	3	1	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	20	8	1.00
Dunbarton,	1789	[William F. Spear, <i>p.</i> ]	'73	'73	44	75	119	8	12	3	15	0	0	0	0	11	0	150	70	154.70	
Durham,	1718	James Wells,	'49	'77	19	68	87	17	3	20	3	1	0	4	17	0	0	90	60	61.00	
Efingham,	1798	Henry L. Talbot, <i>p.</i>	'73	'75	3	5	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	30	20	5.20	
Epping,	1826	Francis Parker,	'78	'75	8	25	33	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	50	25	21.00	
Enfield,	1747	Josiah H. Stearns,	'44	'57	31	61	92	13	14	1	15	3	2	0	5	12	1	166	75	151.04	
Epsom,	1761	[E. C. Cogswell, <i>Pres.</i> ]	'42	'76	8	32	40	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	40	37	10.45	
Exeter, 1st,	1698	Swift Hyington, <i>p.</i>	'52	'71	49	122	171	48	2	11	6	17	3	2	0	5	6	2	145	122	202.21
" " 2d,	1744	George E. Street, <i>p.</i>	'64	'71	49	122	171	48	4	4	8	2	2	0	4	3	4	80	70	717.78	
Farmington,	1819	Walter E. Darling,	'62	'77	23	51	74	14	2	0	2	4	1	0	5	2	0	165	105	77.04	
Fisherville,	1830	Fred K. V. D. Garretson,	'71	'77	33	35	130	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	175	80	79.54	
Fitzwilliam,	1771	John Colby,	'55	'73	44	105	150	18	0	0	0	6	3	0	9	0	0	100	150	195.11	
Francestown,	1773	John W. Haley,	'64	'78	7	11	18	1	3	3	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	12	14.81	
Fraucouia,	1814	<i>Unite with F. Baptists</i>			7	11	18	1	3	3	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	150	80	133.54	
Franklin,	1822	Austin H. Burr, <i>p.</i>	'75	'75	34	80	114	36	3	6	9	2	1	0	3	3	0	1	150	80	133.54
Gilmanton, East,	1774				6	5	11	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
" Centre,	1836	Joseph Blake, D. D., <i>p.</i>	'41	'60	31	71	102	18	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	77	54	80.75	
" Iron Works,	1850	[C. C. Sampson, <i>Lic. P. e.</i> ]	'78	'78	42	56	98	54	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	40	40.00	
Gilsum,	1772	Silvanus Hayward,	'61	'75	17	38	55	8	2	0	2	1	0	2	2	0	2	2	140	79	215.98
Goffstown,	1771	Samuel L. Gerould, <i>p.</i>	'61	'69	55	147	202	16	4	0	4	3	1	0	14	2	1	288	209	286.50	
Gorham,	1862	Arthur J. Fenwick,	'75	'76	8	30	38	5	9	2	11	0	1	0	1	0	0	140	65	59.00	
Goshen,	1802	Samuel H. Partridge,	'53	'69	45	20	25	2	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	1	0	117	102	98.00	
Greenfield,	1752	Edward Robie, D. D., <i>p.</i>	'52	'72	10	51	61	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	68	43	285.06	
Greenland,	1706	George F. Merriam, <i>p.</i>	'65	'65	28	68	96	20	2	2	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	165	75	65.25	
Greenville,	1847				6	9	15	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	45	40	181.00	
Groton,	1803	Albert Watson, <i>p.</i>	'71	'76	34	86	120	19	9	4	13	4	0	0	4	8	0	180	80	161.80	
Hampton,	1638				65	124	189	23	2	4	2	5	4	0	9	1	1	112	110	186.46	
Hancock,	1788	[Henry Gullick, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'78	'78	33	69	102	19	0	3	3	5	0	0	5	0	0	196	120	74.10	

1805	Samuel P. Leeds, D.D., p. 51	61	83	137	220	64	1	9	10	2	4	0	0	6	1	2	150	120	1,146.54
1810	George Smith,	77	39	67	106	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	40	25.72
1840	Henry W. L. Thurston, p. 75	77	20	53	73	22	3	5	2	3	6	0	5	3	0	0	100	37	24.75
1764	John Q. Bittinger, p. 60	74	47	115	162	47	2	3	5	2	6	0	11	2	0	0	135	85	186.10
1779	<i>Unité with Methodists.</i>		4	14	18	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	169	200	5.00
1769	John H. Hoffman, p. 77	78	45	120	165	35	8	4	12	4	2	0	0	6	5	2	169	200	306.75
1815		5	8	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	60	35	0.00
1769	John Adams,	41	10	26	36	4	3	2	5	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	150	80	20.00
1839	Harry Brickett,	76	19	43	62	18	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	207	110	70.50
1763	Henry H. Hamilton,	72	43	106	149	16	5	5	10	2	3	5	2	15	0	0	150	165	212.71
1743	George H. Scott,	73	85	132	237	28	0	3	3	8	5	2	0	0	0	0	32	20	0.00
1828	<i>Unité with Methodists.</i>		9	14	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	160	133	178.39
1757	Clarendon A. Stone, p. 73	74	72	149	221	38	12	0	12	2	1	0	3	8	0	0	160	133	178.39
1737		75	15	38	53	1	8	11	19	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	75	50	0.00
1780	William W. Livingston,	60	33	73	106	22	14	6	29	1	1	0	2	7	1	4	100	58	38.65
1850	William H. Dowden,	63	34	70	104	19	1	4	5	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	408	260	0.00
1725	Cyrus Rieliardson, p. 63	73	32	96	128	34	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	100	80	99.32
1824	Joseph A. Leach, p. 64	69	99	201	300	29	2	1	3	3	6	0	9	2	0	0	305	175	1,233.70
1867	Frederic D. Chaudler, p. 69	76	9	45	54	10	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	3	0	89	40	33.00
1737	Jacob Chapman, p. 45	72	9	41	50	10	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	110	40	118.35
1725	Jeremiah E. Fullerton, p. 70	77	32	96	128	34	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	100	80	99.32
1824	Charles E. Sumner,	68	55	113	168	31	0	2	2	4	2	0	6	0	0	0	160	120	113.70
1794	George F. Chapin,	66	73	8	23	4	2	0	2	1	0	2	1	2	0	0	50	30	13.50
1792	John M. Dutton, p. 76	76	43	109	152	24	7	12	19	3	4	0	7	6	0	0	355	140	300.00
1768	Alonzo B. Rich, D.D., p. 46	71	60	117	177	22	27	0	27	3	10	0	13	8	17	240	132	305.20	
1849	John W. Lees, p. 70	70	22	50	52	15	2	0	3	0	1	0	1	3	3	200	5	5.00	
1867		70	22	30	52	15	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	40	28	49.88	
1781	Charles E. Milliken, p. 60	60	50	131	181	22	6	3	9	2	8	0	10	6	0	0	180	100	1,382.83
1803		60	5	24	29	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	40	36	0.00
1789	Edward P. Butler, p. 74	74	84	161	245	64	2	1	3	0	2	0	8	2	2	250	175		
1771	Theophilus P. Sawin, p. 43	78	30	46	76	6	9	5	14	1	1	0	2	9	1	106	60	10.70	
1757	{ C. W. Wallace, D.D., p. 40 Edward G. Selden, p. 73	30	136	342	478	56	10	13	23	8	15	0	23	8	3	1376	317	2,151.34	
1839	Win. V. W. Davis, p. 77	77	115	333	448	80	6	19	25	5	11	0	16	5	7	590	350	1,058.48	
1844	John L. Merrill, p. 60	71	64	127	191	25	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	2	191	100	163.18		
1778	Win. R. Tisdale,	47	18	56	84	23	4	1	5	1	1	0	2	4	1	60	65	155.40	
1772	George I. Bard, p. 60	73	13	51	61	10	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	125	64	2,584.00	
1771		69	124	193	39	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	2	5	275	110	166.65	
1829	William A. Lamb,	74	131	260	391	42	34	7	41	2	5	0	7	29	2	410	150	555.65	
1788	John N. Lowell, p. 77	77	27	60	87	0	3	3	6	1	0	1	2	2	0	85	57	0.90	
1815	Darius B. Scott,	72	10	22	32	6	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	60	40	11.00	
1874	Nelson F. Cobleigh,	71	23	37	10	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	30	48	16.00	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		BEN. CON.		
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.		W.	M.
Mont Vernon,	1780	William H. Woodwell,	'73	'76	52	78	130	5	5	3	0	3	4	5	0	9	2	2	88	\$198.65	
Montonborough,	1777	Frederick Alvord, <i>p.</i>	'58	'61	3	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	1.50	
Nashua, 1st,	1685	Jeremiah K. Aldrich,	'63	'76	182	303	485	70	80	6	6	6	9	5	14	0	0	0	320	1,518.25	
" Olive Street,	1835	Charles Wetherby, <i>p.</i>	'59	'71	70	197	267	32	1	3	4	3	6	0	7	0	7	0	227	161.45	
" Pearl Street,	1846	[Thomas W. Darling, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'78	'78	36	54	90	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	220	82.75	
Nelson,	1781	Elijah J. Roke,	'67	'78	4	37	41	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	3	0	1	120	0.00	
Newcastle,	1700	Horace Parker,	'61	'78	5	23	28	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	42	
Newington,	1760	Isaac C. White,	'50	'65	49	110	159	32	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	60	16.00	
New Ipswich,	1828	Ephraim E. P. Abbott, <i>p.</i>	'68	'70	81	168	249	17	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	110	135.67	
Newmarket,	1779	Thomas V. Haines, <i>p.</i>	'61	'70	81	131	212	18	0	3	5	8	5	0	3	0	3	0	200	110.84	
Newport,	1739	Ezra B. Pike,	'63	'77	30	57	87	21	0	0	2	2	0	3	0	5	0	2	210	369.31	
North Hampton,	1798	Theodore C. Pratt,	'59	'77	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	90	168.66	
Northwood,	1742	Francis B. Knowlton,	'65	'71	26	66	92	11	0	4	4	3	0	5	2	12	0	0	60	6.00	
Nottingham,	1786	Edward P. Eastman,	'71	'76	26	62	88	7	22	5	27	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	108	96.00	
Orfordville,	1822	Augustus Berry, <i>p.</i>	'65	'71	20	55	75	8	8	6	14	3	3	0	5	4	0	0	80	22.50	
Orford, West,	1806	Cyrus M. Perry,	'65	'77	31	81	112	26	0	2	2	2	3	3	0	5	0	0	100	454.36	
Ossipee, Centre,	1751	George Dustan, <i>p.</i>	'59	'39	69	158	227	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	150	177.29	
Pallau,	1737	Stephen S. N. Greeley,	'39	'74	47	92	139	36	1	5	6	4	4	0	8	1	2	0	274	185.20	
Pembroke,	1822	Lewis A. Austin,	'62	'76	6	20	26	3	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	80	76.00	
Peterborough,	1771	Charles M. Palmer, <i>p.</i>	'68	'73	41	60	101	31	4	3	2	0	7	7	12	2	2	0	30	62.50	
Piermont,	1789	David Bremner,	'55	'75	44	81	124	17	4	3	7	1	1	1	0	2	2	4	100	147.20	
Pittsfield,	1771	James W. Hubbell,	'64	'77	103	231	334	65	3	3	35	2	4	3	0	6	23	4	175	748.50	
Plainfield,	1804	George A. Perkins,	'54	'78	45	80	125	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	255.02	
Plaistow,	1780	Abram J. Quick,	'64	'75	67	134	201	24	9	4	13	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	100	977.00	
Plymouth,	1764	George W. Christie,	'73	'78	15	34	49	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	17.05	
Portsmouth,	1671	Willis A. Hadley,	'78	'78	25	69	94	4	3	5	8	1	2	0	0	3	2	0	177	444.06	
Raymond,	1791	Samuel Bowker,	'45	'73	13	48	61	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	180	192.73	
Randge,	1765	Albert H. Martin, <i>Bapt.</i>	'77	'77	18	38	56	12	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	54.50	
Rochester,	1757	Moses T. Rimmels, <i>p.</i>	'56	'68	48	93	142	15	16	3	19	4	2	1	7	9	5	0	152	89.00	
Rollinsford, Sal. Falls,	1846	[Albert E. Hall, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'78	'78	7	11	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	64.00	
Roxbury,	1816																		0	0.00	
Rye,	1726																		0	0.00	
Salem,	1740																		80	51.00	
Salisbury,	1773																		60	10.00	
Sanbornton,	1771																		5	192.68	
Sandwich,	1814																		9	34.00	
" North,	1832																		0	0.00	

Seabrook & Ham. Falls, 1799	63	75	25	41	66	8	17	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	4	75	41	23.00	
" South, 1867	75	75	4	15	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	0.00	
Shelburne, 1818				4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2.25	
Somersworth, Gt. Falls, 1827	70	73	60	171	231	53	3	1	4	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	275	160	287.06	
South Newmarket, 1750				6	19	25	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	12.50		
Stewartstown, 1846	53	77	15	35	50	2	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	90	32	15.00	
Stoddard, 1787	73	78	11	40	51	14	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	80	40	2.39	
Stratham, 1718	69	73	19	43	62	4	9	0	9	1	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	97	47	245.35	
Sullivan, 1792	60	68	28	43	71	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	34	33.00	
" East, 1876				20	41	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	45	32	0.00	
Sury, 1769				1	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	10	0.00	
Swaussey, 1741				20	49	78	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	114	44	21.00	
Tauxworth, 1792	47	76	20	52	72	13	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	93	61.90	
Temple, 1771	70	78	43	58	101	25	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	110	58	43.73		
Tilton and Northfield, 1822				43	75	49	87	136	10	3	3	6	4	2	0	6	3	0	0	0	3	0	170	100	293.15	
Troy, 1815	78	78	41	75	116	13	4	11	15	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	170	50	20.00		
Wakefield, 1785	78	78	7	36	43	8	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	80	50	92.45
Walpole, 1761	77	77	24	72	96	17	2	1	3	1	2	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	125	60	137.00	
Warner, 1772	62	78	27	69	96	8	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	140	108	15.50	
Washington, 1780				2	14	16	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	32	4.00	
Ware, South, 1876				14	25	39	0	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	108	44	30.80	
Webster, 1804	36	78	40	66	106	28	14	1	15	1	3	0	4	3	1	30	50	93.03								
Wentworth, 1830				8	31	39	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	70	39	64.00	
Westmoreland, 1764				39	80	119	20	2	3	5	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	85	150.70	
Wilton, 1829	73	77	13	16	29	3	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	90	30	14.88	
Winchester, 1823	67	67	46	88	134	7	5	12	2	2	0	2	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	240	100	220.53	
Wolfborough, 1834	73	78	57	74	111	36	5	3	8	5	2	1	8	2	5	234	46									
" North, 1839	8	78	37	74	111	16	10	4	14	3	1	0	4	10	2	130	80									277.86
	7	25	3	17	25	3	4	0	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	30	21	9.00	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Berlin. *Dropped*, — Dorchester.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 60 with pastors; 74 with acting pastors; 52 vacant (including 16 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 186

MINISTERS: 62 pastors; 71 acting pastors; 58 others. Total, 191.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,506 males; 13,911 females. Total, 20,217, including 3,336 absent. Gain, 205.

ADDITIONS: 724 by profession; 376 by letter. Total, 1,100.

REMOVALS: 355 by death; 362 by dismissal; 12 by discipline. Total, 729.

BAPTISMS: 497 adult; 169 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 24,402. Gain, 1,142. Average attendance, 14,886.

FAMILIES: 169 churches reporting (183 last year), 13,217. Loss, 486.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 169 churches reporting (147 for seven months last year), \$34,977.24. Increase, \$14,962.36.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 167 churches reporting (not reported last year), \$168,147.78.

ORGANIZATION. — Twelve Associations of Ministers and eight Conferences of Churches united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also six Presbyterian churches.

NEW JERSEY. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		BEN. CON.									
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	W.	M.	T.	U.	W.	U.	W.	U.	
Round Brook,	1876	James D. Eaton, p.	'72	'77	37	61	98	6	7	14	21	0	2	0	1	1	106	53							\$335.
Chester,	1740	Frank A. Johnson, p.	'71	'75	73	150	223	20	4	10	14	4	8	0	2	4	225	115							172.
Closter,	1877				9	12	21	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	6	40	25							15.
East Orange,	1868	Rowland B. Howard,	'60	'75	50	97	147	10	5	8	13	3	9	0	12	0	207	75							288.
Elizabeth,	1864	Thomas Heywood,	'71	'76	28	59	87	22	0	2	2	1	5	0	6	0	250	65							72.
Franklinville,	1867	Merrit S. Platt,	'57	'67	4	8	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	47	4							0.
Jersey City, 1st,	1858	Addison P. Foster, p.	'66	'77	77	162	239	31	23	19	42	1	11	1	13	6	311	198							1,113.
" 2d,	1870	Hiram H. Waite,	'42	'77	30	50	80	0	17	3	20	0	0	1	3	5	275	65							120.
Lodi,	1846	William H. Brodhead,	'78	'78	100	135	235	15	11	17	28	0	6	0	6	1	5	295	90						1,492.
Montclair,	1870	Anony H. Bradford, p.	'70	'70	142	353	445	85	10	9	19	5	14	0	19	5	305	140							415.
Newark, 1st,	1851	George M. Boynton, p.	'63	'72	78	161	239	12	5	19	24	2	5	6	13	3	305	140							48.
" Belleville Av.,	1858	Charles Willey,	'45	'75	9	19	28	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	65	40							2,643.
Newfield,	1867	Joseph A. Ely, p.	'76	'77	118	210	328	48	11	7	18	2	1	0	3	5	346	137							5.
Orange, Valley,	1867	Charles H. Oliphant, p.	'76	'76	25	30	55	15	0	4	4	0	6	0	6	0	40	61							1,077.
" Valley, 2d,	1870	Richard G. Greene, p.	'75	'75	35	69	104	9	0	14	14	2	2	0	4	0	70	61							0.
Trinity,	1870				15	16	31	7	12	0	12	0	0	3	3	2	108	58							30.
Park Ridge,	1856	Shearjashub Bourne,	'54	'75	36	123	159	29	13	3	16	3	0	0	3	3	170	58							262.
Paterson,	1856	Nicholas E. Smith, p.	'75	'75	96	176	272	20	4	6	10	5	10	0	15	0	325	107							202.
Plainfield,	1872	[J. Oliver Wilson, <i>Wch.</i> ]	'78	'77	20	33	62	14	6	6	12	2	3	0	5	1	120	8							20.
Stanley,	1873	J. Oliver Wilson, <i>Wch.</i>	'78	'77	20	33	62	14	6	6	12	2	3	0	5	1	120	8							20.
Warren,	1871	Frederic B. Pullan, p.	'76	'76	46	82	128	20	8	4	12	2	6	0	8	4	208	75							126.
Woodbridge,	1872	George Howers, p.	'72	'72	48	72	120	0	5	0	5	2	2	0	4	0	88	35							31.
" Woodbridge,	1874	Albert R. Shaw, p.	'76	'78	36	59	95	5	5	3	8	4	6	0	10	4	108	40							0.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Closter. *Dropped*, — North Vineland.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 12 with pastors; 7 with acting pastors; 4 vacant (including one supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 23.

MINISTERS: 12 acting pastors; 14 others. Total, 23.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,143 males; 2,180 females. Total, 3,323, including 387 absent. Gain, 52.

ADDITIONS: 146 by profession; 150 by letter. Total, 296.

REMOVALS: 38 by death; 120 by dismissal; 12 by discipline. Total, 170.

BAPTISMS: 40 adult; 49 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,205. Loss, 84.

FAMILIES: 20 churches reporting (none last year), 1,411.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 22 churches reporting (18 last year), \$8,264.00. Decrease, \$3,934.00.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 21 churches reporting (21 last year), \$59,756.00. Decrease, \$11,605.00.

ORGANIZATION. — THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY, which includes also three churches in Pennsylvania, the two in Maryland, one in Virginia, and the one in the District of Columbia



NEW YORK. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1878.

	1850	'61	'67	115	242	359	* 10	4	4	4	4	5	6	9	9	7	650	227	\$2,068.
Albany,	1850	'61	'67	115	242	359	* 10	4	4	4	4	5	6	9	9	7	650	227	\$2,068.
Alleghany,	1835	'54	'54	23	31	54	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	75	15.	
Angola,	1863	'62	'74	88	173	261	14	2	4	6	4	4	1	9	-2	2	220	112	244.
Antwerp,	1819	'62	'74	88	173	261	14	2	4	6	4	4	1	9	-2	2	220	112	244.
Aquebogue,	1754	'70	'70	73	112	187	16	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	1	140	85	175.
Arcade,	1813	'77	'77	19	40	59	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	1	100	50	
Ashville,	1820	'78	'78	28	44	72	13	2	2	4	4	4	4	6	6	1	50	50	10.
Austerlitz,	1872	'76	'76	10	22	32	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	2	50	25	5.
Baiting Hollow,	1791	'76	'76	32	55	67	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	2	150	50	44.
Bangor,	1826	'78	'78	36	84	120	12	29	1	30	3	2	2	5	25	1	150	55	31.
Barryville,	1836	'42	'71	5	19	24	7	39	2	41	2	2	2	3	3	1	73	73	
Bay Shore,	1861	'42	'71	31	49	80	80	39	2	41	2	2	2	3	3	1	90	90	10.
Belfast,				2	12	14	14	3	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	1	90	12	
Bennington,	1833	'76	'76	44	91	135	30	2	3	5	4	1	1	5	1	1			144.
Berkshire,	1840	'53	'71	8	22	30	30	6	1	7	7	7	7	7	8	4	45	45	32.
Bethany,	1839	'78	'78	130	289	419	16	13	24	37	2	5	5	7	8	5	290	225	984.
Binghamton,	1836	'78	'78	30	37	57	4	1	1	2	3	1	1	4	4	1	145	150	40.
Black Creek,	1822	'66	'66	69	99	168	18	3	3	2	2	2	2	4	1	2	140	40	27.
Blooming Grove,	1770	'73	'73	31	61	92	18	3	3	2	2	2	2	4	1	2	140	40	27.
Bridgewater,	1798	'43	'74	19	42	61	10	24	2	26	1	1	1	1	21	65	28		
Bristol,	1835																		
Brooklyn:—																			
Ch. of the Pilgrims,	1844	'45	'46	362	604	966	63	67	28	85	10	19	4	22	3	16	553	300	5,812.
Plymouth,	1847	'39	'47	953	1616	2549	43	43	18	63	16	51	3	70	17	71	3219	6,375.	
Clinton Avenue,	1847	'40	'55	216	451	667	60	17	6	23	14	24	24	38	2	14	929	125	10,882.63
Bedford,	1849			42	95	137	60	60	33	31	64	6	12	4	22	3	240	60	
South,	1851	'70	'74	181	324	505	60	33	31	64	6	12	4	22	3	16	553	300	5,812.
Central,	1854	'53	'71	341	708	1048	24	43	69	112	8	33	8	41	19	13	1083	425	2,441.74
N. England (E.D.),	1857	'71	'73	82	134	216	21	2	3	5	2	11	2	15	3	1	275	60	94.47
Puritan,	1864	'78	'78	122	279	401	40	12	9	11	4	130	3	137	6	3	385	46	147.
Park,	1867	'77	'77	51	74	125	18	12	36	48	1	9	47	57	6	3	355	46	81.
Ch. of the Mediator,	1866	'65	'63	43	95	138	17	5	11	16	3	1	1	4	1	23	550	72	75.
Ch. of the Covenant,	1868	'58	'76	41	64	105	24	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	1	1	80	75	
Union,	1874	'53	'75	79	168	247	403	3	17	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	200	55	
Tompkins Avenue,	1875	'59	'77	53	58	91	91	3	17	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	200	55	
East,	1877	'76	'75	9	11	20	1	3	17	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	200	55	
Burrville,	1834	'76	'75	9	11	20	1	3	17	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	200	55	
Cambridge,	1818	'64	'77	37	68	105	18	16	1	17	1	3	1	5	13	1	180	75	69.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			BAPT.		Totals		BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	1878	1879		
Camden,	1798	Ethan Curtis, p.	'68		70	148	218	28	3	1	4	3	4	7	1	6	200	115	\$60.		
Canaan Four Corners,	1772	(George W. Warner, Pres.)			22	61	83	22	1	1	4	1	2	6	6	2	65	32	1,911.		
Canandaigua,	1799	William Adams, p.	'78		94	250	344	20	6	12	18	1	2	3	2	4	303	200	97.		
Candor,	1808	Alexander B. Dilley,	'78		83	136	219		4	4	2	2	3	1	6	5	275	80	1.		
Carthage,	1835	C. W. Piffeld,	'78		21	30	51		5	5	1	1					90	37			
Centre Lisle,	1830	Lewis T. Mason,	'77		14	20	34		3	2	5	3	2		35	2	105	90	5.		
Champion,	1801	C. W. Piffeld,	'78		10	15	25		3	4	1	5	3	5	2	1	139	60	202.		
Chenango Forks,	1821	T. H. Griffith,	'78		15	62	77	3	4	1	5	2	4	6	20	1	50	40	15.		
Churchville,	1852	Edward A. Leeper,	'77		60	112	172		38	9	47	2	4	1	3	1	45	18	31.		
Clear Creek,	1876	George C. Jewell,	'78		13	19	32	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1		73	43			
Columbus,	1806	[J. Sinclair, Pres.]			7	25	32	3	1	1	2						85	40			
Commack,	1857	Harlan P. Blair,	'77		10	15	25	6	76	4	80	3	1	4	57	12	140	130	503.		
Copenhagen,	1870	Irving L. Beman, p.	'62		77	47	38	56	43	5	48	1	1	4	1	30	7	75	60	39.	
Crown Point, 1st,	1804	A. T. Clarke, p.	'51		25	50	75		3			3		1			140	70	95.		
" " 2d,	1845	James Weller,	'77		72	84	47	81	3			3					75	30	10.		
Danby,	1807	Herbert M. Scruton,	'37		43	19	33	52	18			1					85	40			
Deersfield,	1832	William J. Williams,	'77		77	43	50	69	10	1	3	4	2	2	1	1	110	58	5.		
Deer River,	1826	Harlan P. Blair,	'77		78	15	40	55	3								100	40	11.		
De Peyster,	1828	O. Jenkins,	'77		22	37	53	10	1	3	4	2	1	2	1	1	269	143			
East Ashford,	1854	Frederick Long,	'77		77	19	30	43	10	1	2	3	1	1	1		40	28			
East Bloomfield,	1796	John P. Skeele,	'50		64	122	186	10	9	28	37	2					8	8	48.		
East Evans,	1818				3	8	11	15	5	5	1	5	3	9	1	5	50	25	8.		
East Otto,	1834				3	8	11	15	5	5	1	5	3	9	1	5	50	25	8.		
East Pharsalia,	1850	Joseph Clements,	'72		39	59	98	10	1	3	4	2	2	2	1	1	62	34	108.		
East Pitcairn,	1844	William T. Osman,	'78		7	13	20	3	3			1	2	6	8	1	62	34			
Eaton,	1831	Thomas Wilson,	'48		19	66	85	30	1	1	1	2	6	8	1	62	34				
Eden,	1817				11	20	31	5													
Elizabethtown,	1844	George W. Barrows, p.	'44		63	15	49	64	11	3	3	2	4	6	2	3	65	60	60.		
Ellington,	1828	George C. Jewell,	'78		34	83	117	11	2	2	2	2	4	6	2	1	70	18	18.		
Elmira, Park,	1846	Thomas K. Beecher,	'54		152	327	479	40	14	18	32	4	7	11		21	650				
" Welsh,	1874				10	15	25														
Fairport,	1824	George H. Bailey,	'33		78	153	229	25	3	6	9	3	4	4	1	1	235	83	1,885.		
Fairview,	1845	James Griffiths, p.	'75		8	15	23														
Flatbush,	1858				15	7	22	4					1								
Florence,	1859	[Wm. Graves, Presb.]	'78		5	19	24														
Floyd,	1843	John R. Griffiths, p.	'54		66	25	32	57													

1851	Flushing,	S. W. Meek,	73	76	42	91	133	20	0	0	0	1	5	6	1	110	35	200,	
1792	Franklin,	[G. E. Henshaw, <i>Lic.</i> ]		77	168	245	413	57	2	7	2	1	5	3	11	311	167	183.	
1856	Friendsburgh,			77	15	29	44	7	4	2	4	3	3	7	6	70	24	10.	
1855	Friendship,			77	22	49	71	5	6	3	6	5	2	4	4	150	68	172.	
1864	Gainesville,	George Anderson,		77	35	83	118	16	6	3	9	3	1	4	2	30	50		
1815	Gainestown,	Edw. Howard, <i>M. D., p.</i>	77	77	29	35	64	20	3	1	4	3	5	2	3	100		21.	
1852	Gaspport,	William E. Park, <i>p.</i>	67	76	96	248	344	46	24	9	33	3	8	15	15	319	86	1,256.	
1875	Granville Centre,	George A. Felton,	65	78	13	12	25	5	1				8			120	65		
1811	Greene,	Otis Holmes,	42	75	24	59	54												
1837	Greenwich,			75	26	50	76									60	50		
1848	Greenport,			77	54	115	169		4	6	10				4	160	150	138.	
1875	Griffin's Mills,	William A. Smith,	66	77	60	122	182	17	4	6	10	1				90	40	164.	
1849	Groton,	George A. Rawson,		78	13	44	57	3				1			1	75	26	12.	
1828	Hancock,	C. G. Hazard,		78	14	19	33	8											
1831	Harford,			76	11	24	35	6	8	1	9				3	50	25	43.	
1798	Harpersfield,	Gardiner Dean,	37	78	11	11	22	4							2	60	16		
1864	Harrisville,	W. T. Osann,		77	24	40	64	5	18	4	22	1	1		8	60	45	34.	
1816	Henrietta,	George Strassenburgh,	62	77	8	18	26								6	12	11	100.	
1842	Holland Patent,	Humphrey Humphreys, <i>p.</i>	78	78	24	40	64								5	375	185	1,978.	
1801	Homer,	Wm. A. Robinson, <i>p.</i>	66	71	114	276	330	20	7	5	12	9	1	10	6	100	70	100.	
1808	Hopkinton,	Elmer J. Beach,		77	24	72	96	20	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	100	70	100.	
1782	Howell's Depot,	[Coles Wilkins, <i>Presb.</i> ]	57	77	42	79	121	18	11	2	13	1	3	4		215	95	160.	
1830	Ithaca,	Charles M. Tyler, <i>p.</i>		77	41	100	144	9	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	40	35	10.	
1854	Jamesport,	[J. Fitch, <i>Presb.</i> ]		77	44	54	95	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	226	173	11.	
1816	Jamestown,	Martin L. Williston, <i>p.</i>	70	76	92	202	294	59	5	7	12	1	16	17	2	50	45	5.	
1873	Keene Valley,	Thomas Watson,	60	69	14	13	27	1							1	109	40	116.	
1815	Kiantone,	Elliot C. Hall,	66	73	32	53	85	22	3	3		3	3	3	1	50	23	40.	
1834	Kirkland,	A. W. Seoville,		77	4	18	22	1							1	61	21		
1826	Lawrenceville,			77	29	37	66		1	1	1	2	5	7	7	50	45		
1802	Lebanon,	Seward M. Dodge,		78	22	33	55		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	75	50	6.	
1807	Lewis,	[C. Ransom, <i>Presb.</i> ]		77	18	61	79	19	5	5	1	6	6	7	5	75	70		
1859	Lincklaen,			77	11	19	39	4							70	27			
1842	Lishon,	Rodney C. Day, <i>p.</i>	72	71	54	70	124	30							85	56		25.	
1797	Lisle,	[E. W. Lake, <i>Lic.</i> ]		78	19	42	61	3	5	5	1	2		3	2	95	32	34.	
1840	Little Valley,	Jeremiah D. Stewart, <i>p.</i>	72	74	27	69	96	13	10	6	15	1	1	2	6	170	50	735.	
1838	Lockport,	Ezra Tinker,		78	26	299	453	28	4	5	9	8	15	1	24	3	445	195	100.
1799	Lumberland,			77	26	47	73	12	1						1	73			
1877	Lysander,	Henry T. Sell, <i>p.</i>	63	77	44	134	178	26	8	5	13	4	1	5	3	250	150	94.	
1796	Madison,	George Hardy, <i>a. p.</i>		77	41	68	109	13	1	2					2	115	51	108.	
1807	Madrid,	[J. H. Kopf, <i>Lic.</i> ]		74	26	56	82									59			

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		MEMBERSHIP.		BEN. CON.
Place and Name.		Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	1878.	1879.			
Maine,	1819	[J. W. White, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'78		25	35	60	5	3	4	7	1	1		2			119	24	\$20.		
Mannsville,	1833	Rufus A. Wheelock,	'43		37	65	102	29										80	25			
Massena, 1st,	1819	Olney Place,	'46		8	14	22											40	9			
" 2d,	1834	Olney Place,	'46		33	57	90											40	47			
Middle Granville,	1860				16	21	37	1	7	2	9	1	7	1	9	6		35	12			
Middletown,	1785	Fred'k R. Marvin, M.D., <i>p.</i>	'78		90	148	238	20	15	9	24	7	12	1	20	4		189	100	123.		
Millville,	1820	Calvin S. Shattuck,	'49		29	35	64	9	8	5	13	2	4	4	2			125	45	87.		
Morice,	1823				16	38	54	4	2													
Mouney,	1871	Lemuel Jones,	'65		77	11	15	25	5	7	7	2	2	6	11			98	31	2.		
Moravia,	1803	S. B. Sherrill,	'77		54	111	165	10	2		2	1	1	1	5			180	133	136.		
Moravia,	1808	[D. M. Seward, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'75		14	34	48	11										35	12			
Morris-town,	1852	William D. Westervelt,	'74		76	38	61	93	15									110	45			
Morrisville,	1805	[Ward Batchelor, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'78		39	83	122	22										133	68	7.		
Mott's Corners,	1866	[Howard Cornell, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'78		33	61	94		13	5	5	1	4	5				145	140	95.		
Mount Sinai,	1789	[Morse Rowell, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'75		32	83	115	17	14	1	14	1	1	1	2			82	63	20.		
Mummsville,	1828				23	47	70	7	5	1	6	2	1	1	4	3		112	59	52.		
Napoli,	1821	Jeremiah D. Stewart,	'72		25	39	64	10	3	2	2	1	1	1	2			125	70	15.		
Nelson,	1850	[Griffith Jones, <i>p.</i> ]	'53		75	88	91	179	5	2	2	1	1	1	2			140	68	77.		
Newark Valley,	1803	Jay Clizbe, <i>p.</i>	'45		92	146	238	25	3	2	2	2	7	9	3			230	140	183.		
New Haven,	1817	Henry D. Kutz,	'70		34	65	90	15	16	3	19	1	3	15	19			110	88			
New Lots,	1869	Alexander H. Kirkland, <i>p.</i>	'78		23	28	51		1									45	30	23.		
New Village,	1815	S. H. Thompson,	'77		25	35	60	9	1									142	50			
New York City:—																						
Broadway Tab.	1840	Wm. M. Taylor, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'53		394	574	968		25	48	73	10	31	0	41	8	12	1422	500	13,972.63		
Ch. of the Disciples,	1872	Geo. H. Hepworth, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'53		333	514	847	20	41	31	72	3	6	0	9	0	30	500	500	100.		
W. elsh,	1801	David D. Davies, <i>p.</i>	'75		16	25	41															
Harlean,	1862	Samuel H. Virgih, <i>p.</i>	'68		71	91	137	248	16	21	21	3	11	14				370	150	209.		
Morrisania, 1st,	1851	Anselm B. Brown,	'73		17	48	65	22										204	35			
Morrisania, 2d,	1868				12	20	32	8	9	8	17	1	2	3	1			41	35			
New York Mills,	1847	Thomas M. Owens, <i>p.</i>	'68		71	26	46	78	3									55	50	100.		
Niagara City,	1853	Joseph L. Bennett,	'75		32	64	90		3	3	3							22	22			
Ninety-Six,	1845	G. J. Jones, <i>p.</i>	'77		4	9	13		3									3	3			
Norfolk,	1817	George B. Rowley, <i>p.</i>	'44		71	19	37	56										2	1	4.		
North Collins,	1817	Jacob D. Woodruff,	'75		7	11	18											40	40	13.		
North Evans,	1854	[J. H. Campbell, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'75		21	28	49		3	4	4	3	3	2	1			105	22	15.		
North Greig,	1877	[L. B. Crandall, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'77		9	10	19	2	4									26	21	4.		
North Java,	1847	Dwight Dunham,	'78		10	20	30	2		1	1	1	1					60	40	25.		

1837	Samuel Miller,	'78	7	18	25	4	3	9	12	3	1	2	3	5	63	1	8	1	111	30	25	35.
1816	Walter W. Curtis, <i>p.</i>	'72	48	77	125														275	45	123.	
1814	Samuel Scoville,	'61	119	249	368	67	3	9	12	4	3	16	44	63	1	8	275	200	45	50	137.	
1858	[E. C. Evans, <i>Lie.</i> ]	'78	26	50	76	19	3	9	12	4	1	4	5			95	50					
1842	Onondaga,		3	9	12																	
1842	Oramel,		2	10	12																	
1735	Orient,	'73	64	91	155	8	6	10	12	8	3	0	0	3	0	100	60	100	60	150.		
1823	Oriskany Falls,		6	50	36	2										50	35	50	35			
1858	Frank N. Greeley,	'77	55	35	30	9	5	2	7	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	80	75	75	22.		
1853	H. W. H. Watkins,	'76	76	22	47	69	12	7	1	1	2	4	3	3	9	71	30	71	30			
1857	William Smith, <i>p.</i>	'74	74	85	104	279	13	7	4	11	5	4	4	9	4	6	422	125	422	125	433.	
1828	William D. Williams,	'37	76	24	49	73	13	6	2	2	2	3	5	2	2	1	100	74	100	74	59.	
1830	William C. Scofield,	'52	77	44	116	160	6	4	2	5	1	2	3	5	2	2	160	100	160	100	11.	
1835	T. Melbourne May,	'72	77	8	1	13	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	93	50	93	50	41.		
1791	[B. F. Willoughby, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'72	17	35	52	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	100	100	100	100			
1823	D. B. Bradford,	'78	26	47	73	9	11	3	4	7	2	1	3	3	2	1	200	96	200	96	38.	
1866	T. Douglas,	'78	20	42	62											71		71				
1793	T. C. Jerome,	'78	61	123	184	11	3	4	7	2	2	1	3	3	2	1	200	96	200	96	38.	
1832	H. R. Hughes, <i>p.</i>	'77	10	15	25											4		4				
1814	Edgar Perkins,	'45	26	37	63	21	1	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	3	109	65	109	65	147.		
1868	O. Miner,	'67	48	68	116	50	1	1	2	2	1	10	12	1	1	60	20	60	20			
1837	James Deane,	'75	56	76	132	40	2	1	3	1	2	5	2	4	1	175	70	175	70	30.		
1815	Samuel Miller,	'75	56	76	132	40	2	1	3	1	2	5	2	4	1	175	70	175	70	120.		
1861	Hugh E. Williams, <i>p.</i>	'45	68	59	63	122	9	21	4	25	1	5	2	4	5	40		40				
1833	Isaac R. Bradhack,	'78	13	50	43	6	3	12	2	14	2	2	2	2	6	150	63	150	63	70.		
1834	Lewis Williams,	'77	19	47	63										2	150	63	2	150	63	70.	
1824	Port Leyden and Greig,	'75	71	167	238	20	15	9	24	7	12	1	50	6	1	189	100	189	100	123.		
1837	E. A. Lawrence, Jr.,	'73	10	21	31											30		30				
1864	G. J. Jones, <i>p.</i>	'77	10	21	31											30		30				
1808	James Douglas,	'53	64	163	178	281	59	7	3	10	2	2	4	3	4	135	114	135	114	150.		
1834	Charles W. Pitcher,	'76	41	65	106	70	1	6	7	2	7	7	9	9	2	136	50	136	50	34.		
1828	George B. Rowley,	'44	71	23	50	53	2	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	1	60	26	60	26	5.		
1843	Reed's Corners,		14	50	44	5										115	40	115	40			
1838	Robert Evans, <i>p.</i>	'33	71	40	79	119										58		58				
1842	George A. Rockwood, <i>p.</i>	'63	69	37	67	104	27	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	100	60	100	60	111.		
1823	E. W. Fisher,	'78	24	52	76	2	3	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	136	40	136	40	20.		
1828	Gorham Cross,	'40	39	26	38	64										110	40	110	40	6.		
1850	Richville, <i>Wesb.</i>	'40	65	21	27	48										40		40				
1809	David Jones, <i>p.</i>	'40	65	21	27	48										40		40				
1809	Riverhead,	'72	66	116	182											175	100	175	100	36.		
1834	William J. Chalmers,	'72	66	116	182											175	100	175	100	36.		
1855	Myron Adams, <i>p.</i>	'69	76	123	247	370	14	20	29	59	6	7	49	62	13	600	135	600	135	1,271.		
1805	Rodman,	'76	43	85	128	22	28	2	30	2	2	1	2	3	26	1	167	60	1	167	60	
1854	David E. Pritchard, <i>p.</i>	'53	64	21	33	54										167	60	167	60	153.		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			BAPT.		MEMBERSHIP.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.		Name.			Ordl. C'd.				P. L.				Di. L.			Ad. In.		S. M.		CON.	
Org.		Name.			Ordl. C'd.				P. L.				Di. L.			Ad. In.		S. M.		CON.	
1802	Rushville,	[C. M. Bartholomew, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'77	50	64	94	12	5	3	1	4	3	100	100							
1808	Albion,	Albert Lee,	'76	16	32	48	3														
1875	Salamanca,	H. M. Higley,	'78	4	14	18	2													\$7.	
1852	Sand Bank,	[Edward D. Curtis, <i>ic.</i> ]	'77	17	50	47	5	6	13	6	1	4	2	125	135	1	2				
1817	Sandy Creek,	J. H. Munsell,	'75	76	40	101	141	8	2	3	3	1	7	4	150	88	2	2		19.	
1865	Saratoga Springs,	[W. R. Terrett, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'74	77	40	83	123	8	5	13	2	3	5	3	100	45	2	1		23.	
1853	Saucories,	John M. Wolcott,	'61	77	63	86	149	11	3	8	1	5	2	150	67	2	1			20.	
1858	Sayville,	[John Boyd, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'71	37	45	82	4	26	2	28	20			125	500					50.	
1876	Schenectady,	H. H. Northrop, <i>p.</i>	'77	52	123	173	3	4	1	1	1			128	500					33.	
1829	Schenoy Lake,	George L. Dickinson,	'78	11	19	30	4	3	2	5	1	3	4	150	100	2	1				
1864	Seneca Falls,	A. E. Kinnmonth,	'78	61	99	160	10	3	2	5	1	3	4	150	100	2	1				
1794	Sherburne,	James Chambers,	'75	86	146	232	26	4	3	7	5	5	1	160	104	8	1			992.	
1751	Shinnecock,			8	12	20	7														
1851	Sidney Centre,	Samuel Johnson,	'56	12	16	28	7	4	4	8	1	6	10	276	110	1				25.	
1808	Sidney Plains,	James Griffiths, <i>p.</i>	'33	75	21	16	37	14	1	1	2	1	2	16	75					75.	
1856	Siloam,			92	46	68	7	1	1	2	1	4	1	50	40	1				227.	
1842	Sinclairville,	Charles C. Johnson, <i>p.</i>	'69	53	84	137	15	2	1	3	1	3	1	210	75	2	1			233.	
1824	Smayna,	T. W. Walters,	'78	21	24	45	10														
1824	South Canton,	R. Hanks,																			
1824	South Granville,	Gilbert A. Curtiss, <i>p.</i>	'76	15	28	43	29	10	2	12	3	3	5	87	43					10.	
1808	South Hartford,			25	3	49	29														
1863	South Hermon,			3	2	5															
1876	South Setonket,	[J. Boyd, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'77	3	2	5								16	112					326.	
1850	Spencerport,	Charles M. Whittelsey,	'68	73	62	133	135	13	6	30	3	2	5	206	112	1	14			30.	
1804	Spencer,	E. R. Hughes, <i>p.</i>	'64	25	58	83	3	3	6	1	3	4	6	40	50	1	0			6.	
1807	Stockholm,	Albro L. Greene,	'65	77	30	60	90	12	1	2	4	2	2	60	50	6	0			11.	
1825	Strykersville,	[W. J. Ballaud, <i>Lic</i> ]	'78	19	31	50	13							75	22						
	Success,	Allison O. Downs,		59	87	146								48	20						
1827	Summer Hill,	[Wisner Brown, <i>Bapt.</i> ]	'60	16	26	42	9	1	8	9	7	9	1	60	135	2	3			1,400.	
1853	Syracuse,	A. F. Beard, <i>D. D., p.</i>	'65	168	326	504	50	5	2	7	9	1	17	600	135	1	2				
1874	Tollman,	Leavel Jones,	'65	77	32	42	74	6	5	2	7	1	9	100	60	3	3				
1813	Ticonderoga,	T. W. Jones,	'76	15	45	60	3	4	3	7	1	1	2	60	26	4				5.	
1854	Trenton,	Humphrey Humphreys, <i>p.</i>	'78	10	19	29	6	1	1	3	2	5	5	20	20	2	3				
1819	Triangle,	Huntington Lyman,	'39	73	8	17	25	7	1	1	1	1	1	45	50						
1843	Tug Hill,			8	17	25	7														
1843	Turn,			5	9	14															
1841	Union Centre,	[C. F. Dewing, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'77	26	45	71								80	30					2.	

1845	Union Valley,																		
1862	Utica,	Rhys G. Jones, D. D., p.	'51	'67	13	17	30	33	14	3	17	2	3	5	11	50	140		
1813	Upper Jay,																		
1812	Volley,	T. Melbourne May,	'72	'77	39	65	104	73	10	33	14				5	11	184		
1821	Wadhams Mills,	David K. Pangborn,		'76	23	50	73	10	10	1	1	2	1		1	65	40		
1783	Wading River,	[W. H. Seelye, <i>Presb.</i> ]		'77	31	78	109	44	10	1	11	3	1		7	105	70		
1784	Walton,	Henry M. Ladd, p.	'75	'75	135	198	333	24	6	2	8	5	4	9	5	2	259	90	
1840	Warsaw,	Horace F. Dudley, p.	'66	'73	121	176	297			1	1	3	6	9	2	230	105		
1852	Waterville,	B. H. Williams, p.	'64	'74	43	65	108												
1856	Waterville,	Frederick W. Beecher,	'60	'74	54	130	184	32	4	3	7	5	5	10	2	1	100	90	
1843	West Bloomfield,	Otis D. Crawford,	'77	'43	84	127	14	9	5	1	1	3	2	6	3	1	270	65	
1857	West Brook,	[Walter W. Curtis, p.]	'62	'74	18	30	48	10	1						1	70	34		
1819	West Greece,	[—, <i>Bapt.</i> ]		'79	19	36	55	10	2			2	3		5	90	50		
1816	West Groton,	John Cunningham,	'43	'77	20	40	60								2	80	26		
1854	West Java,	W. J. Ballard,		'74	18	34	52	8								75	50		
1867	West Monroe,	[D. D. Owen, <i>Bapt.</i> ]		'74	5	7	12	1											
1792	Westmoreland,			'55	111	166	10	1											
1823	West Newark,	Henry L. Hubbard,	'77	'78	6	10	16												
1877	West Salamanca,																		
1799	West Winfield,	Leonard W. Church,	'72	'73	30	45	75	5	6	2	8	2	1		3	5	1	100	50
1833	Willshorough,	[C. N. Wilder, <i>Presb.</i> ]		'76	22	59	81	19								60	34		
1834	Wilmingtong,	Thomas Watson,	'60	'65	14	20	34								1	60	20		
1863	Woodhaven,	William James,	'65	'65	26	48	74	10	8	1						175	33		
	Woodville,	[Frederick Helard, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'74	'74	58	76	134	4	80	4	84	2	2		62	4	156	38	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*. — Belfast: East Church in Brooklyn *Dropped*. — Farmingville; Fowlerville; Jamesville; Mineville in Moriah; North Lawrence.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 62 with pastors; 120 with acting pastors; 74 vacant (including 31 supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 256.

MINISTERS: 58 pastors; 92 others. Total, 245.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 11,428 males; 21,487 females. Total, 33,115 (including 2,420 absent). Gain, 913.

ADDITIONS: 1,358 by profession; 744 by letter. Total, 2,102.

REMOVALS: 345 by death; 758 by dismi; 208 by disc'e. Total, 1,291.

BAPTISMS: 666 adult; 450 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 35,464. Gain, 1,747.  
 FAMILIES: 189 churches reporting (185 last year), 13,308. Gain, 120.  
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 150 churches reporting (144 last year), \$78,353.00. Increase, \$418.43.  
 HOME EXPENDITURES: Not reported.  
 ORGANIZATION. — The churches are in ten Associations and one Conference, and in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also ten Pennsylvania churches. There is also the Manhattan Association (organized Jan. 4, 1877), whose churches reported Dec. 31, 1878; churches: — Brooklyn, — Ch. of the Pilgrims, Clinton Avenue, Central, New England, and Ch. of the Mediator; Flushing, New York, — Tabernacle, and Ch. of the Disciples; and Orient.

(83)

NORTH CAROLINA.—SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				EAPT.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	Ord.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	Ad.	Dis.	Dis.	Dis.	
Beaufort,	1870				8	5	13	0	3	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	40	
Dudley,	1870	David Peebles,	'71	'77	40	40	80	2	18	2	20	0	1	0	1	16	0	50			
McLeansville,	1871	Alfred Connet,	'61	'78	49	72	121	17	32	1	33	3	0	0	3	18	7	100			
Raleigh,	1874	George S. Smith,	'76	'76	16	36	52	0	19	1	20	0	3	3	6	16	2	275			
Wilmington,	1870	D. D. Dodge,	'76	'73																	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: None.  
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.  
 CHURCHES: none with pastors; 4 with acting pastors; 1 vacant.  
 Total, 5.  
 MINISTERS: 4 acting pastors; 0 others. Total, 4.  
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 117 males; 166 females. Total, 283 (including 19 absent). Gain, 46.  
 ADDITIONS: 72 by profession; 4 by letter. Total, 76.

REMOVALS: 3 by death; 4 by dismissal; 4 by discipline. Total, 11.  
 BAPTISMS: 50 adult; 9 infant.  
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 613. Loss, 60.  
 FAMILIES: not reported.  
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: not reported.  
 ORGANIZATION.—None. Assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

O H I O . — A P R I L 1 , 1 8 7 8 .

Akron,	1842	Thomas E. Monroe,	'59	'73	183	437	620	26	15	14	29	1	12	0	13	2	9	312	300	\$399.49	
Alexandria,	1836	D. Sebastian Jones,	'61	'71	4	47	11	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	24.00	
Amboy,	1869																			0.00	
Amherst, South,	1834	[Henry F. Tyler, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'62	'77	15	47	62	0	2	3	5	1	4	0	5	0	0	100	80	121.78	
Amherst, North,	1840	Henry C. Haskell,	'77	'76	31	42	73	7	4	4	3	4	2	9	0	1	0	100	46	132.75	
Andover, West,	1818	John E. Smith, <i>p.</i>	'77	'76	15	28	43	7	0	2	2	0	4	5	9	0	1	75	27	23.00	
Andover, Centre,	1832	John E. Smith, <i>p.</i>	'77	'76	69	111	180	15	8	14	22	3	1	0	4	5	4	125	61	107.03	
Ashtabula,	1860	John Safford,	'62	'77	69	111	180	15	8	14	22	3	1	0	4	5	4	125	61	136.25	
Atwater,	1818	Roswell Chapin, <i>p.</i>	'74	'74	40	83	123	11	2	3	5	5	8	2	15	0	1	118	68	80.00	
Aurora,	1809	Chauncey L. Hamlin,	'67	'72	48	68	116	14	0	2	2	4	3	5	12	0	1	160	73	14.00	
Austinsburg,	1801	John K. Nutting,	'58	'74	43	67	103	170	38	2	2	4	2	4	0	6	0	1	0	130	900
Bellevue,	1836																			290.45	
Belpre,	1826	Martin K. Pascoe,	'69	'77	85	136	221	30	51	17	68	6	12	11	29	35	3	150	100	100.45	
Berea,	1855	Elihu H. Votaw,	'74	'77	48	78	126	10	10	11	21	0	4	0	4	3	6	151	29	5.00	
Berlin Heights,	1823	Newell S. Wright,	'73	'78	15	39	54	0	2	3	3	3	3	0	6	3	2	125	50	22.15	

(4)





CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				PART.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	1878	1879	BEN. CON.	
Cuyahoga Falls,	1834	Edgar V. H. Danner, <i>p.</i>	'67	'66	53	111	164	14	1	11	12	4	3	1	8	1	7	157	103	\$122.05	
Dover,	1847	H. M. Walker,		'76	6	13	19	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	0	0.00	
Eaton,	1838				7	13	20	16	1	6	7	0	5	0	5	1	3	130	50	16.17	
Edgerton,	1833	Howard R. Parmelee,	'73	'77	31	61	92	16	1	6	7	0	5	0	5	1	3	130	50	136.23	
Edinburg,	1823	Joseph G. Aikman,	'67	'78	40	75	115	20	15	0	15	2	4	0	6	15	0	115	60		
Fairfield, North,	1841	George G. Lyon,	'57	'77	10	16	26	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	11	45	12	35.00	
Farlington,	1877	George G. Lyon,	'57	'76	8	31	39	14	0	1	2	3	2	0	0	0	90	19	45.00		
" West,	1834	George G. Lyon,	'57	'76	8	31	39	14	0	1	2	3	2	0	0	0	2	150	60	93.49	
Findlay,	1865	David F. Davies,	'75	'77	31	58	80	9	1	2	3	3	2	0	2	0	0	90	10	22.40	
Fitchville, 1st,	1819	George W. Wells,	'71	'76	26	45	71	9	2	12	14	3	5	0	8	2	0	18	10	15.46	
" 2d,	1855	George W. Wells,	'71	'76	4	13	20	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	4	1	0	40	30	0.00	
Florence,	1832				4	12	16	0	0	0	0	5	2	7	0	0	0	40	30	0.00	
Four Corners,	1846	[Albert D. Knapp, <i>Metb.</i> ]	'76	'76	35	52	87	4	9	3	12	1	3	0	4	5	0	100	40	61.62	
Freedom,	1828	John C. Burnell,	'57	'76	31	58	89	13	4	0	2	2	3	0	2	1	0	125	60	52.61	
Gambier,	1867				13	25	40	6	1	2	3	2	3	0	5	1	0	40	10	30.00	
Garnettsville,	1834	Reuben A. Torrey,	'78	'78	15	40	55	8	3	3	6	0	0	0	3	0	128	36	20.00		
Geneva,	1818	George W. Phinney,	'65	'78	69	130	180	10	0	2	2	0	5	0	5	0	1	130	120	77.83	
Grafton,	1851	Harvey Hyde,	'78	'78	10	21	31	6	2	1	3	0	6	3	9	0	0	45	35	5.55	
Greenfield,	1822				30	46	76	12	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	80	41		
Gustavus,	1852	Levi J. Donaldson,	'74	'73	27	52	79	9	2	0	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	41	30	14.00	
Hampden,	1809	William Potter,	'20	'78	8	25	33	5	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	1	70	35	32.00	
Harrison,	1810	Josiah H. Jenkins, <i>p.</i>	'65	'73	87	146	233	52	55	26	81	2	3	0	5	19	4	230	95	347.98	
Hartford (Croton P. O.),	1818	D. Sebastian Jones,	'61	'78	25	44	69	13	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	50	10.11	
Hartford,	1860	Uriah T. Chamberlin,	'76	'76	2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0.00	
Hickley,	1828	John Scott,	'70	'77	2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Hockingport,	1871				66	138	204	36	9	10	19	2	12	0	14	5	3	362	105	201.48	
Hudson,	1802	[T. Y. Gardner, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'68	'76	18	26	44	10	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	15	83.75	
Huntington,	1835	Isaac E. Carey,	'54	'75	46	72	118	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	0	200	50	81.70	
Huntsburg,	1818	John H. Young, <i>p.</i>	'59	'72	38	70	108	13	3	1	4	0	10	0	10	0	12	165	52	0.00	
Ironton,	1872	Samuel W. Dickinson,	'74	'75	25	92	117	9	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	60	91.40	
Jefferson,	1831				9	18	27	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	30	16	36.69	
Jerome,	1866				40	33	73	8	14	3	17	1	0	0	1	8	1	83	29	5.00	
Johnsonville,	1814	*C. H. Fraser,	'75	'77	54	122	176	0	14	9	23	2	12	0	14	9	2	220	113	186.31	
Kelley's Island,	1868	Allen C. Barrows, <i>p.</i>	'71	'71	54	122	176	0	14	9	23	2	12	0	14	9	2	220	113	186.31	
Kent,	1819	Jacob P. Biedinger,	'78	'77	18	31	49	2	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	20	60.96	
Kirtland,	1819	Enoch F. Baird,	'54	'74	14	24	38	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	20	10.50	
Lafayette,	1834																				

1846	Lawrence,	Merchant S. Riddle,	'73	77	22	41	63	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	90	25	22.50	
1845	Lenox,	[R. A. Davis, P. W. B.]	'77	45	68	113	0	3	4	7	0	0	8	4	12	2	2	0	194	100	0.00
1862	Lexington,	Le Roy Royce,	'77	21	48	69	0	2	4	1	2	3	0	3	1	1	0	59	40	35.30	
1875	Linwood,	[Joseph Chester, Presb.]	'54	'75	17	26	2	2	3	5	0	8	0	8	1	0	100	12	0.00		
1833	Litchfield,	Homel Thrall, p.	'69	'69	24	70	94	0	11	2	13	2	0	4	9	0	75	25	70.00		
1843	Little Muskingum,	Eugene B. Read, p.	'76	'76	18	30	48	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	8	17	24.79		
1834	Lock,	John S. Whitman,	'61	'77	26	26	32	1	0	5	5	0	4	0	4	0	62	50	74.89		
1817	Lodi,	Frank McConaughey, p.	'77	'77	30	67	97	5	6	11	0	4	2	6	4	3	120	60	12.17		
1858	Lorain,	[Wm. T. Hart, Presb.]	'65	'65	54	79	133	16	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	90	7	5.00		
1817	Lyme,	Stephen D. Peet,	'55	'78	6	19	25	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	35	15	2.63		
1830	Madison, North,	John G. Fraser,	'71	'78	59	129	188	23	0	3	3	2	9	0	11	4	210	75	411.85		
"	" Central,	Frank Russell, p.	'67	'78	189	285	474	50	6	3	9	5	9	0	14	4	3	250	196.58		
1825	Mansfield,		'67	'78	8	29	37	8	0	3	3	1	3	0	4	0	70	17	72.00		
1812	Mantua,		'67	'78	9	36	45	5	6	0	6	0	1	0	1	0	50	8	1.00		
1873	Marblehead,	T. H. Hawks, D.D. p.	'55	'69	152	226	378	30	101	19	120	4	10	0	14	52	3	240	123	2,617.74	
1876	Marietta, 1st,	Eugene B. Read, p.	'76	'76	21	49	70	6	11	0	11	0	1	0	1	8	0	65	22	20.98	
1829	" 2d,	William A. James,	'67	'75	40	62	102	17	5	14	19	0	5	0	5	4	2	125	25	118.75	
1864	Marysville,		'67	'75	14	28	42	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	70	30	21.51		
1822	Mecca,		'67	'75	8	29	37	8	0	3	3	1	3	0	4	0	70	30	21.51		
1819	Medina,	Arthur T. Reed,	'74	'74	62	125	187	13	19	2	21	1	9	11	21	6	1	400	130	300.18	
1817	Mesopotamia,	Abner M. Pipes,	'77	'78	18	29	47	5	0	2	2	1	3	0	6	0	55	21	25.00		
1829	Monroe,	Hinds Smith,	'71	'77	26	43	69	0	1	3	4	3	4	0	7	0	65	42	24.75		
1843	Montgomery,	Joseph P. Preston,	'68	'77	8	11	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	8	0.00		
1819	Morgan,	Charles A. Richardson,	'71	'78	35	80	115	10	3	5	8	1	0	0	1	3	0	75	42	0.00	
1854	Mt. Vernon,	Edwin B. Burrows, p.	'72	'75	116	254	370	50	6	13	19	4	3	0	7	3	0	130	150	387.05	
1813	Nelson,	Reuben A. Torrey,	'78	'78	19	39	58	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20	15.00		
1851	New Albany,		'78	'78	10	13	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	20	10	0.00		
1832	Newbury, South,		'78	'78	8	17	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	11	22.85		
1867	Norwalk,	J. Whitman Cowan,	'74	'76	80	133	215	27	11	15	26	2	17	9	28	5	0	165	158	60.43	
1834	Oberlin, 1st,	James Brand, p.	'63	'73	37	73	74	37	29	66	14	56	1	71	1	0	65	392.39	922.39	1,355.90	
1860	" 2d,	William Kincaid, p.	'67	'76	218	317	535	98	17	26	43	4	76	1	81	9	7	544	200	1,355.90	
1861	Olive Green,	Aaron Brown,	'67	'78	14	15	29	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	40	15		
1871	Olmsted, 1st,	John Patchin,	'55	'78	20	28	48	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	30	0.00	
1871	" 2d,	John Patchin,	'55	'78	20	28	48	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	30	0.00	
1803	Paddy's Run,	John L. Davies, p.	'75	'76	50	105	155	1	1	3	6	2	1	0	3	0	1	100	70	217.02	
1810	Painesville,	William W. Clark,	'78	'78	140	279	419	50	5	7	12	7	25	0	32	2	0	490	200	1,368.75	
1867	Paint Valley,		'78	'78	6	21	27	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	50	30	26.72	
1823	Parkman,	Orthello V. Rice, p.	'77	'77	20	26	46	6	2	3	5	2	2	0	4	0	0	55	22	4.67	
1829	Penfield,	Henry D. Lowing,	'58	'74	17	35	52	4	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	0	0	40	35	5.00	
1849	Pierpont,	Marshall W. Diggs,	'57	'63	11	14	25	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	50	10	18.00	
1854	Pisgah,		'57	'63	11	14	25	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	50	10	18.00	

CHURCHES.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		MEMBERSHIP.		BEN. CON.						
Place and Name.		Name.		Ord.	C'd	M.a.	Tc.	To.	Ab.	P.	I.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	Tr.	1878.	1879.	1878.	1879.		
1836	Pittsfield,	Curtis C. Baldwin,	'55	'78	25	46	71	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	40	\$65	1		
1835	Plain,	[S. D. Taylor, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'47	'75	56	58	114	6	38	4	42	0	0	2	2	0	2	23	6	100	60	7	0	
1840	Providence,	[Thomas Hill, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'22	'24	8	15	23	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	0
1812	Randolph,	[Joseph Meriam, <i>p.</i> ]	'13	'17	14	25	39	0	0	2	1	4	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	45	20	41	00	
1822	Ravenna,	Aaron M. Bills, <i>p.</i>	'74	'74	67	187	254	12	12	12	24	5	7	0	12	4	15	200	165	1,074	87	1,074	87	
1818	Richfield,	[George L. Beach, <i>p.</i> ]	'43	'64	4	33	37	18	2	0	2	1	2	0	0	3	0	1	65	90	56	50		
1822	Ridgeville, North,	John A. McKinstry,	'42	'64	22	30	61	5	6	0	6	0	2	0	2	5	0	5	0	145	35	2	15	
1846	Ridgeville,	[Jas. March, <i>Bapt. Lic.</i> ]	'78	'78	4	3	9	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	150	40	0	00	
1851	Ripley,	[Avery H. Leonard, <i>p.</i> ]	'75	'75	26	35	61	0	10	3	13	0	2	0	2	12	0	12	0	127	50	0	00	
1835	Rochester,	David T. Williams, <i>p.</i>	'77	'77	20	29	49	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	37	30	54	75		
1859	Rockport,	Elihu H. Votaw,	'74	'74	7	19	23	2	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	60	10	0	00		
1860	Rockersville,	Joseph P. Preston,	'68	'77	4	19	23	2	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	60	10	0	00		
1810	Rootstown,	George L. Beach, <i>p.</i>	'73	'73	55	95	150	12	10	3	13	2	4	0	6	11	8	13	75	298	14	2,98	14	
1827	Ruggles,	George V. Fry, <i>p.</i>	'47	'72	70	112	182	13	8	4	12	4	4	0	8	5	1	120	80	216	38	216	38	
1819	Sandusky,	Josiah Strong,	'71	'76	65	195	260	50	9	4	13	1	18	1	20	2	4	250	160	1,035	00	1,035	00	
1847	Saybrook,	Sereno W. Streeter,	'36	'74	34	60	94	14	12	3	15	1	0	0	1	11	0	132	60	140	00	140	00	
1838	Seville,	Thomas W. DeLong, <i>p.</i>	'77	'76	6	6	12	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	36	60	36	60	
1818	Sheffield,	William H. Warren, <i>p.</i>	'69	'75	77	119	196	25	33	10	43	4	6	0	10	14	7	182	75	453	40	453	40	
1850	Springfield,	Merchant S. Riddle,	'73	'77	4	22	26	2	4	1	5	1	2	0	3	3	0	80	13	0	00	0	00	
1875	Staubenville,	Henry M. Tenney, <i>p.</i>	'68	'75	23	51	74	2	5	3	8	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	140	30	2	30		
1842	Stoughton,	Josiah W. Turner,	'57	'78	12	25	37	6	4	0	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	140	30	2	30		
1835	Sullivan,	[Francis M. Price, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'65	'75	23	43	66	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	501	95	1,238	29		
1844	Sylvania,	[Reuben A. Beard, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'61	'78	20	33	53	2	0	4	4	0	4	0	3	7	0	0	72	45	93	50		
1820	Tallmadge,	William B. Marsh,	'65	'75	104	165	269	21	2	4	6	1	5	0	4	3	7	0	5	301	95	1,238	29	
1849	Thompson,	Darius Woodworth,	'61	'78	29	33	53	2	0	4	4	0	4	0	3	7	0	0	72	45	93	50		
1849	Toledo, East,	[Reuben A. Beard, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'49	'76	35	65	100	13	13	3	16	0	3	0	3	5	4	200	100	44	50	44	50	
1875	" Washington St,	Robert McCame,	'49	'76	14	38	52	0	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	225	15	27	61		
1822	Troy,	Aurelian H. Post,	'62	'72	33	75	108	6	1	1	2	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	215	60	100	00		
1834	Twinsburgh,	Stephen D. Peeb,	'55	'78	5	50	35	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	75	19	6	00		
1818	Unionville,	Orville C. Clark,	'66	'76	13	47	60	8	8	5	13	4	3	0	7	2	4	100	30	8	80	8	80	
1819	Wadsworth,	Glover C. Reed,	'65	'76	23	37	60	7	0	1	1	1	1	0	8	0	0	150	30	50	00	50	00	
1844	Wakeman,	Charles C. Croegan, <i>p.</i>	'74	'75	107	167	274	8	10	14	104	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	331	151	327	75		
1868	Washington,	Le Roy Royce,	'54	'77	12	20	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	76	14	13	00		
1861	Wauseon,	E. R. Davies,	'75	'78	37	111	148	22	2	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	146	115	150	55		

(82)

1832	Wayne,	James A. Paly,	51	67	118	6	18	5	23	1	0	0	1	7	0	245	70	291.38
1829	Wellington,	Simeon S. Halbes,	77	58	154	212	10	11	21	5	6	0	11	7	0	210	150	425.83
1841	West Mill Grove,	Orrin W. White,	78	19	38	57	18	0	1	2	5	0	7	0	4	65	50	2.20
1835	Weymouth,	Amson H. Robbins,	54	21	45	66	2	0	0	2	0	30	32	0	0	140	27	51.68
1816	Williamsfield, West,	Amson H. Robbins,	70	38	52	90	17	0	5	1	5	0	6	0	1	140	76	291.20
1839	" Centre,	Amson H. Robbins,	49	18	37	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	1.00
1811	Windham,	Amson H. Robbins,	74	117	191	33	6	6	12	3	1	0	4	2	1	151	60	334.36
1833	York,	Enoch F. Baird,	54	37	64	101	12	19	0	19	0	1	0	1	5	75	47	64.77

WELSH CHURCHES, CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE.

1865	Berea,	Rhys Powell,	17	16	19	35	17									50	50	
1843	Brown Township,	William Powell, p.	63	76	40											40	40	
1847	Carmel,	William Powell, p.	75	75												83	83	
1859	Centerville,	John H. Jones, p.	41	39	70											50	50	30
1838	Columbus,	John H. Jones, p.	42	62	13	19	32									22	22	
1843	Delaware,	David Jones, p.	51	70												10	31.3	114
1835	Gomer,	John Cadwalader,	62	73	30	53	83	2	3	2	5					2	50	20
1842	Granville,	John Cadwalader,	62	73	30	53	83	2	3	2	5					2	50	20
1851	Ironton,	John Cadwalader,	25	43	68	48										90	35	
1851	Minersville,	Richard Richards, p.	76	56	50	86										75	31	2.10
1855	Neco,	Richard Richards, p.	76	56	50	86										75	31	65.11
1839	Newark,	John A. Davies, p.	36	59	3	8	11	2	0	3	3	0	7	4	4	112	24	2.00
1870	Pegah,	John A. Davies, p.	36	59	3	8	11	2	0	3	3	0	7	4	4	40	40	16.32
1847	Pomeroy,	John A. Davies, p.	43	70	113	55										96	96	13.60
1841	Portland,	John A. Davies, p.	29	42	71											80	40	88.39
1820	Radnor,	John A. Davies, p.	43	70	113	55										5	5	
1873	Shawnee,	John A. Davies, p.	29	42	71											150	22	
1860	Silvam,	John H. Jones,	59	46	72											3	11	23.05
1853	Sugar Creek,	William Edwards, p.	42	78	8	19	27									32	16	
1858	Syracuse,	William Edwards, p.	57	75	10	17	27									60	26	5.00
1839	Troedrihwaldar,	Rhys Powell, p.	78	38	70											40	40	22.00
1841	Tynnos,	Richard Richards, p.	76	36	37	73										2	40	42.42

WELSH CHURCHES, EASTERN CONFERENCE.

1867	Alliance,	Llewelyn R. Powell, p.	76	12	15	27										0	0	6.50
1873	Austintown, West,	Llewelyn R. Powell, p.	76	12	15	27										0	0	0.00
1866	Brookfield,	Llewelyn R. Powell, p.	76	12	15	27										0	6	21.00
1869	Church Hill,	John M. Evans, p.	69	47	88	135	0	15	5	29	3	12	6	21	0	180	48	0.00
1871	Cleveland,	John M. Evans, p.	69	47	88	135	0	15	5	29	3	12	6	21	0	11	45	0.00
1866	Colbrough,	John M. Evans, p.	69	47	88	135	0	6	8	14	0	9	10	19	0	5	27	0.00
1859	Crabreeck,	John P. Davies,	61	78	71	108	0	12	9	21	3	7	3	13	0	24	150	0.00
																2	3	3.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		BEN. CON.							
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	Un.	W.	S.	W.	U.	W.	U.	W.	U.	
Etanville,	1876	John P. Thomas, <i>p.</i>	'55	'76	15	30	0	0	1	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	13	65	14								\$0.00
Hubbard,	1865				18	40	58	2	7	10	17	1	1	1	1	7	70	25									8.74
Mineral Ridge,	1856	William P. Edwards,	'73	'78	40	88	128	1	5	3	8	4	14	3	21	0	5	80	50								70.00
Newburg,	1858	John J. Jenkins, <i>p.</i>	'66	'68	48	72	120	0	3	5	8	1	24	3	28	0	10	100	52								0.00
Palmyra,	1854	John J. Jenkins, <i>p.</i>	'66	'68	17	42	59	0	5	2	7	0	1	0	1	5	40	30									16.00
Paris,	1850	David Davies, <i>p.</i>	'52	'75	22	40	62	0	1	2	3	1	2	0	3	0	45	30									61.38
Tallmadge,	1841	John T. Lewis, <i>p.</i>	'62	'71	17	38	55	0	4	1	5	0	4	1	5	0	4	40	25								7.17
Thomastown,	1867	John T. Lewis, <i>p.</i>	'62	'71	19	38	55	0	4	1	5	0	4	1	5	0	4	40	25								14.00
Youngstown,	1843	John M. Thomas,	'46	'76	73	128	201	2	14	12	26	2	4	12	18	2	24	75	70								50.00

CHURCHES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — none. *Dropped*, — Braceville; Gibsonburg; Plymouth; West Independence. Raysonville is now Grafton. Cleveland, South, Welsh (in general table), is the same as Newburg in the Welsh list, and is counted but once.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 61 with pastors; 96 with acting pastors; 59 vacant (including 18 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 216. MINISTERS: 53 pastors; 70 acting pastors; 45 others. Total, 168. CHURCH MEMBERS: 7,237 males; 13,487 females. Total, 22,727, including 1,942 absent. Gain, 293. ADDITIONS: 1,224 by profession; 780 by letter. Total, 2,004. REMOVALS: 265 by death; 899 by dismissal; 180 by discipline. Total, 1,372.

BAPTISMS: 554 adult; 407 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 28,896, including mission schools not in tables above. Gain, 1,874. FAMILIES: 193 churches reporting (176 last year), 10,342. Gain, 711. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 190 churches reporting (154 last year), \$36,266.25. Decrease, \$4,081.14. HOME EXPENDITURES: 139 churches reporting (179 last year), \$299,565.19. Increase, \$11,798.41.

ORGANIZATION. — Thirteen Conferences of Churches and The Congregational Conference of Ohio; with which are connected Connetant, Sharon, and Wheatland, Penn.; — the Western Association of Pennsylvania, — Ceredo, and Huntington, West Va., — and Newport, Ky. Pisgah is connected with Indiana.

### OREGON. — JUNE 20, 1878.

Albany,	1854	W. B. Floyd,	'78	'78	16	29	45	7	3	3	3	1	1	1	7	110	20										\$45.50
Astoria,	1866	Frederick Crang,	'34	'75	7	17	24		1	2	3	7	7	8	8	84	13										35.65
Dalles,	1859	James W. Harris,	'62	'77	13	52	65		7	9	16	2	6	8	6	152											99.81
Fonest Grove,	1845	[S. S. Vandersal, <i>Meth.</i> ]	'77	'77	29	36	65	20	3	3	3	2	3	5	1	*100											147.80
Hillsboro,	1866	Geo. H. Atkinson, D. D.,	'2	'2	2	4										*70											102.00
Oregon City,	1845	D. B. Gray,	'77	'77	28	66	94	32	4	10	14	7	2	9	2	3	100										90.71
Portland,	1851	John A. Cruzan,	'71	'77	85	120	205	20	20	21	41	1	8	9	5	6	530	140									744.25
“ East,	1871	Geo. H. Atkinson, D. D.,	'47	'77	6	4	10	2								50	10										
Salem,	1852	Plutarch S. Knight,	'66	'67	77	126	203	24	18	20	38	3	3	6	13	4	154										378.00

\* Union



CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	Ord.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	♂	♀	♂	♀	
Jermyn,	1870	William Jenkins,	'69	'70			38											60				
Kingston,	1838	Thomas C. Edwards,	'71	'78			180											220				
Leafield,	1830	Daniel A. Evans, Jr.	'70	'76			125											140				
Mahanoj,	1863																					
Miners,	1868	John W. Williams,	'73	'74			70											135				
Minersville,	1833																					
Morris Run,	1864	Frederick T. Evans,	'66	'69			75											102				
Mount Carmel,	1870																					
Mountaineer,	1874																					
Olyphtant,		Lewis Williams,					32											30				
Parsons,	1871																	62				
Pittston,	1848	John Williams,	'58	'76			70											240				
Plymouth,	1865	David E. Evans,	'66	'71			190															
Potsville,	1833																					
Providence,	1855	R. S. Jones,	'68	'72			170											200				
Shamokin,		Daniel T. Davies,		'75			60											75				
Shenandoah,	1866	D. Todd Jones,	'75	'75			74											86				
Slatington,	1859						40											65				
Spring Brook,	1869						30											27				
St. Clair,	1835																					
Tamaqua,	1842	David E. Hughes,	'68	'70																		
Taylorville,	1870																					
Valley,	1840																					
Wanamie,	1870																					
Wilkesbarre,	1863	Thomas C. Edwards,	'71	'72			140											120				

WELSH, WESTERN ASSOCIATION. — December 1, 1878.

Birmingham,	1868																				
Brady's Bend,	1840	David R. Davies,	'66	'66																	
Ebensburg,	1796	Thomas R. Jones,	'69	'69																	
" North,		John G. Thomas,	'69	'69																	
" South,		John G. Thomas,																			
Hontzdale,	1876																				
Irwin Station,	1873	E. W. Jones,	'56	'71																	
Johnstown,		Hugh E. Thomas, D.D.,	'53	'69																	
Pittsburg,																					



CONNECTED WITH NEW JERSEY. — September 30, 1878.

1867	John Ulrich Wagner, <i>p.</i>	44	73	58	40	78	6	7	0	7	3	10	0	13	0	12	50	30	\$0.00
1864	James R. Danforth, <i>p.</i>	'68	74	113	165	278	17	7	30	37	3	21	0	24	2	5	270	105	698.00
1867	Williamsport.			44	61	105	25	3	2	5	0	2	0	2	1	0	100		15.00

CONNECTED WITH NEW YORK. — August 31, 1878.

1801	Thomas F. Chafer,		77	36	56	92	10				1	3		4		118	35	30.00
1830	Ozro A. Thomas,		77	22	23	45	5				1	2		3		45	18	4.00
1873	Sammuel Rowland,		78	12	4	16	4									30	20	7.00
1867	Knoxville,			22	40	62	13									80	40	20.00
1803	James Richmond,		78	32	85	117	49	2	3	5	1		1			140	50	12.00
1832	E. J. Morris, <i>p.</i>		70	53	78	131	2									100	40	125.00
1851	E. J. Morris,		74	11	20	34	4									20	30	
1851	Pottersville,			12	19	31	14						1	1		50	30	
1856	Ozro A. Thomas,		77	16	40	55		1	4	5						60	40	13.00
1847	John J. Bond, <i>p.</i>		75	9	13	22	1	1	1	2					2			

WESTERN ASSOCIATION, CONNECTED WITH OHIO. — April 1, 1878.

1859	Alleghany City, Ply.		75	51	74	125	24	21	7	28	2	9	6	17	0	0	250	51	26.65	
1851	Cambridge,		77	22	55	77	15	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	5	0	72	48	10.00	
1859	Centerville,		78	41	52	93	21	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	70	50	0.00	
1847	Corry,		76	78	10	16	26	6	1	0	1	2	6	3	11	1	0	60	50	13.00
1825	Mercer,		74	20	30	50	6	9	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	48	15	66.94	
1825	Randolph,		76	62	101	163	12	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	130	100	0.00	
1856	Riceville,		78	16	26	42	7	3	1	4	2	3	0	5	0	2	85	138	15.25	
1875	Spartansburg,		76	10	22	32	9	1	2	3	1	2	0	3	1	0	50	25	4.15	
1837	Townsville,		76	5	10	15	1	0	0	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
1867	Wilmingon,		76	10	28	38	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	15	10.00	

Also, WITH OHIO.

1833	Conneaut,		73	13	23	36	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	108	21	0.00
1854	Sharon,		78	26	48	74	0	0	15	15	0	0	1	1	0	0	50	22	3.00
1872	Wheatland.			10	14	24	0	2	0	2	0	2	3	5	0	2	40	9	0.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*. — Bangor West; St. Clair. *Dropped*. — Plymouth and Frankfort churches in Philadelphia.  
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.  
 CHURCHES: 5 with pastors; 43 with acting pastors; 28 vacant (including one supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 75.  
 MINISTERS: 5 pastors; 32 acting pastors; 14 others. Total, 51.  
 CATHOLIC MEMBERS: 719 males; 1,143 females; 3,332 not specified. Total, 5,194 (including 234 absent). Loss, 719.  
 ADULTS: 61 by profession; 70 by letter. Total, 131.  
 REMOVALS: 20 by death; 72 by dismisal; 14 by discipline. Total, 106.  
 BAPTISMS: 42 adult; 23 infant.



CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Plymouth ch., South Providence, *Dropped*, — none.  
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 16 with pastors; 6 with acting pastors; 3 vacant. Total, 25. MINISTERS: 18 pastors; 6 acting pastors; 10 others. Total, 34. CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,401 males; 3,437 females. Total, 4,874, including 618 absent. Gain, 224.  
 ADDITIONS: 211 by profession; 121 by letter. Total, 332. REMOVALS: 70 by death; 87 by dismissal; 41 by discipline. Total, 198.

SOUTH CAROLINA. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

Charleston,	1867	W. L. Johnson,	'70	'76	8	12	20	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	3	27
Orangeburg,	1875				74	175	249	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	3	176

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: None. Loss of members, 9. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 2.  
 ORGANIZATION. — None. Assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

TENNESSEE. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

Chattanooga, 1st,	1867	Temple Cutler,	'61	'76	36	40	76	12	3	1	4	0	0	0	3	3	2	4	160
Knoxville, <i>Wash.</i> ,	1869	Robert D. Thomas,			22	32	54	0	0	6	6	0	7	0	7	0	3	60	
Memphis, 1st,	1864																		
" 2d,	1868	William W. Mallory,	'64	'67	35	78	113	11	11	2	13	1	2	1	4	8	0	115	
Moffatt,	1876																		
Nashville, Union,	1868	Henry S. Bennett,	'63	'67	100	60	100	30	22	1	23	1	4	0	5	10	0	70	
" Knowles St.,	1876	[G. W. Moore, <i>Lay Pr.</i> ]	'77		8	14	22	0	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	2	1	60	
		[L. C. Anderson, <i>Lic.</i> ]																	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: None.  
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: none with pastors; 4 with acting pastors; 3 vacant (including one supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 7. MINISTERS: no pastors; 4 acting pastors; 3 others. Total, 7. CHURCH MEMBERS: 210 males; 253 females. Total, 463, including 53 absent. Loss, 20.  
 ADDITIONS: 38 by profession; 15 by letter. Total, 53. REMOVALS: 2 by death; 13 by dismissal; 4 by discipline. Total, 19.  
 BAPTISMS: 22 adult; 8 infant.  
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 465. Loss, 140.  
 FAMILIES: not reported.  
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: one church reporting (5 last year), \$166.00. Increase, \$25.00.  
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 2 churches reporting (5 last year), \$200.00. Decrease, \$132.00.  
 ORGANIZATION. — In CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE.

TEXAS.—SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		DIS- MISS- ED.	BEN. CON.					
			Name.	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.			Ad.	In.			
Corpus Christi,		1866	Solomon M. Coles,	'77	'77	5	13	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	50	10	\$3.50	
Dallas,		1877	Henry M. Daniels,	'77	'77			25	4	5	9									52		5.00	
Goliad,		1872	Bethel C. Church,	'40	'72	9	12	21	0	2	1	3			0	0	2	2	0	25			
Helena,		1874	Mitchell Thompson,	'70	'74	15	32	47	0	16	0	16			0	2	0	2	16	32		5.00	
Paris, 1st,		1868	William Hamilton,	'72	'77	11	62	73	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	100			
" 2d,		1874																					
Schulenburg,		1878	A. J. Turner,	'74	'78	5	10	15	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	16	98		

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*,—Schulenburg.  
*Dropped*,—Honey Grove; Pattenyville; Skidmore.  
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.  
 CHURCHES: none with pastors; 6 with acting pastors; one vacant  
 (including none supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 7.  
 MINISTERS: no pastors; 6 acting pastors; one other. Total, 7.  
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 45 males; 129 females. Total, 199, including  
 (?) absent. Loss, 35.  
 ADDITIONS: 22 by profession; 6 by letter. Total, 28.

REMOVALS: 1 by death; 2 by dismissal; 3 by discipline. Total, 6.  
 BAPTISMS: 18 adult; 30 infant.  
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 357. Loss, 84.  
 FAMILIES: 2 churches reporting (none last year), 26.  
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 3 churches reporting (one last year),  
 \$13.50. Increase, \$4.20.  
 HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported.  
 ORGANIZATION.—CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHWEST  
 TEXAS.

UTAH.—DECEMBER 1, 1877. [*Last year's.*]

Ogden,	1877																							
Salt Lake City,	1874	Walter M. Barrows,	'71	'73	11	29	40	9												130	50			\$155.00



CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			PART.		BEN. COX.		
			Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	1878		1879	
Chelsea,		1789	Edward E. Herrick, p.	'64	'70	73	119	192	25	0	3	3	2	2	0	0	4	0	1	170	202	\$123.82
Chester,		1773	Henry L. Slack, p.	'77	'77	56	124	180	30	5	5	10	1	0	1	2	0	0	100	105	142.38	
Clarendon,		1822	George H. Moss, p.	'64	'76	23	47	70	13	8	8	9	0	0	0	8	3	144	72	100.00	100.00	
Colchester,		1804	Alanson S. Barton,	'62	'77	9	50	59	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	58	42	30.00	30.00	
"	Winooski,	1836	Ariel A. Baker,	'54	'78	13	48	61	18	2	4	6	2	2	0	4	8	3	70	70	21.62	21.62
Corinth,		1820	Caleb M. Winch,	'53	'69	54	109	163	33	11	9	20	4	2	0	6	5	125	125	45.25	45.25	
Coventry,		1875	John C. Houghton,	'68	'78	54	103	157	32	1	1	2	4	1	0	5	0	240	85	63.30	63.30	
Craftsbury,		1810	W. C. Somerville,	'51	'73	26	69	95	15	0	5	5	3	8	0	11	0	160	58	20.16	20.16	
Danbury,		1797	Joseph Boardman,	'61	'75	33	80	122	18	2	0	2	2	3	0	5	0	151	58	175.57	175.57	
Danville,		1869	Launcin D. Mears,	'71	'76	4	15	19	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	76	50	14.50	14.50	
Darby,		1792	Chas. W. Thompson, p.	'69	'69	42	89	131	13	5	1	6	3	2	0	3	2	130	90	115.65	115.65	
Dorset,		1807	Edward P. Wild,	'65	'77	35	67	102	16	3	5	1	6	3	0	5	3	140	100	59.05	59.05	
Dorset, East,		1784	Parsons S. Pratt, p.	'47	'56	35	88	123	10	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	175	112	188.45	188.45	
Dover,		1867	[S. Gardiner, Meth.]	'77	'77	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
"	West,	1868	Artemas C. Field,	'66	'78	17	25	42	9	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	58	25	15.50	15.50	
Dummerston,		1779	[C. A. Smith, Meth.]	'35	'78	11	10	21	7	3	1	4	0	0	0	3	0	65	45	158.72	158.72	
Duxbury,		1836	Alfred B. Swift,	'75	'75	70	84	154	30	0	0	0	1	3	1	5	0	118	37	228.50	228.50	
Enosburgh,		1811	John Cowan,	'75	'75	29	63	94	28	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	105	65	65.25	65.25	
Essex,		1791	John Cowan,	'75	'76	15	34	49	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	237	18	16.74	16.74	
"	Junction,	1800		'66	'78	8	16	24	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	23	18	42.50	42.50	
Fairfield,		1803	Myron A. Munson,	'66	'78	35	79	114	26	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	60	60	186.86	186.86	
Fairhaven,		1857		'43	'76	14	38	52	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	65	32	26.50	26.50	
Fairlee,		1833	James Aiken,	'43	'76	13	27	40	10	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	85	40	30.00	30.00	
Ferrisburgh,		1824	Charles P. Watson,	'57	'76	14	27	41	5	6	0	6	2	1	0	3	6	0	75	30	15.65	15.65
Franklin,		1817	Charles W. Clark,	'61	'78	17	34	51	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	51	34	13.73	13.73	
Georgia,		1735	Chauncey B. Thomas, p.	'62	'76	35	69	104	16	2	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	105	3	35.43	35.43	
Glover,		1817	Earl J. Ward, p.	'68	'97	29	74	163	28	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	115	70	79.67	79.67	
Grafton,		1783	Charles Duren,	'41	'74	18	25	43	13	0	1	1	1	1	0	8	0	62	39	81.85	81.85	
Granby and Victory,		1825	Moses Patten, p.	'60	'76	42	96	68	13	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	0	120	54	96.50	96.50	
Greensboro',		1804	Levi G. Chase,	'70	'78	17	39	56	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	35	95.00	95.00	
Guildhall,		1739		'78	'78	1	6	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	69	50.40	50.40	
Hartford, East,		1803	Charles E. Gordon, p.	'68	'78	59	105	164	23	16	2	18	0	5	0	15	0	210	149	357.73	357.73	
Hartwick,		1786	S. Ingersoll Briant, p.	'68	'75	60	118	178	31	7	2	9	2	7	0	9	5	3	210	149	357.73	357.73
"	West,	1830	[Frederick Newport, Lic.]	'75	'75	30	54	84	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	88	55	320.35	320.35	



Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		BEN. CON.	
		Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad	In.	U	S		
Peacham,	1794	Azel W. Wild, <i>p.</i>	'64	'73	56	147	203	27	1	0	1	4	3	1	8	1	0	175	95	\$349.76	
Peru,	1807	Charles Scott,	'54	'78	42	62	104	26	1	0	4	1	2	0	1	3	0	200	80	26.41	
Pittsfield,	1803	Thomas S. Hubbard,	'39	'78	23	35	58	11	1	0	1	2	0	4	4	0	30	28	200	28	59.23
Pittsford,	1784	Russell T. Hall, <i>p.</i>	'70	'78	72	136	208	26	8	6	14	6	6	0	12	5	0	218	130	337.44	
Plainfield,	1799	Clark E. Ferrin, <i>p.</i>	'51	'77	15	25	40	11	5	1	6	1	1	0	2	3	2	68	36	41.00	
Plymouth,	1802	Mason Moore,	'67	'77	5	7	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	50		
Pomfret,	1783	Calvin Granger,	'34	'73	16	29	45	5	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	60	35	13.00	
Poultney,	1780				32	62	94	33	0	1	1	4	1	0	5	0	0	70	25	2.75	
Pownal, North,	1851				5	14	19	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	39	40.50	
Puney,	1776	Anstun Dodge,	'68	'78	21	62	83	13	1	2	3	3	0	0	3	1	0	86	34	63.50	
Randolph,	1786	William S. Blaisdell,	'68	'78	48	69	117	36	32	9	41	5	0	0	5	30	2	152	32	138.86	
Randolph, West,	1831	Vitellus M. Hardy,	'72	'78	53	82	135	35	1	2	3	1	4	0	5	1	0	132	80	59.00	
Richmond,	1801	Austin Hazen,	'60	'75	9	29	38	12	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	75	50	121.06	
Ripton,	1828	Cephas H. Kent, <i>p.</i>	'28	'61	26	35	61	16	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	60	28	40.00	
Rochester,	1811				19	58	77	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	143	40	53.00	
Rockingham:—	1825	Amos Holbrook,	'66	'76	29	57	86	12	11	10	21	3	2	0	5	10	0	85	51	155.38	
Saxton's River,	1850	Nathan F. Carter, <i>p.</i>	'67	'74	39	52	91	25	1	13	14	0	2	0	2	1	1	115	85		
Bellows Falls,	1868				14	22	36	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	40		
Cambridgeport,	1864	Alden Ladd, <i>p.</i>	'65	'63	22	38	60	10	0	0	0	1	6	1	12	0	0	70	40	53.00	
Roxbury,	1777	Samuel W. Dike,	'69	'78	38	78	116	16	0	1	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	75	46	151.55	
Royalton,	1808	Sidney K. B. Perkins,	'60	'76	20	41	61	8	6	13	19	1	6	0	7	5	0	102	55	26.44	
Rupert,	1786	A. Bordman Lambert,	'37	'74	21	41	62	8	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	8	1	125	60	153.60	
Rutland,	1788	James G. Johnson, <i>p.</i>	'66	'70	161	298	459	79	35	13	48	5	9	0	14	23	8	447	335	1,100.55	
"	1773	John K. Williams,	'66	'72	97	181	278	16	14	5	19	7	3	0	10	12	9	225	140	538.42	
"	1804	H. Van Decar,	'76	'77	21	40	61	15	1	0	1	2	3	0	5	1	0	134	64		
Salisbury,	1798				6	10	16	0	0	6	6	4	4	0	1	0	0	30	20	25.00	
Sandgate,	1782	Edward B. Chamberlin,	'56	'74	24	48	72	9	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	0	110	60	35.25	
Sharon,	1816	Charles P. Watson,	'57	'76	18	32	50	7	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	70	37	164.70		
Sheldon,	1784	William N. Bacon, <i>p.</i>	'59	'64	32	83	115	12	10	11	11	1	0	0	1	6	0	70	51	160.00	
Shoreham,	1795	Orville G. Wheeler, <i>p.</i>	'40	'40	27	74	101	11	33	0	33	2	2	4	27	2	55	50	2,407.22		
South Hero & Gr'd Isle,	1781	Thomas M. Boss, <i>p.</i>	'66	'77	98	252	350	50	9	1	10	6	12	2	20	7	2	241	185	1,130.74	
Springfield,	1803	Chas. W. Van Norden, <i>p.</i>	'66	'73	137	203	340	25	4	2	6	4	7	0	11	1	1	65	45	11.46	
St. Albans, 1st,	1809	Joseph Hammond,	'78	'78	28	62	90	42	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	10	338	168	2,257.24
St. Johnsbury,	1825	Henry W. Jones, <i>p.</i>	'66	'75	146	262	408	92	16	8	24	5	14	0	19	6	10	338	168	2,257.24	
"	1840	John P. Humphrey, <i>p.</i>	'47	'68	46	85	131	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	145	81	211.84	
"	1851	Edward T. Fairbanks, <i>p.</i>	'68	'74	168	230	398	58	10	5	15	10	8	0	18	6	8	479	177	9,119.71	



1827	Stockbridge,	John G. Hale,	49	71	19	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	100	33	61.00	
1818	Stowe,	Henry Cummings, <i>p.</i> , [F. H. Butler, <i>F. W. B.</i> ]	22	56	78	22	5	0	3	5	0	0	100	69	239.61	
1820	Strafford,		19	41	60	8	2	1	0	3	5	1	105	70	133.63	
1801	Stratton,		3	16	19	9	0	0	0	0	0	0				
1791	Swanton,		7	16	23	4										
1801	Swanton,	James H. Babbitt,	61	163	164	20	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	145	191.74	
1773	Thetford,		63	123	186	30	0	2	2	10	0	3	150	61	2,916.00	
1839	Post Mills,	Jas. Caldwell, <i>D.D., p.</i>	20	39	59	19	1	3	4	4	0	0	86	50	53.00	
1777	"	George Porter,	41	59	100	23	3	2	5	2	1	0	3	3	125	60
1850	Townshend,	Christopher J. Switzer,	16	49	65	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	75	50	35.00	
1845	"		3	9	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76.90	
1818	Troy,	Gardner S. Butler, <i>p.</i>	31	53	84	12	11	0	11	2	0	0	2	9	0	35
1818	"	George W. Osgood,	16	25	41	6	0	3	3	4	0	7	0	0	100	30
1792	Tunbridge,		77	77	77	20	4	2	6	1	2	0	3	2	132	40
1801	Underhill,	John D. Emerson,	57	55	92	20	4	2	6	1	2	0	3	2	0	132
1793	Vergennes,	George E. Hall, <i>p.</i>	77	146	223	30	1	2	3	1	5	0	6	0	1	157
1787	Vershire,		14	32	46	9									80	176.70
1796	Waitsfield,	Stephen H. Robinson, <i>p.</i>	41	93	137	14	0	2	2	4	0	6	3	168	85	71.88
1792	Wallingford,	Edward S. Huntress,	42	101	143	17	3	1	4	3	3	1	134	80	291.18	
1858	Wardsboro',	Edward F. Abbott,	18	39	57	17	6	0	6	2	0	0	65	64	22.70	
1816	Warren,															
1801	Waterbury,	Sheldon H. Wheeler, <i>p.</i>	64	106	170	19	3	0	3	1	6	2	9	1	263	150
1798	Waterford,	Charles F. Morse,	60	82	142	35	4	0	4	0	2	0	1	120	60	151.70
1823	Waterville,	Joseph Garland,	7	20	27	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	115	75	10.00	
1775	Weathersfield,	[L. C. Sherburn, <i>Meth.</i> ]	21	36	57	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	43		12.75	
1839	"															
1839	"	Richard T. Searle,	8	15	23	4	4	1	4	1	0	6	4	0	164	80
1809	West Fairlee,		28	37	65	18	6	1	7	3	0	0	3	6	0	158
1818	Westfield,	Frederick B. Phelps,	15	33	43	10	3	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	27	26
1801	Westford,	George R. Byington,	27	75	102	16	2	3	5	2	0	0	2	2	0	49
1817	West Haven,		4	7	11										70	
1767	Westminster,	Pliny F. Barnard,	29	93	122	10	5	0	5	5	1	0	6	4	0	164
1799	"	Alfred Stevens, <i>p.</i>	15	28	43	13	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	158
1799	Weston,		44	46	90	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	27
1804	Weybridge,	Calvin B. Hullbert,	32	54	86	13	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	100	31
1794	Whiting,	[L. E. Rockwell, <i>Meth.</i> ]	7	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	50
1795	Williamstown,	John P. Demeritt,	34	62	96	5	12	4	16	1	0	1	2	12	0	90
1800	Williston,	Franklin W. Olmsted,	23	43	66	18	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	60	20
1855	Wilmington,		33	58	91	35	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	55	30
1805	Windham,	Darius N. Goodrich, <i>p.</i>	36	62	98	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	148
1768	Windsor,	Richard T. Searle, <i>p.</i>	66	126	192	28	7	1	8	3	4	0	7	3	1	120
1818	Wolcott,	James A. Bates,	26	44	70	22	0	8	8	3	0	1	4	0	111	54
1875	Woodbury,	Horace Herrick,	20	32	52	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	120	50

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		BEN. COS.				
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.		Ad.	In.	1878	1879
Woodstock,	1781	Lewis W. Hicks, p.	74	74	71	169	240	23	23	23	10	36	4	0	0	4	17	2	140	100	\$1,370.17
Worcester,	1824	P. H. Carpenter,		78	9	40	49	23	23	2	3	5	2	1	1	4	1	3	70	40	17.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: McIndoes is now placed in Barnet; Post Mills, in Theford; Winooski, in Colechester. ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 60 with pastors; 100 with acting pastors; 37 vacant (including 7 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 197. MINISTERS: 61 pastors; 86 acting pastors; 62 others. Total, 209. CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,731 males; 43,150 females. Total, 49,881, including 3,363 absent. Gain, one. ADVERTISEMENTS: 738 by profession; 356 by letter. Total, 1,094. REMOVALS: 336 by death; 407 by dismissal; 34 by discipline. Total, 797.

VIRGINIA. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

Falls Church,	1877	Lester B. Platt, p.	77	77	18	23	41	0	9	4	13	1	4	0	5	6	5	100	30	\$15.00
Hampton,	1839	Richard Tohman, p.		45	70	29	52	12	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	5	0	70	21	5.00
Herndon,	1868	[Thomas F. Norris, Lic.]		78	23															

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: none. ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 2 with pastors; none with acting pastor; 1 vacant (including 1 supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 3. Total, 4. MINISTERS: 2 pastors; no acting pastor; 2 others. Total, 4. CHURCH MEMBERS: 108 males; 106 females. Total, 214, including 64 absent. Gain, 21. ADVERTISEMENTS: 14 by profession; 10 by letter. Total, 24. REMOVALS: 1 by death; 4 by dismissal; none by discipline. Total, 5.

BAPTISMS: 500 adult; 191 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 22,970. Gain, 1,089. FAMILIES: 171 churches reporting (162 last year), 12,105. Gain, 441. AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS: (175 churches), 21,254. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 139 churches reporting (165 last year), \$44,105.54. Decrease, \$8,909.22. HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported. ORGANIZATION. — Fourteen Associations of ministers and thirteen Conferences of Churches are united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

BAPTISMS: 11 adult; 5 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 405. Gain, 69. FAMILIES: 2 churches reporting (none last year), 51. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 2 churches reporting (2 last year), \$20.00. Decrease, \$59.00. HOME EXPENDITURES: 1 church reporting (2 last year), \$551.00. Increase, \$38.00. ORGANIZATION. — In the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.



WISCONSIN. — JULY 1, 1878.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	Un.	Ben. Con.		
Adamsville,	1878	Josiah P. Sparrow,	'78		12	15	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0		
Allen's Grove,	1845																		0		
Alto,	1857																		0		
Angelen,	1875				1	14	15	10	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	70	0		
Appleton,	1850	Sullivan F. Gale, p.	'69	'76	117	240	357		15	17	32	2	8	0	10	5	7	459	\$413.55		
Arena,	1863	Adam Pinkerton, p.	'69	'71	37	60	97	8	39	3	42	0	1	0	1	14	1	125	63.35		
Ashippun,	1867	William Walker,	'67	'67	5	8	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	40.00		
Ashland,	1873				15	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0		
Auroraville,	1857				12	17	29	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	96	15.50		
Avoca,	1868				4	12	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	48	0		
Baldwin's Mills,	1867	Morgan L. Eastman,	'49	'68	11	15	26	3	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	80	19.00		
Bangor, <i>Welsb.</i> ,	1855	Owen Jenkhus, p.	'72	'73	26	37	63	0	2	1	3	0	6	0	6	0	4	50	84.37		
Baraboo,	1847				24	48	72	8	2	1	3	2	1	0	3	0	4	100	45.50		
Beetown,	1847	[F. J. Brobst, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'48	'65	195	248	443	93	5	15	20	5	12	0	17	1	3	255	1,544.37		
Beloit, 1st,	1838	George Bushnell, p.	'65	'66	64	129	193	24	2	3	5	3	16	0	21	0	3	225	230.85		
Beloit, 2d,	1859	Henry P. Higley, p.	'61	'75	89	191	280	132	5	2	7	3	18	0	21	2	0	150	87.73		
Berlin Union,	1866	Robert M. Webster,	'52	'77	20	28	48	7	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	7	1	80	19.25		
Big Springs,	1866	Daniel A. Campbell,	'52	'78	5	9	14	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0		
Bird's Creek,	1868	[L. Ross, <i>Bapt.</i> ]	'65	'78	10	21	31	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un.	6.86		
Black Earth,	1855	Moses M. Martin, p.	'76	'77	10	23	33	3	0	34	34	0	1	0	1	0	0	150	76.26		
Blakie's Prairie,	1877	Russell L. Cheney,	'66	'75	13	26	39	16	6	4	10	1	2	3	3	4	1	105	24.45		
Bloomer,	1848	John P. Chamberlain,	'76	'77	34	58	92	28	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	1	2	110	49.70		
Bloomington,	1847	Russell L. Cheney,	'76	'77	34	58	92	28	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	1	2	110	49.70		
Blue Mounds, <i>Welsb.</i> ,	1847	John D. Davis,	'57	'67	34	79	113	22	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	68.65		
Boscobel,	1837	William Stoddart,	'76	'78	32	50	82	21	2	0	2	1	0	18	19	1	0	109	7.30		
Brandon,	1837	Homor W. Carter,	'67	'70	21	43	64	5	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	4	135	261.20		
Bristol and Paris,	1851	Thomas Gillespie,	'67	'70	20	43	63	27	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	85	18.00		
Brodhead,	1857				20	43	63	27	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	85	18.00		
Burlington, Plymouth,	1868	Charles B. Curtis,	'73	'77	35	86	121	15	4	4	8	4	7	0	11	4	2	125	91.29		
Burton,	1875	D. W. Gillmor,	'76	'75	13	40	53	8	5	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	2	35	31.00		
Centre (P. O. Footville),	1847	Andrew Doremus,	'51	'72	30	66	96	12	2	6	8	0	6	0	6	1	1	130	129.08		
Clinton.	1858	George F. Bronson,	'55	'76	1	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	4.00		
Clintonville,	1877	Orson P. Clinton,	'55	'76	1	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	4.00		
Columbus, Olivet,	1850	Mortiz E. Eversz,	'74	'76	26	70	96	18	7	3	10	2	1	0	3	5	8	150	31.66		
Cooksville,	1867	Oscar G. May,	'70	'78	8	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	75	24.50		

13.75  
54.04  
27.20  
304.11  
124.03  
0  
  
81.50  
40.72  
281.00  
54.12  
5.00  
6.00  
10.00  
8.63  
77.30  
68.00  
270.37  
332.90  
74.50  
48.00  
5.00  
51.75  
13.84  
15.11  
44.28  
266.43  
33.45  
00  
00  
39.53  
17.33  
45.04  
19.32  
15.00  
3.00  
  
2.50  
24.51  
15.00

1847	F. H. Smith,	'77	'77	34	63	97	6	16	3	19	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	7	3	100
1849				22	50	72	13	0	3	3	2	1	1	4	1	0	0	4	0	133
1841	Joseph Collie, p.	'54		8	13	21	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	30
1841	Edward P. Salmon, p.	'75	'74	30	50	80	12	7	3	5	1	9	11	21	2	1	0	2	1	150
1856				9	18	27	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
1845	Sam Phillips,	'49		8	40	48	5	8		8	1			1	7					160
1874	Albarom Kiddler,																			
1870	Josiah Beardsley,	'74	'78	18	42	60	5	0	0	0	2	5	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	75
1839	East Troy,	'64	'69	104	151	255	40	1	7	8	0	2	2	8	1	2	2	2	2	225
1856	Egan Claire,	'76	'75	20	19	39	10	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	86
1846	Elk Grove,	'66	'78	29	69	98	6	3	9	0	6	0	6	0	6	5	0	0	0	0
1843	Elkhorn,	'78	'78	7	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1842	Ellington,	'78	'78	6	16	22	3	5	0	5	0	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	150
1875																				
1846	Emerald Grove,	'74	'78	117	42	65	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
1851	Evansville,	'72	'73	23	42	40	5	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	0	2	0	2	2	0
1859	Fish Creek, <i>Wesh</i> ,	'69	'78	126	204	420	76	1	8	9	0	14	1	15	0	5	0	5	0	300
1845	Fond du Lac,	'46	'72	55	109	164	18	0	1	1	2	10	5	17	0	4	0	0	0	200
1841	Fort Atkinson,	'40	'63	19	31	50	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
1855	Fort Howard,	'77	'21	38	59	0	3	0	3	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
1854	Fox Lake,	'45	'78	9	19	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
1876	Franksville,	'77	'77	8	10	18	5	12	2	14	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	45
1871	Freedom,	'73	'73	8	20	28	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
1867	Friendship,	'70	'78	24	33	57	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	51
1851	Fulton,	'61	'69	5	9	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
1871	Gay's Mill,	'41	'78	23	40	63	17	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
1843	Genesee,	'77	'77	78	151	229	44	3	7	10	1	12	0	13	0	5	139			
1839	Geneva,	'69	'69	15	30	45	6	2	0	2	3	4	0	7	4	1	100			
1846	Genoa Junction,	'75	'75	24	69	93	12	10	1	11	1	8	0	9	6	0	90			
1862	Grand Rapids,	'71	'76	21	34	55	3	8	1	9	1	2	0	3	3	4	95			
1851	Grand Lake,	'72	'71	19	47	66	0	3	2	5	0	5	0	5	0	0	200			
1858	Hammond,	'58	'73	28	48	76	10	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	11	125			
1871	Hancock and Coloma,	'45	'73	22	30	52	8	7	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	70			
1847	Harford,	'74	'78	22	30	52	8	7	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	70			
1842	Hartland,	'69	'76	34	39	73	2	19	2	21	2	4	6	1	1	90				
1877	Hixton,	'35	'77	8	20	28	4	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	80			
1852	Hortonville,	'77	'77	17	40	57	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1857	Hudson,	'54	'69	28	35	63	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1860	Ironton,	'54	'69	5	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
1869	Ithaca,																			
1852	Ixonia, <i>Wesh</i> ,																			

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		BEN. CON.						
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.		De.	To.	Ad.	In.		
Jackson,	1875		Daniel A. Campbell,	'52	'77	5	11	16	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	25	\$6.00	
Jacksonville,	1845		T Parsons Sawin, <i>p.</i>	'71	'75	92	228	320	45	4	14	18	8	13	0	21	4	10	300	290.73	
Johnstown,	1845		Gilbert Rindell,	'74	'78	10	20	30	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	00	
Kaukauna,	1876		[Jackson Tibbits, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'77	'78	12	20	32	0	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	3	4	50	28.69	
Kenosha,	1838		[Jas. Cruickshanks, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'78	'78	47	112	159	48	0	1	1	2	4	0	6	0	0	150	12.10	
Kewanee,	1876			'78	'78	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	00	
Kinnickinnick,	1860		Enos J. Montagne,	'46	'75	15	17	32	3	10	2	12	0	4	0	4	5	0	38	20.40	
Koshkonong,	1846		Edmund Y. Garrette,	'54	'72	26	33	59	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	140	190.05	
La Crosse,	1822			'54	'72	59	118	177	17	2	0	2	2	5	0	7	2	0	350		
Lafayette,	1855		Robert Quaife,	'53	'78	12	48	60	4	0	0	0	2	6	0	8	0	0	50	34.35	
Lake Mills,	1848		Samuel W. Eaton,	'48	'47	54	119	173	29	2	4	6	3	10	1	14	1	2	175	12.50	
Lancaster,	1862		William A. Lyman, <i>p.</i>	'76	'75	7	14	21	1	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	7	60	00		
Leeds,	1860		[G. F. Hunting, <i>Presb.</i> ]	'71	'76	16	27	43	16	0	0	0	2	2	1	5	0	0	100	00	
Leon,	1840		George W. Sargent,	'59	'77	2	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	3.29	
Liberty,	1840			'59	'77	2	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	3.29	
Lincoln,	1868			'66	'67	7	11	18	3	2	2	4	0	2	0	2	1	0	48	12.50	
Lone Rock,	1840		Charles H. Richards,	'66	'67	111	275	386	47	21	17	38	7	7	22	36	9	12	575	567.04	
Madison,	1851		Andrew Dorcenus,	'69	'77	14	17	20	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	00	22.00
Magnolia,	1847			'69	'77	14	17	20	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	00	22.00
Markesan,	1859		Joseph P. Galiger,	'77	'77	25	23	48	0	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	5	0	75	2.16	
Mauston,	1859		Moses M. Martin, <i>p.</i>	'65	'70	27	80	107	14	1	3	4	3	3	3	9	0	1	170	45.50	
Mazomanie,	1851		S. V. S. Fisher, <i>p.</i>	'74	'74	41	89	130	26	5	11	14	2	1	1	3	1	1	180	263.91	
Menasha,	1861		A. McMaster,	'64	'75	20	56	76	16	1	2	1	1	1	0	2	1	1	110	73.37	
Menomonie,	1865		Heman Safford,	'54	'75	10	13	23	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	44	16.25	
Metomen,	1878		David M. Jones,	'31	'78	7	11	18	0	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	00	
Mill Creek,	1838		Alpa L. P. Loomis,	'76	'76	44	83	127	14	15	9	24	3	2	1	6	3	1	110	56.60	
Milton,	1841		Henry T. Rose,	'70	'75	74	172	246	35	2	10	12	4	1	0	5	4	2	200	480.64	
Milwaukee, Plymouth,	1847		George T. Ladd, <i>p.</i>	'70	'71	140	253	393	36	21	17	38	1	15	0	16	0	13	450	2,349.31	
" Spring Street,	1847		Edward R. Lewis, <i>p.</i>	'61	'78	10	28	38	4	0	3	3	0	7	0	7	0	4	40	10.00	
" Tabernacle, W.,	1857		Joseph W. Healey,	'61	'78	20	80	100	30	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	130	14.44	
" Hanover Street,	1860		Edward R. Lewis,	'57	'78	20	80	100	30	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	130	14.44	
" Bayview, West,	1871			'57	'78	20	80	100	30	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	130	14.44	
Mondovi,	1861		William B. Williams,	'69	'77	18	30	48	13	3	4	7	1	1	0	2	1	0	125	61.07	
Mt. Sterling,	1863		Peter Valentine,	'64	'69	9	6	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11.00
Mount Zion, <i>Wdsh.</i>	1871		E. M. Hughes, <i>p.</i>	'72	'77	2	10	19	0	4	2	6	0	4	0	4	0	1	25	3.00	
" "	1871		D. W. Gillmor,	'76	'76	12	19	31	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	00	
Mukwanago,	1857		Josiah Beardley,	'74	'78	6	5	11	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	16.99	



CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		BEN. CON.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad.	In.	
Shelbygan Falls,	1847	Wilson D. Webb,	'48	'75	45	75	120	25	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	00
Shopiere,	1844	George S. Biscoe,	'61	'76	13	19	32	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$67.65
Shullsburg,	1848				44	142	186	30	5	6	11	0	1	0	1	0	0	31.20
Sparta,	1855	Wm. G. Harrison, p.	'69	'72	12	25	35	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	50	0	243.54
Spring Green, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1850				17	41	58	13	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	75	23.10
"	1859				16	33	49	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	00
Springvale,	1853	Homer W. Carter,	'76	'78	9	13	22	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	00
Star Prairie,	1877	Albert Livermore,	'74	'77	2	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	00
Sterling,	1859				9	13	22	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59.50
Stockbridge,	1860	F. Herbrechter,	'50	'75	6	20	26	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7.00
Stoughton,	1857				6	11	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50
Sun Prairie,	1855	Albert A. Safford,	'77	'78	26	32	58	18	0	2	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	100
Tomah,	1859	John B. Bidwell,	'74	'77	21	45	66	37	7	6	13	0	6	0	6	1	0	15.00
Trempealeau,	1857	Thomas G. Owen,	'56	'76	36	58	94	4	0	6	10	0	1	0	1	2	0	81.00
Two Rivers,	1851	[D. M. Woolley, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'56	'77	5	6	11	0	6	4	10	0	1	0	1	2	0	71.00
Union Grove,	1844	William Houghton,	'71	'73	50	89	148	20	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	24.00
Viroqua,	1855				30	45	75	15	2	10	10	0	3	1	3	2	1	67.65
Warren,	1873				11	22	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103.12
Waterford,	1861				3	6	9	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	197.63
Watertown,	1845	Wm. A. Hendrickson,	'59	'75	33	99	132	15	0	4	4	2	3	5	10	0	3	35.00
Waukesha,	1838	Charles W. Camp, p.	'48	'68	49	83	132	7	0	0	0	10	4	14	0	1	0	106.00
Waupaca,	1876	F. C. Haddock, p.	'78	'78	9	23	32	7	0	3	0	6	1	3	0	4	1	18.80
Waupun,	1845	George Darling, p.	'50	'70	39	100	139	35	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	480.21
Wautoma,	1853	George J. Webster,	'75	'77	5	16	21	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	3.25
Wauwatosa,	1842	George W. Nelson, p.	'73	'76	45	87	132	19	2	0	6	8	0	4	0	4	1	20.00
Westfield,	1872				1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	32
West Rosendale,	1856	Heman Safford,	'54	'76	9	22	31	3	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	194.49
West Salem,	1860	Anson Clark, p.	'49	'67	30	45	75	11	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	526.36
Whitehall & Sterling,	1863				8	11	19	19	3	11	18	3	7	0	10	2	0	2.40
Whitewater,	1840	Benj. D. Conkling, p.	'68	'75	100	234	334	41	7	11	18	3	7	0	10	2	0	135.53
Wilmore,	1851	George W. Sargent,	'69	'77	5	15	20	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	5.45
Windsor,	1858	William A. Lyman, p.	'76	'75	1	32	83	14	4	3	7	2	3	0	5	1	0	00
Wonevoc,					3	4	7											
Wyoena,	1853	John A. Ball,	'67	'76	10	17	27	7	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	40
Wyoming,	1846	Jonathan Jones,	'74	'74	23	30	53	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100



PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES CONNECTED WITH THIS CONVENTION:

Alto Holland,	1858	B. H. Idsinga,	74	77	77	60	137	0	4	2	6	4	9	6	19	1	11	300	756.84	
Green Bay,	1836	William Crawford, p.	61	69	41	110	151	14	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	115	84.80	
Janestown,	1842	Nicholas Mayne,	63	75	10	13	23	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	143	46.50
New Lisbon,	1865	Albert A. Young,	63	75	24	56	80	23	12	3	15	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	25	5.00
Orange (branch),	1876	Albert A. Young,	63	75	8	19	27	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	25	1.08
Pleasant Hill,	1853	A. T. Sherwin,	78	78	39	54	93	8	5	21	6	6	10	0	16	5	2	90	375.00	
Racine,		D. R. Bierce,	73	73			380													

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Adamsville; Berlin; Blake's Prairie; Hixton; Mill Creek; Osseo; Plover; *Dropped*, — Black Creek; Caledonia; Glen Leulah; Olivet ch. in Milwaukee; Monroe; Spring Prairie. Fairplay (Presb.) is now Jamestown.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. Churches: 34 with pastors; 103 with acting pastors; 54 vacant (including 14 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 191.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,603 males; 8,928 females. Total, 13,531, including 2,049 absent. Gain, 642.

MINISTERS: 31 pastors; 77 acting pastors; 56 others. Total, 164.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,603 males; 8,928 females. Total, 13,531, including 2,049 absent. Gain, 642.

ADDITIONS: 597 by profession; 307 by letter. Total, 904.

REMOVALS: 139 by death; 503 by dism<sup>t</sup>; 116 by discipline. Total, 758.

(109)

WYOMING. — JANUARY 1, 1878.

Cheyenne,	1869	Clarendon M. Saunders,	67	75	21	24	45	5	6	3	9	1	1	6	160	40	\$41.90
-----------	------	------------------------	----	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	----	---------

CHANGES: None in list. Gain of members, 9; in Sabbath School, 29; in families, 5. Decrease in contributions, \$4.00.

The church is associated with COLORADO.

KENTUCKY: from page 33.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — McKee; Williamsburg. *Dropped*, — Sugar Creek.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. Churches: 2 with pastors; 4 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (including 2 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 8.

MINISTERS: 2 pastors; 1 acting pastor; 5 others. Total, 8.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 195 males; 279 females. Total, 472, including 12 absent. Loss, 33.

ADDITIONS: 69 by profession; 12 by letter. Total, 81.

REMOVALS: 2 by death; 6 by dismissal; 0 by discipline. Total, 8.

BAPTISMS: 51 adult; none infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 786. Gain, 305.

FAMILIES: 1 church reporting (none last year), 29.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: not reported.

ORGANIZATION. — A STATE ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND MINISTERS. Newport is connected with Ohio.

CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARIES FROM THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER, 1878.\*

CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS:

MAHRATTA. 1813.		Ord.	Com.	MADURA, SOUTH INDIA. 1834.		Ord.	Com.
Sam'l B. Fairbank, D. D., Ahmednuggur,	'45	'46		James Herrick, Tirumangalam,	'45	'45	
Charles Harding, Sholapur,	'56	'56		Thomas S. Burnell, Melur,	'56	'48	
Henry J. Bruce, Satara,	'62	'62		Joseph T. Noyes, Periakulam,	'48	'48	
Spencer R. Wells, Panchgani,	'67	'69		George T. Washburn, Pasumalai,	'59	'60	
Charles W. Park, Bombay,	'70	'70		Wm. S. Howland, Mandapasalai,	'73	'73	
Richard Winsor, Satara,	'70	'71		John S. Chandler, Battalagundu,	'73	'73	
Robert A. Hume, Ahmednuggur,	'74	'74		James E. Tracy, Tirupuvanam,	'77	'77	
Edward S. Hume, Bombay,	'75	'75		John P. Jones,	'78	'78	
Lorin S. Gates, Sholapur,	'75	'75					
CEYLON. 1816.				ZULUS, SOUTH AFRICA. 1835.			
William W. Howland, Tillipally,	'45	'45		David Rood, Umvoti,	'47	'47	
Thomas S. Smith, Manepy,	'71	'71		William Ireland, Amanzintote,	'48	'48	
Samuel W. Howland, Oodooville,	'73	'73		Josiah Tyler, Umzunduzi,	'49	'49	
				Stephen C. Pixley, Inanda,	'55	'55	
				Elijah Robbins, Amanzintote,	'59	'59	
				Henry M. Bridgman, Umzumbi,	'60	'60	
				Myron W. Pinkerton, Indunduma,	'71	'71	
				Charles W. Kilbon, Umtwalumi,	'73	'71	
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. 1820.				EASTERN TURKEY. 1835.			
Dwight Baldwin, M. D., Honolulu,	'30	'30		George C. Knapp, Bitlis,	'55	'55	
David B. Lyman, Hilo,	'31	'31		Crosby H. Wheeler, Harpoot,	'52	'57	
Lowell Smith, D. D., Honolulu,	'32	'32		Moses P. Parmelee, M. D., Erzroom,	'61	'63	
Titus Coan, Hilo,	'33	'33		Royal M. Cole, Erzroom,	'67	'68	
Elias Bond, Kohala,	'40	'41		George C. Reynolds, M. D., Van,	'71	'79	
John D. Paris, Honolulu,	'39	'41		John K. Browne, Harpoot,	'75	'75	
James W. Smith, M. D., Koloa,	'57	'42		Willis C. Dewey, Mardin,	'77	'77	
Hiram Bingham, Honolulu,	'56	'56					
Charles M. Hyde, D. D., Honolulu,	'62	'77					
WESTERN TURKEY. 1826.				CENTRAL TURKEY. 1847.			
Edwin E. Bliss, D. D., Constantinople,	'43	'43		Giles F. Montgomery, Marash,	'63	'63	
Wilson A. Farnsworth, D. D., Cesarea,	'52	'52		Lucien H. Adams, Aintab,	'62	'65	
Sanford Richardson, Broosa,	'54	'54		Henry Marden, Marash,	'69	'69	
Ira F. Pettibone, Constantinople,	'55	'55		Americus Fuller, Aintab,	'62	'74	
Julius Y. Leonard, Marsovan,	'57	'57		Thomas D. Christie, Marash,	'77	'77	
Joseph K. Greene, Constantinople,	'58	'59		James L. Fowle,	'78	'78	
Geo. F. Herrick, Constantinople,	'59	'59					
John F. Smith, Marsovan,	'62	'63					
John O. Barrows, Constantinople,	'64	'66					
Lyman Bartlett, Cesarea,	'61	'67					
John E. Pierce, Nicomedia,	'67	'68					
Milan H. Hitchcock, Constantinople,	'57	'69					
Chas. H. Brooks, Constantinople,	'74	'74					
Daniel Staver, Cesarea,	'75	'75					
				FOOCHOW, CHINA. 1847.			
				Charles Hartwell, Nantai,	'52	'52	
				Joseph E. Walker, Shau-wu,	'72	'72	
				Josiah B. Blakely, Shan-wu,	'74	'74	

\* The missions are arranged according to age, and missionaries in each according to seniority of service. The first column of figures against names of missionaries gives year of ordination; the second, year of commencing service.

DAKOTA. 1852.		Ord.	Com.	JAPAN. 1869.		Ord.	Com.
Alfred L. Riggs, Santee Agy, Neb.,	'63	'70		Daniel C. Greene, Yokohama,	'69	'70	
Thomas L. Riggs, Bogue, Dak.,	'72	'72		Orramel H. Gulick, Kobe,	'62	'70	
Charles L. Hall, Fort Berthold,	'76	'76		Jerome D. Davis, Kioto,	'69	'71	
MICRONESIA. 1852.				John L. Atkinson, Kobe,	'69	'73	
Benjamin G. Snow, <i>Robbinston, Me.</i> ,	'51	'51		Horace H. Leavitt, Osaka,	'73	'73	
Albert A. Sturges, Ponape,	'51	'52		Wallace Taylor, M. D., Osaka,	'73	'73	
Joel F. Whitney, Ebon,	'71	'71		John H. DeForest, Osaka,	'71	'74	
Robert W. Logan, Ponape,	'70	'74		Joseph H. Neesima, Kioto,	'74	'74	
Edmund M. Pease, M. D., Ebon,	'77	'77		Dwight W. Learned, Kioto,	'75	'75	
NORTH CHINA. 1854.				William W. Curtis, Osaka,	'77	'77	
Henry Blodget, D. D., Peking,	'54	'54		John T. Gulick, Kobe,	'64	'72	
Charles A. Stanley, Tientsin,	'61	'62		Otis Cary, jr.,	'77	'78	
Chauncey Goodrich, Tungcho,	'64	'65		R. Henry Davis,	'72	'78	
Mark Williams, Kalgan,	'65	'66		James H. Pettee,	'78	'78	
Isaac Pierson, Pautingfoo,	'70	'70		SPAIN. 1872.			
Henry D. Porter, M. D., Tientsin,	'72	'72		William H. Gulick, Santander,	'74	'71	
Arthur H. Smith, Tientsin,	'72	'72		Thomas L. Gulick, Zaragoza,	'70	'73	
William P. Sprague, Kalgan,	'73	'74		AUSTRIA. 1872.			
William S. Ament, Pautingfoo,	'77	'77		Henry A. Schaffler, Brünn,	'65	'72	
James H. Roberts, Peking,	'77	'77		Albert W. Clark, Gratz,	'68	'72	
EUROPEAN TURKEY. 1858.				Edwin A. Adams, Prague,	'68	'72	
James F. Clarke, Samokov,	'59	'59		WESTERN MEXICO. 1872.			
William E. Locke, Samokov,	'68	'68		David F. Watkins, Guadalajara,	'72	'72	
George D. Marsh, Philippopolis,	'72	'72		John Edwards, Guadalajara,	'72	'75	
John W. Baird, Monastir,	'72	'72		James K. Kilbourne, Guadalajara,	'74	'74	
J. Henry House, Samokov,	'71	'72					
E. Winthrop Jenney, Monastir,	'73	'73					

## NOT NOW CONNECTED WITH THE BOARD.

Cyrus Hamlin, D. D., <i>Bangor, Maine</i> ,	'38	'39	George Washburn, D. D., Pres. of		
William Bird, Syria,	'52	'53	Robert Coll., Constantinople,	'63	'58
Daniel Bliss, D. D., Pres. of Syrian			Henry H. Parker, Honolulu, H. I.,	'63	'63
Prot. Coll., Beirüt,	'55	'58			

## MINISTERS WITHOUT PASTORAL CHARGE.\*

ALABAMA.		Edward P. Tenney, Pres't College, Colorado Springs,	1859
George W. Andrews, Prof. College, Talladega,	1867	CONNECTICUT.	
Charles Noble, Montgomery, [N. Y.]	1873	John W. Allen, Woodstock, [Wis.]	1838
E. P. Lord, Prof. College, Talladega.		Josiah L. Arms, Woodstock,	1846
CALIFORNIA.		Edward E. Atwater, New Haven,	1841
Joseph A. Benton, D. D., Professor Theol. Sem., Oakland,	1851	David R. Austin, South Norwalk,	1832
Charles M. Blake, chaplain U. S. A., Arizona.		Jared R. Avery, Groton,	1833
Samuel V. Blakeslee, late associate editor of <i>Pacific</i> , Oakland,	1849	Frederick H. Ayres, Long Bridge,	1833
James W. Brier, sen., Grass Valley.		Joseph W. Backus, Thomaston,	1852
Sherlock Bristol, San Buenaventura.		William T. Bacon, editor, Derby,	1842
John Carrington, Antioch.		John G. Baird, Ass. Sec. Conn. Board of Ed'n, New Haven,	1859
E. D. Dinsmore, Lockeford.		Abraham C. Baldwin, Hartford,	1846
Lucius Foote, Sacramento, [Wis.]		Elijah C. Baldwin, Branford,	1860
Algernon M. Goodnough, Vallejo, [Conn.]	1866	Samuel W. Barnum, New Haven,	1853
Mifflin Harker, East Oakland.		William E. Bassett, New Haven,	1836
George W. Hathaway, Santa Mo- nica, [Me.]	1833	Aaron C. Beach, East Haddam,	1842
Elijah James, Oakland,	1874	Bronson B. Beardley, Bridgeport.	1850
Charles J. K. Jones, ass't, 1st ch., San Francisco.		Hubbard Beebe, Dist. Sec. A. S. F. Soc., New Haven,	1837
John L. Jones, colporteur, Modesto.		Egbert B. Bingham, Rockville,	1869
Martin Kellogg, Prof. State Univer- sity, Berkeley.	1855	Samuel B. S. Bissell, Sec. Am. Sun- day School Union, Norwalk,	1836
John Kimball, San Francisco.		Seth Bliss, Berlin,	1825
Joseph H. Merrill, San Francisco.		Alvan Bond, D. D., Norwich,	1819
Joseph Rowell, seamen's chaplain, San Francisco,	1851	Charles E. Brandt, teacher, Farm- ington,	1865
William A. Tenney, Oakland.		Charles H. Bullard, Dist. Sec. Am. Tr. Soc., Hartford,	1853
James H. Warren, D. D., Sup't Am. H. M. Society, San Francisco,	1850	Zalmon B. Burr, Southport,	1845
C. R. Weldon, Santa Barbara.		Harvey Bushnell, Saybrook,	1821
Aaron Williams, city missionary, San Francisco.		John Churchill, Woodbury,	1840
COLORADO.		Henry Clark, Avon,	1841
Edwin R. Beach, [Wis.]	1868	William Chit, Mystic Bridge,	1844
Enoch N. Bartlett, Colorado Springs,	1841	Nehemiah B. Cook, Ledyard,	1825
Richard C. Bristol, Colorado Springs.		Franklin Countryman, New Haven,	1874
Samuel R. Dimock, Denver,	1857	Chauncey D. Cowles, Farmington,	1841
Thomas N. Haskell, Denver,	1855	George Curtis, Union,	1869
Joseph W. Pickett, Sup't Home Mis- sions, Colorado Springs, [Iowa]	1862	Lucius Curtis, Hartford,	1846
Harlan P. Roberts, Colorado Springs,	1878	William B. Curtiss, North Guilford,	1843
		Oliver E. Daggett, D. D., Hartford,	1833
		George E. Day, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven,	1840
		Gny B. Day, teacher, Bridgeport,	1849
		Henry N. Day, D. D., New Haven,	1836
		Theodore L. Day, New Haven, [Mass.]	1872
		John H. Denison, New Britain,	1870

\* This list is made from the reports of the several State organizations, and is supposed to include only members of some organization of ministers or churches. A few not members (but inserted on authority from the States) are starred. The figures against names denote the year of ordination, which some States do not furnish. The (contracted) name of a State (in brackets) against any person's name denotes that he is reported by such State and not by the one where he resides.

Edgar J. Doolittle, Wallingford,	1842	Thomas S. Potwin, Supt. Orphan	
Solomon J. Douglas, New Haven,	1863	Asylum, Hartford,	1861
Charles W. Drake, New Haven,		Newell A. Prince, Thompsonville,	1848
[N. Y.]	1871	Charles Pyke, Waterbury,	1861
Timothy Dwight, D. D., Prof. Theol.		Alfred C. Raymond, New Haven,	1845
Sem., New Haven,	1861	Matthew B. Riddle, Hartford,	
Francis Dyer, Wolcott,	1852	Samuel Rockwell, New Britain,	1832
David A. Easton, Naugatuck,	1869	Enoch E. Rogers, Orange, [Kan.]	1869
Edward B. Emerson, teacher, Strat-		Charles H. Russell, Bridgeport.	
ford,	1838	George E. Sanborne, steward Insane	
Samuel C. Fessenden, Stamford,	1838	Retreat, Hartford,	1857
Thomas K. Fessenden, F., Sec. H.		Elias B. Sanford, editor, Thomaston,	1869
L., Farmington,	1839	Joseph W. Sessions, Westminster,	1833
George P. Fisher, D. D., Prof. Theol.		Thomas L. Shipman, Jewett City,	1826
Sem., New Haven,	1854	Asa B. Smith, Rocky Hill,	1837
Samuel B. Forbes, West Winsted,	1857	Burritt A. Smith, teacher, Middle-	
William C. Foster, Middletown,		town,	1865
[Mass.]	1848	James A. Smith, Unionville,	1832
William C. Fowler, LL. D., Durham,	1825	Alden Southworth, Woodstock,	1865
Daniel C. Frost, Killingly,	1840	Samuel N. St. John, Georgetown,	1844
William H. Gilbert, Dis. Sec. Am.		Judson B. Stoddard, Cheshire,	1850
Bible Soc., New Haven,	1846	Calvin E. Stowe, D. D., Hartford,	1823
George P. Gilman, Watertown,	1872	Thomas B. Sturges, Greenfield Hill,	1842
John Greenwood, New Milford,	1822	David H. Thayer, East Windsor,	1853
Leverett Griggs, D. D., Bristol,	1833	William Thompson, D. D., Prof.	
E. Edwin Hall, Fair Haven,	1843	Theol. Inst., Hartford,	1833
Samuel Harris, D. D., Prof. Theol.		George J. Tillotson, Wethersfield,	1831
Sem., New Haven,	1841	Johnson L. Tomlinson, Hartford,	1863
Henry Herrick, North Woodstock,	1830	William W. Turner, Hartford,	1828
John R. Herrick, West Hartford,		Henry Upson, teacher, New Preston,	1862
[Mass.]	1854	Moses C. Welch, Hartford,	1862
Sylvester Hine, East Hartford,	1848	Cyrus B. Whitcomb, Derby,	1874
Platt T. Holley, Bridgeport,	1832	Orlando H. White, D. D., Sec. F. M.	
James M. Hoppin, D. D., Prof. Theol.		A. S., London, England,	1851
Sem., New Haven,	1850	Joseph Whittlesey, Berlin,	1830
Joel J. Hough, Danbury,	1864	William Whittlesey, Chap. Orphan	
Lent S. Hough, Poquonnock,	1831	Asylum, New Haven,	1837
Stephen Hubbell, Mount Carmel,	1830	John S. Wilson, Bridgeport.	
Nathan S. Hunt, Bozrah,	1834	George I. Wood, Ellington,	1840
Spofford D. Jewett, Middlefield,	1830	William Wood, North Branford,	1847
Newton I. Jones, New Haven,		Theodore D. Woolsey, D. D., LL. D.,	
[Mass.]	1875	New Haven,	1819
William S. Karr, D. D., Prof. in Theol.		William S. Wright, Glastoubury,	1851
Sem., Hartford,	1834		
John R. Keep, teacher, Hartford,	1842		
Rodolphus Landfear, Hartford,	1829		
Sidney G. Law, Reading,	1858		
William B. Lee, Portland,	1853		
Aaron R. Livermore, North Haven,	1843		
Stephen A. Loper, Hadlyme,	1827		
Joel Mann, New Haven,	1815		
Robert McEwen, D. D., New London,			
[Mass.]	1833		
Daniel D. T. McLaughlin, Chaplain,			
Litchfield,	1846		
Nathaniel Miner, Salem,	1826		
William E. B. Moore, Bolton,	1865		
William H. Moore, Sec. Conn. Home			
Miss. Soc., Hartford,	1846		
Myron N. Morris, Sec. Mis. Soc. Ct.,			
West Hartford,	1846		
Charles Nichols, New Britain,	1825		
Elliot Palmer, Portland,	1832		
William Patton, D. D., New Haven,	1820		
Whitman Peck, teacher, New Haven,	1844		
Ira Pettibone, Winchester,	1834		
Noah Porter, D. D., LL. D., Pres. Yale			
Coll., New Haven,	1836		

## DAKOTA.

John A. Palmer, Valley Springs,	
[Minn.]	1859
Calvin S. Iden, Vermilion, [Ill.]	1845
Stuart Sheldon, mission'y, Yankton,	1854

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

William M. Birchard, [Conn.]	1843
John W. Chickering, jr., Prof. Deaf	
Mute College,	1860
Frederick W. Fairfield, Prof. How-	
ard University,	1871
Solomon P. Giddings,	1842
Charles A. Harvey, [N. Y.]	1861
Samuel Morrison, [Wis.]	1864
Royal Parkinson, Agricultural Dept.	1848
William W. Patton, D. D., Pres.	
Howard University,	1843
Benjamin W. Pond, Patent Office,	1862
William Russell, [Conn.]	1842
M. Porter Snell, Int. Rev. Dept.	1870
Eliphalet Whittlesey, Indian Com'n,	1851

## GEORGIA.

Horace Bumstead, Prof. University, Atlanta,	1872
Cyrus W. Francis, Prof. University, Atlanta,	1867
Joseph E. Roy, D. D., <i>A. M. A.</i> , At- lanta,	1853
Floyd Snelson, McIntosh.	
T. N. Stewart, Toccoa City.	

## ILLINOIS.

Edwin N. Andrews, Chicago,	1864
Aaron H. Annis, [Kan.]	1858
Henry Avery, Tomica,	1860
Ephraim H. Baker, Henry, Chicago,	1864
Henry N. Baldwin, physician, Chi- cago,	1867
Phineas A. Beane, Chandlerville,	1852
William H. Beecher, Chicago,	1830
James C. Beckman, Byron,	1863
Joseph A. Bent, Wheaton,	1854
Jonathan E. Bissell, Highland Park, [Wis.]	1877
Geo. N. Boardman, D. D., Prof. Theo. Sem., Chicago,	1854
Henry L. Boltwood, teacher, Ottawa,	1864
James Brewer, Lee Centre,	1859
Hope Brown, Rockford,	1850
Israel Brown, Olney,	1876
Henry S. Bullen, Moline,	1850
Albert Bushnell, Fulton,	1873
Alexander Bushnell, Blandinsville,	1849
Henry Buss, merchant, Creston,	1856
Daniel Chapman, Huntley,	1842
Charles W. Clapp, Godfrey,	1850
Henry W. Cobb, Wheaton,	1845
William H. Collins, Quincy.	
Robert E. Cutler, teacher, Fiskilwa,	1874
Hiram Day, Chicago, [Conn.]	1844
George A. Dickerman, Chicago.	
Edmund F. Dickinson, city mission- ary, Chicago,	1841
William G. Dickinson, Creston,	1873
Sylvester R. Dole, Crete,	1864
Albert Ethridge, Marseilles,	1875
Franklin W. Fisk, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago,	1859
Hiram Foote, Rockford, [Wis.]	1839
Horatio Foote, Quincy,	1825
Daniel L. Gear, Chester, [N. Y.]	
Harry W. George, Huntley,	1878
Simeon Gilbert, editor of <i>Advance</i> , Chicago,	1863
Isaac Goodell, Greenville,	1877
Charles Granger, Paxton,	1843
Mason Grosvenor, D. D., Jacksonville,	1831
Joseph A. Hallock, Chicago,	1836
Henry L. Hammond, Chicago,	1841
James T. Hanning, merch., Mar- seilles,	1866
Samuel C. Hay, Crystal Lake,	1863
Elias W. Hewitt, Pecatonica,	1844
Gilbert T. Holcombe, Downer's Grove,	1875
Matthew F. Howie, Dover,	1877
Simon J. Humphrey, Dis. Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Chicago,	1854

Thaddens B. Hurlbut, Upper Alton,	1834
Azariah Hyde, merchant, Galesburg,	1846
James T. Hyde, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago,	1853
Elisha Jenney, Galesburg,	1851
Gideon S. Johnson, Hale,	1841
George P. Kimball, Chicago,	1851
Francis Lawson, Kings,	1847
W. R. Mann, Ross Grove,	1878
Joseph Mason, Godfrey,	1847
William D. A. Matthews, Chicago,	1872
James McChesney, Prospect Park,	1848
Robert L. McCord, Toulon,	1861
Robert McCracken, retired, Paxton.	
Norman A. Miller, Chicago,	1861
Edward A. Mirick, [Kan.]	1869
Washington A. Nichols, Lake Forest,	1838
Theophilus Packard, Manteno,	1828
George C. Partridge, Batavia,	1840
Renel M. Pearson, Polo,	1844
Andrew L. Pennoyer, farmer, Rose- ville,	1837
S. Wallace Phelps, Lombard,	1854
James Powell, Sec. A. M. A., Chi- cago,	1869
Jacob P. Richards, Bowersburg,	1861
John L. Richards, Danville,	1844
William F. Rose, Crystal Lake, [Mich.]	1863
John C. Rybolt, Bloomington,	1852
George F. S. Savage, D. D., Finan. Agent Theol. Sem., Chicago,	1847
William T. Savage, D. D., Quincy,	1838
Edwin G. Smith, Bible agent, Morri- son,	1850
Nathaniel Smith, Geneseo.	
Roswell R. Snow, Elgin,	1845
James P. Stoddard, Byron,	1861
Richard C. Stone, Bunker Hill,	1834
Julian M. Sturtevant, D. D., Pres. Illinois College, Jacksonville,	1825
Edward A. Tanner, Prof. Illinois College, Jacksonville,	1873
Samuel R. Thrall, Galesburg,	1842
James Tompkins, Chicago,	1867
Pliny F. Warner, editor, Aledo,	1860
Alpha Warren, Roscoe, [Wis.]	
H. Valette Warren, Galesburg,	1859
John A. Waterworth, New Windsor,	1874
Martin K. Whittlesy, D. D., Supt. A. H. M. S., Jacksonville,	1849
Alonzo D. Wyckoff, Chebause,	1860

## INDIANA.

A. L. Büttner, Fort Wayne.	
William Goodman, Nelson.	
Aaron Henstis, Carthage.	
Sanford S. Martyu, Terre Haute,	1868
Luman P. Rose, Peru,	1874
Ebenezer Tucker, Spartanburg.	
Levin Wilson, Cynthiaua.	

## IOWA.

Ephraim Adams, Supt Home Mis- sions, Waterloo,	1843
William P. Avery, Chapin,	1846
Frederick E. Bangs, Farmington,	1876

John R. Barnes, Eldora,	1865	Reed Wilkinson, Fairfield,	1842
Charles Barstow, Ames, [Mich.]	1852	Loring S. Williams, Glenwood.	
A. J. Benjamin, Beloit.		Reuben R. Wood, Clear Lake,	1846
Ethan O. Bennett, Brighton.		Horace B. Woodworth, Decorah,	1862
Daniel M. Breckenridge, Fort Dodge,	1869	KANSAS.	
Timothy G. Brainard, Grinnell,	1840	Walter H. Ashley, Lawrence,	1878
Richard C. Bristol, Denmark,	1846	Zebina Baker, Waushara,	1834
William M. Brooks, Pres. Coll., Tabor		Elihu Barber, Beattie.	
Philo Canfield, Washington,	1847	Leavitt Bartlett, Clifton,	1865
Joshua M. Chamberlain, Grinnell,	1859	Albert Burr, Empire.	
C. L. Corwin, Grundy Centre,	1878	John H. Byrd, farmer, Lawrence.	
John Cross, Collee Springs,	1837	Edward Cleaveland, Burlington,	1837
Moses K. Cross, Waterloo,	1842	Benjamin S. Crosby, Arvonia,	1865
David B. Davidson, Grinnell,	1847	William R. Egelston, Frankfort,	1862
Taral T. Frickstadt, Sergeant's Bluff,	1877	James T. Gaskell, Sterling, [Wis.]	1870
Henry K. Edson, Prin. Acad., Denmark.		David Gochenauer, Ellis.	1878
Thomas W. Evans, Columbus City,	1846	Joseph B. Hiles, Radical City.	
Francis Fawks, Durango,	1867	Isaac Jacobus, Junction City,	1871
Hiram Freeman, [Wis.]	1843	Harvey Jones, Wabanusee,	1855
Taral T. Frickstadt, Sergeant's Bluff,	1877	James D. Ligget, Hiawatha,	1859
John F. Graf, Marshall, [Wis.]	1864	Albert Matson, Salina,	1871
J. F. Grawe, Bradford.		Peter McVicar, D. D., Pres. Washburn	
William F. Harvey, Jamestown,	1866	College, Topeka,	1861
Richard Hassell, Grinnell,	1843	Rodney Paine, farmer, North Topeka.	
Stephen D. Helms, Lima,	1848	Lemuel Pomeroy, Muscotah,	1840
Stephen L. Herrick, Grinnell.		Harvey P. Robinson, Highland,	1861
George Hindley, Avoca.	1875	Edward N. Ruddock, Spearville,	1858
James M. Hudson, Mason City,	1866	Albert D. Shockley, Baxter Springs,	1876
Darius E. Jones, Davenport,	1858	Lewis E. Sikes, Vienna,	1848
Joseph R. Kennedy, Grinnell,	1858	Sylvester D. Storks, Supt. of Mis-	
David Knowles, Middle River,	1846	sions, Topeka,	1858
Daniel Lane, Belle Plaine,	1843	William M. Wellman, Clifton,	1874
William Leavitt, Monticello,	1864	KENTUCKY.	
Henry Lees, Waucoma,	1864	Andrew Crawford, Clover Bottom.	
Ozias Littlefield, Seneca,	1839	Edward H. Fairchild, D. D., Pres.	
Addison Lyman, Kellogg,	1847	Coll., Berea, [Ohio.]	1841
George F. Magoun, D. D., Pres. Coll.,		Bruce S. Hunting, Prin. Prep. Dep't,	
Grinnell,	1818	Berea,	1875
Albert Manson, Quasqueton,	1841	J. W. Richards.	
William H. Marble, Grundy Centre,	1850	William White.	
Luther P. Matthews, Postville,	1853	LOUISIANA.	
John N. McLoney, Sioux City,	1875	Nathan B. James, Logtown,	1870
Thomas Merrill, Oskaloosa,	1844	Homer Jones, New Iberia,	1878
James R. Mershon, Newton,	1848	Peter P. Proctor, Abberville,	1866
James M. Mitchell, Burr Oak,	1856	MAINE.	
Benjamin E. Monroe, Lost Nation.		Jacob Abbot, Farmington,	1834
James A. Northrup, Otisville.		John C. Adams, Falmouth,	1851
Jonathan B. Parlin, Staceyville.		Jonathn E. Adams, Sec. Maine	
Horace M. Parmelee, Iowa Falls,	1842	Miss. Soc., Bangor,	1859
Charles O. Parmenter, Cromwell,	1858	Thomas Adams, D. D., Winslow,	1818
Jonah W. Peet, Prescott,	1840	John W. H. Baker, New Sharon,	1865
Samuel Penfield, Jamestown,	1849	Silas Baker, Standish,	1832
W. I. Phillips, Amity,	1876	Joseph Bartlett, Gorham, [N. H.]	1847
Giles M. Porter, Garuavillo,	1844	Addison Blanchard, Cumberland	
Nelson D. Porter, Oskaloosa,	1871	Mills,	1868
E. T. Preston, Newton.		Thomas E. Brastow, Rockport,	1865
Walter Radford, Clay,	1874	Jonas Burnham, Farmington,	1858
Bennett Roberts, Brighton,	1828	Almon W. Burr, Hallowell,	1875
William F. Rose, Cherokee,	1863	Henry Carpenter, Bridgton,	1864
William J. Smith, Newell,	1844	John J. Carruthers, D. D., Portland,	1819
George Stirling, Burr Oak.		Calvin Chapman, Kennebunkport,	1842
Robert Stuart, Green Mountain,	1848	Ephraim C. Cummings, Portland,	1858
Swan Sunberg, Keokuk.			
Benjamin Talbot, Sup't Deaf and Dumb			
Inst., Council Bluffs.			
Asa Turner, Oskaloosa,	1830		
Ashbel S. Wells, Fairfield.			
Alfred A. Whitmore, Anita,	1846		

David Q. Cushman, Bath,	1838	Warren H. Beaman, Amherst,	1841
Edward F. Cutter, Belfast,	1833	Andrew Bigelow, D. D., Southboro',	1841
Henry V. Emmons, Hallowell,	1859	Richard S. Billings, Dalton,	1855
Henry Farrar, Brunswick,	1867	John H. Bisbee, Westfield,	1834
Samuel L. Gould, Bethel,	1839	Thomas C. Biscoe, Holliston,	1838
Cyrus Hamlin, D. D., Bangor,	1838	Joseph P. Bixby, Norwood,	1862
Henry F. Harding, Hallowell,	1855	George W. Blagden, D. D., Boston,	1827
Henry B. Hart, Holden,	1860	Milton P. Braman, D. D., Anburndale,	1826
William Hart, Bath,	1861	David Bremner, Boxford, <i>a. p.</i>	
L. Ives Hoadly, Milltown,	1823	Plaistow, N. H.,	1855
Charles G. Holyoke, Yarmouth,	1878	David Brigham, Bridgewater,	1819
Horatio Hsley, South Freeport,	1837	Edwin A. Buck, city miss'y, Fall	
Alfred E. Ives, Castine,	1838	River, [R. I.]	1854
James L. Jones, Farmington Falls,	1877	Asa Bullard, Cambridge,	1832
Marcus R. Keep, Dalton,	1847	Ebenezer W. Bullard, Stockbridge,	
Elbridge Knight, Fort Fairfield,	1 43	[N. H.]	1838
John K. Lincoln, Bangor,	1862	Daniel C. Burt, New Bedford,	1835
Amasa Loring, Foxcroft,	1842	William Bushnell, M. D., Boston,	1832
Joseph Loring, East Otisfield,	1833	Daniel Butler, Sec. Mass. Bible So-	
George Michael, Freeport,	1874	ciety, Boston,	1838
George S. Osborn, Springvale,	1836	Ezra H. Byington, Andover,	1859
Alpheus S. Packard, D. D., Prof.		Daniel R. Cady, D. D., Westboro',	1845
Coll., Brunswick,	1850	Charles W. Calhoun, Williamstown,	1878
Levi L. Paine, D. D., Prof. Theol.		Rufus Case, Hubbardston,	1842
Sem., Bangor,	1861	Elias Chapman, Boston Highlands,	1845
Wooster Parker, Belfast,	1832	John W. Chickering, D. D., Agent	
John Parsons, Kennebunk,	1857	Mass. Temp. Soc., Wakefield,	1830
William Pierce, West Buxton,	1836	Benjamin F. Clark, No. Chelmsford,	1839
Alexander R. Plumer, Kittery,	1854	Dorus Clarke, D. D., Boston,	1823
Enoch Pond, D. D., Prof. Theol.		Edward Clarke, Chesterfield,	1839
Sem., Bangor,	1815	E. Benedict Clark, Chicopee,	1839
J. Everts Pond, Milltown,	1858	Edward W. Clark, Westboro', [N. H.]	1850
Daniel F. Potter, Brunswick,	1852	N. George Clark, D. D., Sec. A. B.	
Henry Richardson, Gilead,	1831	C. F. M., Boston,	1857
John S. Sewall, D. D., Prof. Theol.		Sereno D. Clark, D. D., Camb'port,	1840
Sem., Bangor,	1859	William S. Coggin, Boxford,	1838
Alfred L. Skinner, Bucksport,	1854	Henry Cooley, Springfield,	1846
Joseph Smith, Kenduskeag,	1842	William M. Cornell, M. D., D. D.,	
Josiah P. Stinchfield, Somesville,	1835	LL. D., editor, Boston,	1830
Henry G. Storer, Oak Hill,	1850	John P. Cowles, Ipswich,	1833
Daniel S. Talcott, D. D., Prof. Theol.		Josiah D. Crosby, Ashburnham,	1837
Sem., Bangor,	1836	Joseph W. Cross, West Boylston.	1834
Daniel D. Tappan, Weld,	1826	Christopher Cushing, D. D., Treas.	
Sewall Tenney, D. D., Ellsworth,	1831	Mass. Home Miss. Soc., Boston,	1849
James B. Thornton, Scarboro',	1851	Chester L. Cushman, Jenksville,	1859
Stephen Thurston, D. D., Searsport,	1826	William H. Cutler, East Marshfield,	1865
Stephen Titcomb, Farmington,	1855	Sam'l H. Dana, Newton Highlands,	1872
Henry M. Vaill, Cape Elizabeth,	1861	Henry M. Dexter, D. D., editor of	
Israel P. Warren, D. D., editor,		<i>Congregationalist</i> , Boston, res.	
Portland,	1842	New Bedford,	1844
John G. Wilson, Portland,	1851	H. Morton Dexter, assoc. editor of	
		<i>Congregationalist</i> , Boston,	1873
		Deforest B. Dodge, Ayer.	
		George T. Dole, Reading,	1842
		Ezekiel Dow, Becket Centre,	1845
		Ellis R. Drake, Middleboro',	1868
		Isaac Dunham, Bridgewater,	1835
		Calvin Durfee, D. D., Williamstown,	1828
		John Eastman, West Hawley,	1834
		Lucius R. Eastman, evangelist, Bos-	
		ton,	1873
		Joseph M. R. Eaton, Fitchburg,	1845
		Henry L. Edwards, Sup't Schools,	
		Northampton,	1857
		Nathaniel H. Eggleston, teacher, Wil-	
		liamstown, [Conn.],	1845
		Alfred Emerson, Dorchester,	1845
		Joshua Emery, North Weymouth,	1835

## MASSACHUSETTS.

Frederick R. Abbe, Dorchester,	1857
Edmund K. Alden, D. D., Sec. A.	
B. C. F. M., Boston,	1850
George E. Allen, Norton,	1858
Rufus Anderson, D. D., Boston,	1826
Marshall B. Angier, <i>p. e.</i> , Foxboro',	1853
George N. Anthony, Cambridge,	1855
Doane R. Atkins, Truro, [Conn.]	1877
William F. Bacon, Chelsea,	
[N. H.]	1867
Homer Barrows, Andover,	1826
William Barrows, D. D., Sec. Mass.	
H. M. Society, Boston,	1845
Charles C. Beaman, Boston,	1839



Samuel H. Emery, Taunton,	1837	John M. Lord, Braintree,	1851
William T. Eustis, pastor of Ind. ch., Springfield, [Conn.]	1846	Henry A. Lonsbury, Boston,	1856
Luther Farnham, Lib. Gen. Theol. Library, Boston,	1844	William DeLoss Love, D. D., Andover, [Mich.]	1848
Leonard Z. Ferris, Chelsea,	1865	Leonard Luce, Westford,	1829
Thomas P. Field, D. D., Prof. Coll., Amherst, [Conn.]	1840	George Lyman, Amherst,	1851
Warren C. Fiske, farmer, Charlton,	1847	Timothy Lyman, Ludlow Mills,	1850
Francis F. Ford,	1857	Seagrove W. Magill, D. D., Amherst,	1836
Stacy Fowler, Millbury,	1862	William A. Mandell, insurance ag't, Cambridgeport,	1842
Samuel M. Freeland, Andover,	1861	Dwight W. Marsh, D. D., Amherst,	1849
Wakefield Gale, Easthampton,	1826	Francis E. Marsten, Boston High- lands,	1875
William Gallagher, jr., teacher, Bos- ton, [Ill.] [N. J.]	1874	Abijah P. Marvin, Lancaster,	1844
*Allen Gaunett, Edgartown,	1836	S. Sherburne Mathews, Maynard,	1874
Austin S. Garver, Greenwood,	1872	Elbridge P. McElroy, Brockton,	1870
William M. Gay, Georgetown,	1863	Anson McLoud, Topsfield,	1841
Edward J. Giddings, Housatonic,	1857	Charles M. Mead, Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover,	1866
Mark Gould, Ashburnham, [N. H.]	1851	James H. Means, D. D., Dorchester P. O., Boston,	1848
Edward H. Griffin, Prof. Coll., Wil- liamstown,	1868	John O. Means, D. D., Sec. Con. Pub. Soc., Boston,	1831
John W. Haley, Tyngsboro', a. p. Frauncestown, N. H.	1864	Selah Merrill, D. D., Andover,	1864
Joseph Hammond, Andover,	1871	Joel D. Miller, teacher, Leominster,	1866
Frederick A. Hand, Dorchester,	1872	Charles L. Mills, Andover,	1838
Stedman W. Hanks, Sec. Am. Sea- men's Friend Society, Boston,	1840	Edson J. Moore, South Braintree,	1861
Eli W. Harrington, North Beverly,	1837	Sardis B. Morley, Pittsfield,	1851
John Haskell, Billerica, [Conn.]	1850	William H. H. Murray, editor <i>Golden Rule</i> , Boston, [Conn.]	1868
Frederick S. Hayden, Boston,		Benjamin Ober, Petersham,	1834
Webster Hazlewood, Boston,	1869	Henry H. Olds, Shutesbury,	1872
Phineas C. Headley, Boston,	1849	Albert Paine, North Falmouth,	1848
Laurens P. Hickok, D. D., Amherst,	1824	Bernard Paine, West Barnstable,	1867
Simon L. Hobbs, Ashfield,	1854	John C. Paine, Groveland,	1838
Edwin R. Hodgman, Westford,	1849	Calvin E. Park, teacher, West Box- ford,	1838
Jacob Hood, Lynnfield,	1859	*Edwards A. Park, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover,	1831
Henry B. Hooker, D. D., Boston,	1825	Ebenezer G. Parsons, Prin. Acad. Byfield, [N. H.]	1837
Samuel Hopley, West Stockbridge, [Conn.]	1855	Charles Peabody, Springfield,	1841
Samuel D. Hosmer, South Natick,	1856	Henry K. W. Perkins, Somerville,	1858
Francis B. Hornbrooke, Weston, [Conn.]	1874	Henry M. Perkins, Hanover,	1872
William A. Houghton, Berlin,	1843	Ralph Perry, Agawam,	1844
Henry L. Hubbell, Amherst, [Mich.]	1861	Austin Phelps, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover,	1842
Alexis W. Ide, West Medway,	1859	Winthrop H. Phelps, South Egre- mont,	1848
George B. Jewett, D. D., Salem,	1855	Lebbers R. Phillips, farmer, Groton,	1841
John E. B. Jewett, Pepperell, [N. H.]	1851	Webster K. Pierce, Brimfield,	1872
Seneca M. Keeler, Newburyport,	1862	John Pike, D. D., Rowley,	1838
Seth H. Keeler, D. D., Somerville, [N. H.]	1829	Jeremiah Pomeroy, South Deerfield,	1833
Caleb Kimball, Medway,	1832	*Edmund S. Potter, West Somer- ville,	1843
James P. Kimball, Sec. Am. Tract Soc., Boston,	1857	Francis G. Pratt, Middleboro',	1849
Matthew Kingman, Amherst,	1845	Miner G. Pratt, Andover,	1828
Charles A. Kingsbury, Chestnut Hill,	1872	Hiram B. Putnam, Salem,	1868
Richard Knight, South Hadley Falls,	1837	Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., New Bed- ford; present P. O. 34 School St., Boston,	1853
Isaac P. Langworthy, D. D., Sec. Am. Cong. Assoc., Boston,	1841	Frederick A. Reed, Concord,	1848
Nathaniel Lasell, Amesbury,	1850	William C. Reed, Groveland,	1870
Amos E. Lawrence, Newton Centre,	1848	Austin Richards, D. D., Boston, [N. H.]	1827
Edward A. Lawrence, D. D., Marble- head,	1839	Jacob Roberts, Aburndale,	1839
Robert F. Lawrence, Malden,	1834	Samuel L. Rockwood, No. Wey- mouth,	1840
Frank T. Lee, Boston, [Wis.]	1877		
John H. M. Leonard, Amherst,	1847		
Aretas G. Loomis, Greenfield,	1850		

Augustine Root, Taunton,	1858	Simeon O. Allen,	1870
William L. Ropes, Librarian Theol. Sem., Andover,	1853	Moses Alley, Jackson, [Wis.]	1866
Samuel Rowe, West Boxford, [Me.]		Henry A. Austin, farmer, Pleasanton,	1856
Ezekiel Russell, D. D., Holbrook,	1836	Charles E. Bailey, Sec. G. T. Coll., Benzonina,	1855
Baalis Sanford, East Bridgewater,	1827	Robert G. Baird, Sec. Agricult. Coll., Lansing,	1859
Enoch Sanford, Raynham,	1822	William I. Baker, Battle Creek, [Ill.]	1865
William H. Sanford, Worcester,	1833	John A. Baldwin, Detroit,	1875
Julius H. Seelye, D. D., pastor and Pres. Coll., Amherst,	1853	James Ballard, retired, Grand Rapids,	1839
L. Clark Seelye, D. D., Pres. Smith Coll., Northampton,	1863	Isaac Barker, retired, Rockford,	1827
Samuel T. Seelye, D. D., Easthampton,	1846	Samuel P. Barker, Brantford, Ont.,	1862
Alexander J. Sessions, Beverly,	1838	Alonzo Barnard, farmer, Benzonina,	1845
Azro A. Smith, Ashby,	1864	Steph. A. Barnard, retired, Lansing,	1830
William S. Smith, Auburndale,	1854	Frank T. Bayley, Detroit, [N. Y.]	1873
Egbert C. Smyth, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover,	1856	Daniel Berney, Port Sanilac,	
William S. Spaulding, Lynn,	1848	Abraham L. Bloodgood, Monroe, [Conn.]	1843
Charles V. Spear, Principal of Institute, Pittsfield,	1852	Samuel D. Breede, Ypsilanti,	1862
Milan C. Stebbins, teacher, Springfield,	1864	Alvin H. Brown, in business, Jackson,	1864
Timothy D. P. Stone, Springfield,	1843	Henry E. Brown, Tawas City,	1866
Elnathan E. Strong, editor <i>Mis'y Herald</i> , Waltham,	1859	Justus N. Brown, Charlotte, [N. H.]	1870
Joseph E. Swallow, Alford, [Conn.]	1848	Theophilus S. Brown, in business, Croton,	1842
Increase N. Tarbox, D. D., Sec. Am. Coll. and Ed. Soc., Boston,	1842	August F. Bruske, Charlotte,	1871
John Tatlock, LL. D., attorney, Pittsfield,	1852	Horatio Q. Butterfield, D. D., Pres. Coll., Olivet,	1845
John L. Taylor, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover,	1839	A. W. Clavton, Goodrich,	1878
Albert K. Teele, Blue Hill,	1854	Kendrick H. Crane, Hartland,	1872
Josiah H. Temple, Framingham,	1845	Gerrett Dangremond, Fremont Center,	1870
Erdix Tenny, D. D., Westboro', [N. H.]	1831	Joseph L. Daniels, Prof. Coll., Olivet,	1876
J. Henry Thayer, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover,	1859	John B. Dawson, Inlay City,	1860
William M. Thayer, Franklin,	1847	Samuel Day, in business, Ann Arbor.	
Leander Thompson, North Woburn,	1838	Edmund Dyer, Dundee,	1836
Joshua T. Tucker, D. D., Boston,	1837	Hiram Elmer, Olivet,	1844
James Tufts, teacher, Monson,	1844	Hiram Estabrook, Ypsilanti,	1852
Henry W. Tyler, Prof. Smith Coll., Northampton,	1872	Reuben Everts, Battle Creek,	1858
William S. Tyler, D. D., Prof. Coll., Amherst,	1859	John Fawcett, Cedar Springs,	1862
*Daniel W. Waldron, city missionary, Boston,	1867	Adin H. Fletcher, Portland,	1845
Horace Wellington, Amherst,	1847	Lewis P. Frost,	1850
Charles A. White, Thornndike,	1873	Joseph F. Gaylord, Manistee,	1867
Charles H. Whitney, Worcester,	1871	Henry M. Goodwin, Prof. Coll., Olivet,	1854
Daniel Wight, Natick,	1842	James Hall, Farwell, [Wis.]	1848
Worcester Willey, Andover,	1844	Oraiel Hosford, Prof. Coll., Olivet,	1858
*Francis F. Williams, South Boston,	1853	Robert Hovenden, retired, Pontiac,	1860
G. Haywood Wilson, No. Brookfield,	1876	Philo R. Hurd, D. D., Detroit,	1840
John Wood, Wellesley,	1840	Thomas Jones, Detroit.	
Will C. Wood, Roxbury,	1868	Adam S. Kedzie, Fin. Sec., Chicago Theol. Sem., St. Joseph,	1845
Charles L. Woodworth, Dist. Secretary A. M. A., Boston,	1849	W. M. Kellog, Corunna,	1872
Isaac R. Worcester, Auburndale,	1837	Harvey D. Kitchel, D. D.,	1839
		William S. Lewis, farmer, Pleasanton,	1843
		Asa Mahan, D. D., London, England.	
		Moses Q. McFarland, Parma,	1843
		James A. McKay, Otsego Lake,	1844
		Daniel Miller, farmer, Glen Arbor,	1861
		Henry C. Morse, farmer, Union City,	1844
		James Nall, retired, Detroit.	
		Selah W. Noyes, in business, Litchfield,	1866
		Charles Parker, farmer, Coral.	
		Robert Parsons, Brownstown,	1854





George H. Hick, New Hampton,	1871		
N. John Hicks,			OHIO.
L. Smith Hobart, New York,	1841	Israel W. Andrews, D. D., Pres. Coll.,	
John C. Holbrook, D. D., Sec. N. Y.		Marietta,	1857
State Home Miss. Soc., Syracuse,	1842	George Barnum, retired, Wauseon.	1843
Alfred Ingalls, Smithville,	1856	Elijah P. Barrows, D. D., Prof. Theol.	
Simeon S. Jocelyn, Brooklyn,	1829	Sem., Oberlin,	1832
Edwin Johnson, New York, [Conn.]	1851	Levi F. Bickford, <i>a. p.</i> Pres. ch.,	
William J. Knox, Augusta,	1862	Kingsville,	1872
Daniel Lancaster, New York,	1825	Jas. G. Bowersox, farmer, Edgerton,	1869
Henry Loomis, Poughkeepsie,	1859	Willard Burr, Oberlin.	
John T. Marsb, Lisle,	1853	Charles H. Churchill, Prof. Coll.,	
F. Barrows Makepeace, Champlain,		Oberlin,	1853
[Mass.]	1873	George Clark, retired, Oberlin,	1837
Benjamin N. Martin, D. D., Prof. N. Y.		Edward P. Clisbee, Columbus, [Wis.]	1857
Univ., New York,	1843	Henry Cowles, D. D., lecturer, Oberlin,	1828
Henry H. McFarland, Am. Seamen's		Abraham A. Cressman, Monroeville,	1875
Friend Soc., 80 Wall Street, New		Elam J. Cummings, retired, Kel-	
York,	1863	loggsville,	1841
William McKay, city missionary,		John M. Ellis, Prof. Coll., Oberlin,	1866
Brooklyn,	1867	Thomas Evans, retired, Mineral	
George E. McLean, Troy, [Mass.]	1874	Ridge,	1841
Darius Mead, New York, [Conn.]	1833	James H. Fairchild, D. D., Pres.	
Harvey Miles, Russell,	1845	Coll., Oberlin,	1841
Lewis S. Morgan, Conewango,	1839	Levi L. Fay, retired, Moss Run,	1843
Henry Morris, Binghamton,	1832	William W. Foot, teacher, Geneva,	1864
Josiah Newton, Canton,		Alexander D. Hail, Missionary	
Simeon North, D. D., Clinton,	1842	Cumb. Presb. Ch., <i>Japan</i> ,	1867
George B. Nutting,	1851	Heman B. Hall, Oberlin,	1851
John A. Paine, Tarrytown,		Austin D. Hamlin, Westerville,	1844
Simeon Parmelee, D. D., Oswego,	1808	Reuben Hatch, Oberlin.	1850
John H. Pettengill, Brooklyn,		John Holway, Oberlin, [Mich.]	1862
[Conn.]	1843	Henry B. Hosford, Prof. Coll., Hud-	
Gustavus D. Pike, Am. Miss. Ass.,		son.	
56 Reade Street, New York,	1862	Thomas Jenkins, Delhi.	
Samuel F. Porter, Oriskany,	1836	Sylvanus M. Judson, Sylvania,	
Isaac P. Powell, Clinton, [Conn.]	1868	[Mich.]	
Charles B. Ray, New York,	1846	Theodore J. Keep, retired, Oberlin.	
Edward W. Root, Dryden,	1850	Lysander Kelley, Columbus,	1846
Henry A. Russell, Mooer's, [Conn.]	1854	Henry D. King, <i>a. p.</i> Pres. ch., Or-	
Adolphus F. Schaffler, N. Y. City		well,	1856
Miss., New York.		Samuel H. Lee, Oberlin.	1868
John R. Shipherd, New York, [Ill.]	1857	Hiram Mead, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem.,	
William A. Smith, Rochester,	1861	Oberlin,	1858
Oscar M. Smith, Strykersville,	1876	John M. Merrill, North Ridgeville,	1876
Rollin S. Stone, Brooklyn,	1835	Daniel R. Miller, evangelist, Ober-	
Alexander D. Stowell, Nichols.	1858	lin,	1837
Henry M. Storrs, D. D., Sec. A. H. M.		John Morgan, D. D., Prof. Theol.	
Soc., New York.	1852	Sem., Oberlin,	1837
Charles Strong, Randolph,	1858	James H. Muse,	1865
Edward Taylor, D. D., Binghamton,	1847	William B. Oleson, <i>Haw. Isl.</i>	1877
William H. Ward, D. D., editor of		Charles E. Page, Chardon,	1873
<i>Independent</i> , New York,	1859	David C. Perry, Columbus,	1838
Warren W. Warner, Clifton Springs,	1858	Samuel W. Pierson, retired, Paines-	
Asahel C. Washburne, Syracuse,	1827	ville,	1844
William Westerfield, Morrisania,	1871	Lemuel S. Potwin, Prof. Coll., Hud-	
James H. Whiton, PH. D., Brooklyn,		son,	1860
[Mass.]	1854	Ira M. Preston, instructor Coll., Ma-	
William H. Whittemore, Brooklyn,	1831	rietta,	1848
Moses H. Wilder, Brooklyn,	1835	Charles E. Ruddick, Collinwood,	1871
J. T. Wilson, Brooklyn,	1875	Archibald S. Shafer, Oberlin,	1841
O. Witters, Cray's Mills.		Andrew Sharp,	1846
Samuel Young, Brier Hill,	1840	Luther Shaw, retired, Tallmadge,	1830
Christopher Youngs, Aquebogue,		Judson Smith, Prof. Theol. Sem.,	
L. I.	1830	Oberlin,	1866
		Lucius Smith, retired, Strongsville,	1841
		James G. Towusend,	1871

## NORTH CAROLINA.

John Ingle, McLeansville, 1866

Lewis B. Tuckerman, physician, West Williamsfield, 1874	Adam K. Spence, Prof. Fisk Univ., Nashville, 1872
John Winans, retired, Freedom, 1826	
Samuel Wolcott, D. D., Sec. Ohio Home Miss. Soc., Cleveland, 1839	
OREGON.	
Thomas Condon, Prof. State Univ., Eugene City, 1852	Edward A. Benner, Salt Lake City, [Mo.]
J. H. D. Henderson, Eugene City,	
Horace Lyman, Prof. Pacific Univ., Forest Grove,	
Sidney H. Marsh, D. D., Pres. Pacific Univ., Forest Grove.	
PENNSYLVANIA.	
Seth C. Brace, Philadelphia. [Conn.] 1860	William P. Aiken, Rutland, 1857
Salon Cobb, a. p. Pres. ch., Erie, [Mass.] 1864	James Anderson, Manchester, 1827
William Davies, Mount Carmel.	Joseph B. Baldwin, West Towns- hend, 1832
Joseph Davison, Corry. [Ohio]	Alanson D. Barber, editor of <i>Vt.</i> <i>Chronicle</i> , Montpelier, 1849
E. B. Evans, M. D., Hyde Park.	James Buckham, Burlington, 1820
William Macnab, Orwell, 1845	Franklin Butler, editor, Windsor, 1843
John H. Nason, East Smithfield, 1862	Calvin B. Cady, Alburgh Springs, 1838
William B. Orvis, M. D., teacher, Philadelphia, 1847	Augustus Chandler, editor, Brattle- boro', 1860
Lorenzo Reed, retired, Erie.	J. S. Chapman, Chester.
Edwin W. Rice, editor, Am. S. S. Union, Philadelphia, 1860	Ezra P. Chittenden, Brownington, 1877
Charles Rockwell, Philadelphia, [Vt.] 1834	Jacob S. Clark, <i>past. ret.</i> , Morgan, 1807
Micah W. Strickland, Prentissvale, D. D. Thomas, Ebensburg, 1834	Josiah B. Clark, Ludlow, 1838
Henry Clay Trumbull, editor <i>Sunday</i> <i>School Times</i> , Philadelphia, 1862	Jonathan Clement, D. D., Norwich, 1830
Christopher S. Vincent, Meadville, [N. Y.] 1874	John K. Converse, agent Col. Soc'y, Burlington, 1832
Moseley H. Williams, in literature, Philadelphia, 1868	Alfred B. Dascomb, Westminster, William Denison, Castleton.
RHODE ISLAND.	
Marens Ames, chaplain, Cranston, [Mass.] 1854	Henry Fairbanks, Sec'y Vt. Y. M. C. A., St. Johnsbury, 1858
Henry T. Arnold, Providence, 1871	George A. Flower, Whiting, 1865
J. Lewis Diman, D. D., Prof. Univ., Providence, 1856	Amos Foster, Putney, 1834
Walter P. Doe, Providence, 1847	Lyndon S. French, Franklin,
William P. Fisher, Providence, 1873	Homer T. Fuller, Prin. Acad., St. Johnsbury, 1870
Orin F. Otis, Providence, 1847	Joseph Fuller, Vershire, 1830
Augustus M. Rice, Little Compton, James P. Root, Providence, 1856	Matthew A. Gates, Burke, 1858
David Shepley, D. D., Providence, 1829	Jeremiah Glines, Lunenburg, Daniel Goodhue, Burlington, 1848
Jeremiah Taylor, D. D., Sec. R. I. Miss. Soc'y, Providence, 1847	John E. Goodrich, Prof. Univ., Bur- lington, 1864
Kinsley Twining, Providence, 1858	Lewis Grout, agent A. M. A., West Brattleboro', 1846
John H. Wells, Kingston, 1851	Robert V. Hall, Newport, 1835
Nathan W. Williams, Providence, 1849	Henry P. Hickok, Burlington, 1832
TENNESSEE.	
Frederick A. Chase, Prof. Fisk Univ., Nashville.	Isaac Hosford, North Tethford, 1838
Ephraim M. Cravath, Pres. Fisk Univ., Nashville, 1860	James C. Houghton, Montpelier, 1840
Samuel R. Rosboro, Moffatt, 1849	Jabez T. Howard, West Charleston, 1841
	Calvin B. Hulburt, Pres. Coll., Mid- dlebury, 1859
	Frederick Janes, Salisbury, [Conn.] 1837
	J. Lincoln Litch, Derby Line, 1867
	Joseph Marsh, Thetford, 1828
	Spencer Marsh, Burlington, 1855
	Ulric Maynard, Castleton, 1828
	Stillman Morgan, Bristol, 1827
	Horace Pratt, Northfield, 1849
	Charles Redfield, East Arlington, 1859
	Henry F. Rustedt, Shrewsbury, 1841
	Amos J. Samson, St. Albans.
	Charles M. Seaton, Essex Junction, 1837
	Bezaleel Smith, West Randolph, 1829
	Chas. S. Smith, Sec. Vt. Dom. Miss. Soc'y, Montpelier, 1855



SUMMARY I. — CHURCHES, MINISTERS, AND LICENTIATES, REPORTED IN 1878.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.						MINISTERS.				LICENTIATES.		
	WITH PASTORS.			VACANT.			IN PASTORAL WORK.					Total	
	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Total.	Sup. by Lic., etc.	Not sup-plied.	Total.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Total.	Not in pas-toral work.			
Alabama,	0	8	8	6	1	7	15	0	8	8	3	11	6
California,	10	46	56	5	18	23	79	10	38	48	22	70	15
Colorado,	1	5	6	0	3	3	9	1	5	6	7	13	15
Connecticut,	147	107	254	1	35	44	248	144	104	248	126	374	67
Dakota,	1	5	6	1	13	14	20	1	4	5	4	9	9
Dist of Columbia,	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1
Florida,	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1
Georgia,	1	5	6	5	0	5	11	1	5	6	3	9	5
Illinois,	29	130	159	29	53	82	241	28	112	140	91	231	11
Indian Territory,	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1
Iowa,	4	14	18	2	10	11	26	4	10	14	6	20	20
Kansas,	15	156	171	2	52	54	225	14	128	142	61	203	13
Kentucky,	4	127	131	9	12	21	152	4	76	80	18	98	13
Louisiana,	2	4	6	2	0	2	8	2	1	3	5	8	1
Maine,	0	11	11	0	0	0	11	0	9	9	2	11	7
Maryland,	60	80	140	32	65	97	237	59	72	131	55	186	11
Massachusetts,	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	1
Michigan,	277	174	451	15	63	78	529	280	169	449	223	672	51
Minnesota,	13	165	178	11	36	47	225	14	127	141	65	206	2
Missisota,	17	78	95	9	19	28	125	16	54	70	29	99	6
Mississippi,	0	2	2	2	0	2	4	0	2	2	0	2	2
Missouri,	11	25	36	0	35	35	71	10	19	29	18	47	4
Nebraska,	4	77	81	10	14	24	105	4	40	44	22	66	4
Nevada,	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1
New Hampshire,	60	74	134	16	36	52	186	62	71	133	58	191	9
New Jersey,	12	7	19	1	3	4	23	12	7	19	14	33	1
New York,	62	120	182	31	43	74	256	58	95	153	92	245	7
North Carolina,	0	4	4	0	1	1	5	0	4	4	0	4	4
Ohio,	61	96	157	18	41	59	216	53	70	123	45	168	11

(12)



Oregon,	0	8	1	0	1	3	0	8	8	4	12	1
Pennsylvania,	5	43	1	27	28	76	5	32	37	14	51	1
Rhode Island,	16	6	0	3	3	25	18	6	24	10	34	1
South Carolina,	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	
Tennessee,	0	4	1	2	3	7	0	4	4	3	7	
Texas,	0	6	1	1	1	7	0	6	6	1	7	
Utah,	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	2	
Vermont,	60	100	7	30	37	137	61	86	147	62	200	12
Virginia,	2	0	1	0	1	3	2	0	2	2	4	
Washington Ter'y,	0	8	1	2	3	11	0	7	7	0	7	
West Virginia,	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	1	3	
Wisconsin,	34	103	14	40	54	191	31	77	108	56	164	2
Wyoming,	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	
TOTALS,	910	1,806	242	662	904	3,620	896	1,464	2,360	1,136	3,496	209

NOTE.—1. The Foreign Missionaries are not included in the "total ministers."

2. Most of the churches "not supplied" have regular public worship, but no one minister engaged for continuous service. Many are in the interval between pastorates.

3. Most of the "acting pastors" are practically the same as "pastors," the difference being in the omission of formal installation.

4. The number of ministers "not in pastoral work" includes (with a few authorized exceptions) only those who are members of some Association or Conference. When persons not thus members cease to be in pastoral service, they necessarily cease to be reported.

5. Blanks signify "no report."

## SUMMARY II. — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP IN 1878, WITH CONNECTED STATISTICS.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCH MEMBERS.			ADDITIONS.			REMOVALS.			BAPTISMS.		IN SABBATH SCHOOLS.	FAMI- LIES.		
	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Absent	Profes- sion	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismiss- ion	Disct- pline.	Total.			Adult.	Infant.
Ala.	301	386	687	112	98	25	123	4	24	25	53	82	30	1,552	352
Cal.	1,465	2,982	4,447	686	272	320	592	34	188	7	229	101	177	7,465	7,465
Colo.	151	250	410	60	42	60	102	10	32	1	43	24	16	463	393
Conn.	18,282	33,795	54,077	6,092	1,999	1,138	3,137	870	1,081	82	2,033	942	760	52,138	32,294
Dak.	183	235	418	60	33	25	58	5	5	1	12	20	11	560	427
D. C.	243	352	595	47	12	29	41	5	25	0	30	4	24	1,100	325
Florida,	27	47	74	16	12	21	33	5	4	0	9	0	1	100	60
Georgia	331	371	722	73	115	14	129	13	5	9	27	46	25	1,045	1,045
Illinois,	8,222	14,565	22,787	2,665	1,411	912	2,323	222	1,111	90	1,423	603	287	29,541	29,541
Ind.,	579	1,101	1,680	124	78	31	109	12	50	19	81	36	15	2,010	584
Iowa,	5,969	9,703	15,702	1,709	1,143	676	1,819	136	682	103	923	507	251	18,982	7,100
Kans.	2,478	3,029	5,207	673	380	361	741	38	222	22	282	164	98	9,052	9,052
Kent'ys,	163	279	472	12	69	12	81	2	6	0	8	51	0	786	29
Louis.	279	471	863	12	127	5	132	28	31	37	96	47	83	533	533
Maine,	6,287	14,814	21,101	4,238	1,203	420	1,623	370	420	39	829	866	145	21,235	11,452
Md.	66	85	151	10	5	3	8	2	10	0	12	3	3	275	70
Mass.	28,985	62,473	91,468	14,100	5,698	2,577	8,275	1,418	2,066	159	3,643	3,103	1,353	100,438	50,128
Mich.	5,919	11,016	16,935	1,763	1,728	720	2,448	183	430	75	888	955	253	21,364	9,733
Minn.	2,300	3,824	6,223	727	355	410	765	50	278	21	349	168	130	10,430	10,430
Miss.	71	70	141	42	7	4	41	4	7	7	18	7	0	275	275
Mo.	1,261	1,881	3,301	562	275	184	459	30	177	21	228	112	99	4,000	4,000
Neb.	1,113	1,571	2,822	163	119	203	322	6	121	6	148	27	52	3,491	3,491
Nev.	4	24	28	10	0	4	4	0	4	0	4	0	4	40	40
N. H.	6,306	13,911	20,217	3,356	724	376	1,100	325	362	12	729	497	169	24,102	13,217
N. J.	1,143	2,180	3,323	387	146	150	296	38	120	12	170	40	93	4,205	1,411
N. Y.	11,428	21,428	33,115	2,420	1,358	744	2,102	345	738	208	1,291	666	490	35,464	13,308
N. Car.	117	166	283	19	72	4	76	3	4	11	11	50	9	615	615
Ohio,	7,227	13,487	22,287	1,942	1,224	780	2,004	263	899	180	1,372	554	407	28,896	10,242
Oreg.	263	452	715	105	56	62	118	8	35	2	45	28	22	1,235	244
Pa.	719	1,143	5,194	254	61	70	131	20	72	14	106	12	23	5,413	977

(261)

R. I.	1,401	3,437	4,874	618	211	121	332	70	87	41	198	132	79	5,408
S. Car.	74	175	249	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	3	176
Tenn.	210	233	443	53	38	15	53	2	13	4	19	22	8	465
Texas,	45	129	199		22	6	28	1	2	3	6	18	20	357
Utah,*	11	29	49											130
Vt.	6,731	13,150	19,881	3,363	738	356	1,094	356	407	34	797	500	191	22,970
Va.	108	106	214	64	14	10	24	1	4	0	5	11	5	405
W. Ter.	92	120	221	21	40	17	57	0	13	1	14	9	14	382
W. Va.	25	41	67	5	8	0	8	1	3	0	4	3	4	277
Wis.	4,603	8,028	13,866	2,049	597	367	964	139	503	116	758	269	206	17,586
Wyo.	21	24	45	5	6	3	9	0	1	0	1	6	0	100
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>127,102</b>	<b>234,531</b>	<b>375,054</b>	<b>48,615</b>	<b>20,498</b>	<b>11,237</b>	<b>31,735</b>	<b>5,096</b>	<b>10,442</b>	<b>1,357</b>	<b>16,895</b>	<b>10,086</b>	<b>5,536</b>	<b>435,741</b>
														<b>165,842</b>

ber of persons whose names are dropped from the church lists on account of long absence.

4. The churches making no reports are included in the Summaries; a past report of membership is included if so done by the State reports, but no estimate is made of "additions," etc.

5. Blanks in the above table denote "no report."

6. The column for "families" is inserted for the second time only, and is quite incomplete.

\* Last year's report.

NOTES.—1. The "total" church members above, in several States, and therefore in the general total, exceeds the sum of "males" and "females," because some churches report the total without mentioning the particulars whose sum makes it; but the relative proportion is not affected.

2. "Absent" denotes persons who live at a place other than that of their church relation, and do not worship with their church.

3. The removals by "discipline" sometimes include the num-

## SUMMARY III. — CONTRIBUTIONS REPORTED IN 1878.

STATES.	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.							HOME EXPENDITURES.		
	Churches reporting.	TOTAL AMOUNT.	Foreign Missions.	College and Ed.	Cong'l Union.	Home Missions.	Miss'y Assoc'n	Board of Pub	Churches reporting.	TOTAL AMOUNT.
Alabama,	6	\$277.68	\$4,046.21	\$360.42	\$291.80	\$2,862.88	\$592.09		1	\$34.00
California,	58	13,900.33							60	146,107.00
Colorado,	5	804.87								
Connecticut,	298	217,254.06	56,583.35	10,532.29	7,252.13	43,902.24	27,996.75	\$364.08		
Dakota,	10	745.86								
Dist. of Columbia,	1	1,389.00	329.00			284.00	91.00		1	9,606.00
Florida,										
Georgia,	2	57.00							3	1,132.00
Illinois,	180	54,010.85	12,850.28	854.69	928.35	9,147.40	6,299.13		207	396,416.09
Indian Territory,										
Indiana,	10	1,076.50								
Iowa,	178	17,752.51	2,736.36	154.95	902.05	4,647.79	2,310.33	378.64		
Kansas,	111	2,286.75	263.52		185.78	1,343.13	144.82			
Kentucky,										
Louisiana,										
Maine,	230	32,042.00	8,770.00		403.00	10,562.00	2,541.00		124	42,633.73
Maryland,	2	1,546.00	324.00		27.00	288.00	137.00		2	4,467.00
Massachusetts,	384	309,313.53	95,563.49	11,727.99	3,881.88	51,410.12	24,021.41	3,177.40	298	617,596.18
Michigan,	164	19,378.42	4,443.40	272.41	1,188.20	4,555.06	1,456.61	3.50	186	203,020.00
Minnesota,	116	11,121.41	2,310.40	111.46	561.63	3,510.20	1,952.77	86.06	115	64,812.59
Mississippi,	2	37.00							3	161.00
Missouri,	34	6,843.67	579.97	68.41	271.55	1,363.77	117.80	1.25	38	33,745.11
Nebraska,	47	2,213.50	182.45		212.80	1,303.10	88.10		58	25,005.06
Nevada,	1	15.00							1	786.00
New Hampshire,	169	34,977.24	12,406.61	535.94	1,597.99	9,264.49	3,851.78		167	168,147.78
New Jersey,	22	8,264.00	2,277.00	283.00	315.00	1,967.00	788.00		21	59,756.00
New York,	150	78,353.00								
North Carolina,										
Ohio,	190	36,296.25	7,118.38	835.67	488.17	3,517.69	2,795.64	48.18	179	299,565.19
Oregon,	8	456.82	228.10			581.91	143.15		9	8,941.80
Pennsylvania,	23	1,072.96							15	14,446.20

Rhode Island,	22	39,585.55	15,745.27	1,153.52	416.37	5,484.39	3,777.56	1,158.44	23	71,425.07
South Carolina,	1	166.00								
Tennessee,	3	13.50							2	260.00
Texas,										
Utah,										
Vermont,	159	44,105.54	17,098.33	2,501.27	561.52	9,899.50	5,690.96		1	561.00
Virginia,	2	20.00	9.00		3.00				9	2,703.53
Washington Ter'y,	8	1,070.35	147.31			185.41	52.41		2	1,920.00
Western Virginia,	2	37.90	17.50			6.40			171	150,007.69
Wisconsin,	161	14,834.90	2,982.77	487.15	407.38	4,034.53	1,800.96			
Wyoming,	1	41.00								
<b>TOTALS,</b>	<b>2,760</b>	<b>\$951,890.84</b>							<b>1,686</b>	<b>\$2,313,796.02</b>

NOTES. — 1. The distinction is made between contributions for benevolent purposes and moneys raised for any home expenses. For instance, money given to the general Sabbath School cause is benevolent; money expended by a church in supporting its own Sabbath School is a home expenditure, as much as a pastor's salary.

2. The amount of Home Expenditure does not mean all that is spent in a given place, but solely what is raised by a church itself, exclusive of all outside aid.

3. The amounts reported above for the *specific* objects of benev-

olence are such as are reported by the State organizations, and are extremely below the facts. They are inserted as indicating proportions, but are not worth adding up. It should be noted that in some States the sums were amounts contributed to a particular society; in others, for causes represented by that society, — a distinction which we cannot preserve this year. Some States so group objects that some items cannot be distinguished.

4. It will be seen that the reports are very imperfect. Out of 3,620 churches, only 2,760 report "Benevolent Contributions," and only 1,686 report their "Home Expenditures."

SUMMARY IV. — CHANGES DURING THE YEAR.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.				MINISTERS.							SABBATH SCHOOLS.		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.		HOME EXPENDITURES.			
	New.	Dropped.	Gain of Mem- bers.	Loss of Mem- bers.	Pastors.			Ordained with- out Installa- tion.	Pastors.	Died.			Gain.	Loss.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	
					Ordained.	Installed.	Died.			Dismissed.	Ordained with- out Installa- tion.	Pastors.							Acting Pastors.
Alabama,	2	0	12	-	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	516	-	a 277.68	-	a 24.00	-	
California,	1	0	248	-	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	- 85	203	-	222,128.33	-	-	
Colorado,	1	0	44	-	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	- 85	203	-	222,128.33	-	-	
Connecticut,	2	0	769	-	4	10	2	13	5	2	1	7	- 194	194	-	23,278.76	-	-	
Dakota,	6	1	78	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	175	-	-	-	-	
Dist. Columbia,	0	0	11	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	13	-	-	-	736.00	
Florida,	0	0	33	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	60	-	-	-	-	
Georgia,	1	0	55	-	2	4	0	2	5	0	0	2	1,161	13	-	10.00	-	-	
Illinois,	6	7	124	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	60	-	a1,076.50	-	-	
Indian Terr'y.,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	60	-	-	-	-	
Indiana,	0	0	64	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	60	-	-	-	-	
Iowa,	5	5	941	-	3	2	0	2	4	0	1	1	1,716	-	-	-	-	-	
Kansas,	15	5	48	-	2	2	0	4	0	1	1	2	1,536	-	-	-	-	-	
Kentucky,	2	1	33	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	-	-	567.35	-	-	
Louisiana,	2	1	84	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	-	-	651.60	-	7,164.10	
Maine,	1	1	723	-	10	5	1	6	2	1	0	0	102	-	-	-	-	-	
Maryland,	0	0	5	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	876	-	-	4,282.00	-	-	
Massachusetts,	4	1	3,645	-	13	35	3	43	9	3	0	13	3,723	94	-	736.00	-	-	
Michigan,	17	4	1,206	-	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	1,087	-	-	75,297.55	-	-	
Minnesota,	9	0	302	-	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	1	1,141	-	-	2,873.66	-	-	
Mississippi,	0	0	4	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	-	-	535.55	-	-	
Missouri,	1	3	356	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	347	-	-	a 497.00	-	-	
Nebraska,	10	3	191	-	4	3	0	6	2	0	1	1	388	-	-	162.66	-	-	
Nevada,	0	1	205	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	-	-	6.50	-	-	
N. Hampshire,	1	1	52	-	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1,142	-	-	a14,562.36	-	-	
New Jersey,	1	1	52	-	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	84	-	-	3,334.00	-	-	

(181)

New York,	2	5	913	-	2	8	1	5	5	1	1	1	1	1,747	-	418.43	-	-	11,798.41	-
North Carolina,	0	0	46	-	7	5	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	1,874	4,081.14	-	-	1,930.54	-	-
Ohio,	0	4	293	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	253	-	402.17	-	-	-	-
Oregon,	0	0	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania,	2	2	-	719	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	339	15,413.97	-	-	-	3,185.24	-
Rhode Island,	1	0	224	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2,261.38	-	-	-	3,219.53	-
South Carolina,	0	0	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25.00	-	-	-	-
Tennessee,	0	0	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.20	-	-	-	132.00
Texas,	1	3	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah,	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont,	0	0	-	-	5	9	2	10	3	2	1	4	7	1,089	630.00	-	-	38.00	-	-
Virginia,	0	0	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	8,909.22	-	-	-	-	-
Washington Ter.,	0	0	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	-	587.17	-	-	805.00	1,959.76
West Virginia,	2	0	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	19	-	13.25	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin,	0	0	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming,	7	6	642	-	1	3	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	409	1,152.97	-	-	5,373.80	-	-
	0	0	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	4.00	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTALS,</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>11,359</b>	<b>1300</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>18,988</b>	<b>3,770</b>	<b>22,837.35</b>	<b>188,754.95</b>	<b>225,591.36</b>	<b>187,659.71</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>NET,</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10,059</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>15,218</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>165,917.60</b>	<b>37,631.65</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

(131)

The gains marked "a" above are only gain in reports, being gain over "no report" last year. The losses marked "b" are, similarly, loss by such as reported last year, but make no report this year.

Blanks signify no report, and our necessary ignorance.

c. New Hampshire gain in Contributions is over a report of seven months in the previous year.

NOTE.— Only nine States reported the items for this important table. For those defective under the columns of "Ministers," the figures are made up from the various Minutes, the *Quarterly*, and other sources, in which case the year is assumed to end with the month next preceding the annual meetings of the respective State organizations. But the columns of "deaths" are made to conform to Rev. Mr. Hazen's list, as given in this issue, and not to the several Minutes.

Lists of new and dropped churches are given with the Summary of each State.

SUMMARY V. — STATISTICAL SUMMARIES OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN THE UNITED STATES AS PUBLISHED 1858-1879, FOR THE YEARS 1857-1878.

Collected.	Printed in January.	CHURCHES.				MINISTERS.										
		WITH MINISTERS.		VACANT.		CHURCHES.		IN PASTORAL WORK.				NOT IN PASTORAL WORK.		Position not reported.	TOTAL MINISTERS.	* Foreign Missionaries
Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not supplied.	Sup. by Lic., etc.	Total.	Condition not reported.	Total CHURCHES.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not supplied.	Total.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not supplied.			
1857	1858	147	592	229	1,768	44	2,315	953	562	216	1,731	592	592	2,350	2,350	0
1858	1859	804	690	253	1,837	60	2,369	907	617	222	1,746	625	625	2,409	2,409	0
1859	1860	861	594	348	2,003	178	2,571	878	523	457	1,858	596	596	2,544	2,544	0
1860	1861	898	694	454	2,046	0	2,583	899	618	375	1,892	649	649	2,634	2,634	0
1861	1862	923	1,044	130	2,037	0	2,555	931	812	208	1,951	628	628	2,678	2,678	0
1862	1863	890	894	318	2,102	0	2,580	904	804	201	1,909	663	663	2,688	2,688	0
1863	1864	825	725	597	2,157	0	2,652	838	602	418	1,858	632	632	2,693	2,693	0
1864	1865	878	1,026	198	2,102	0	2,668	876	875	145	1,886	653	653	2,748	2,748	0
1865	1866	837	789	433	2,059	59	2,723	792	784	310	1,886	675	675	2,802	2,802	0
1866	1867	852	1,032	221	2,105	66	2,780	862	912	171	1,945	859	859	2,823	2,823	0
1867	1868	869	1,227	56	2,152	10	2,819	872	1,081	45	1,998	881	881	2,879	2,879	0
1868	1869	890	1,362	46	2,298	115	3,388	892	1,491	36	2,119	850	850	2,969	2,969	0
1869	1870	903	1,365	58	2,326	112	3,043	900	1,184	49	2,133	935	935	3,068	3,068	0
1870	1871	963	1,438	129	2,341	0	3,121	901	1,269	0	2,170	928	928	3,098	3,098	0
1871	1872	930	1,505	614	2,435	0	3,202	931	1,287	0	2,218	906	906	3,124	3,124	0
1872	1873	925	1,487	134	2,487	0	3,263	925	1,327	0	2,252	949	949	3,201	3,201	0
1873	1874	893	1,608	0	2,501	169	3,325	898	1,396	0	2,294	944	944	3,238	3,238	0
1874	1875	934	1,615	0	2,549	184	3,403	936	1,375	0	2,311	967	967	3,278	3,278	0
1875	1876	917	1,631	0	2,548	217	3,438	912	1,394	0	2,306	994	994	3,300	3,300	0
1876	1877	930	1,733	0	2,713	164	3,509	912	1,462	0	2,374	959	959	3,333	3,333	0
1877	1878	898	1,795	0	2,693	203	3,594	889	1,474	0	2,363	1,043	1,043	3,406	3,406	0
1878	1879	910	1,806	0	2,716	242	3,620	896	1,464	0	2,360	1,136	1,136	3,496	3,496	0

\* Foreign Missionaries are additional to Total Ministers.



SUMMARY V. — Continued.

Collected.	Printed in January.	CHURCH MEMBERS.			ADDITIONS THE YEAR PRECEDING.			REMOVALS THE YEAR PRECEDING.				Total.		
		Males.	Fem.	Total.	Absent.	Prose- sion.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dis- missed.	Dis- pline.			
1857	1858			224,732				6,913	6,592	13,505	3,119	6,976	465	9,651
1858	1859	73,736	142,625	235,360	27,691	12,812	7,950	12,812	7,950	21,582	3,503	6,859	440	10,692
1859	1860	79,893	156,871	255,452	29,048	7,486	9,569	25,202	9,569	34,354	3,535	8,067	654	12,343
1860	1861	81,196	158,237	255,034	32,180	5,522	6,321	7,486	6,321	14,821	3,611	6,965	649	11,225
1861	1862	80,738	161,490	257,191	33,266	6,196	6,433	5,522	6,433	12,629	3,708	8,280	559	10,539
1862	1863	83,551	164,067	260,284	30,854	7,765	6,243	7,765	6,243	14,378	4,244	5,457	755	10,456
1863	1864	86,571	171,145	262,649	34,058	9,032	6,777	9,032	6,777	15,809	4,900	5,759	622	11,261
1864	1865	84,715	171,608	263,296	34,244	11,030	7,393	11,030	7,393	18,442	4,729	6,578	644	11,961
1865	1866	85,781	174,333	267,453	32,981	11,249	8,563	11,249	8,563	19,994	4,380	8,366	614	13,360
1866	1867	91,300	184,436	278,708	34,959	19,127	11,065	19,127	11,065	30,210	4,238	9,491	709	14,438
1867	1868	97,090	193,636	291,042	34,915	16,432	11,814	16,432	11,814	28,246	4,310	10,479	860	15,648
1868	1869	98,165	196,865	300,362	35,364	15,167	12,078	15,167	12,078	27,373	4,386	10,761	642	15,801
1869	1870	101,901	200,927	306,518	36,590	13,501	11,686	13,501	11,686	25,137	4,440	10,030	625	15,180
1870	1871	103,470	204,032	312,054	39,147	13,271	10,969	13,271	10,969	23,343	4,701	9,799	784	15,284
1871	1872	105,804	207,614	318,916	41,787	13,945	10,746	13,945	10,746	25,394	4,785	10,252	729	15,766
1872	1873	106,991	208,575	323,679	42,660	13,216	11,312	13,216	11,312	24,620	5,294	10,003	836	16,138
1873	1874	108,194	211,918	330,391	44,532	15,279	11,961	15,279	11,961	27,350	5,120	10,450	865	16,433
1874	1875	110,761	217,454	338,313	44,871	17,506	12,198	17,506	12,198	29,645	5,168	10,727	895	16,805
1875	1876	116,240	227,419	350,658	45,033	20,844	12,400	20,844	12,400	33,294	5,503	10,468	1,076	17,047
1876	1877	121,733	236,343	365,595	46,239	24,138	10,973	24,138	10,973	35,111	5,200	9,367	1,167	15,743
1877	1878	125,102	234,531	375,654	48,615	20,498	11,257	20,498	11,257	31,715	5,996	10,442	1,357	16,895
1878	1879													

The total of MEMBERS is greater than the sum of males and females, and total additions and removals are sometimes greater than the sum of particulars, because totals are sometimes reported alone. The *proportion* of males and females is, however, correct. "Absent" are included in males, females, and total.

SUMMARY V. — Concluded.

Collected.	Printed in January.	BAPTISMS.		IN SABBATH SCHOOLS.	FAMILIES.		BENEV. CONTRIBUTIONS.		FOR HOME EXPENDITURES.	
		Adult.	Infant.		Churches reporting.	Number.	Churches reporting.	Amount reported.	Churches reporting.	Amount reported.
1857	1858			195,572				Unknown.		Unknown.
1858	1859			207,815				"		"
1859	1860	10,529	5,061	228,984				"		"
1860	1861	3,030	4,812	242,823				"		"
1861	1862	2,151	4,544	246,178				"		"
1862	1863	2,464	4,135	250,860				"		"
1863	1864	5,326	4,122	257,434				"		"
1864	1865	4,022	4,131	277,398				\$410,045.82		"
1865	1866	4,574	4,133	272,684			2,217	563,077.86		"
1866	1867	5,221	4,077	286,275			1,945	1,024,740.87		"
1867	1868	8,720	5,012	313,871			2,180	929,938.31		"
1868	1869	7,869	4,944	339,205			2,351	986,507.16		"
1869	1870	7,034	5,022	356,502			2,341	984,355.76		"
1870	1871	6,335	5,134	361,465			2,437	1,150,814.19	848	\$1,155,970.36
1871	1872	5,797	5,262	368,437			2,425	1,305,873.58	854	1,257,803.51
1872	1873	6,373	4,703	371,100			2,396	1,213,816.00	1,063	1,378,365.69
1873	1874	5,871	4,570	372,554			2,403	1,188,137.76	1,276	2,433,251.69
1874	1875	6,809	4,949	385,338			2,418	1,241,014.39	1,020	1,388,446.74
1875	1876	8,743	5,184	401,838			2,635	1,184,356.49	1,348	2,584,166.28
1876	1877	10,466	5,388	412,035	1,901	145,012	2,736	1,117,808.44	1,503	2,276,164.37
1877	1878	12,318	5,332	420,523	2,161	165,842	2,760	951,890.84	1,636	2,313,796.02
1878	1879	10,686	5,556	435,741						

As to "Contributions" and "Home Expenditures," in this table, the churches did not report either item; many States did not have it will be seen that it is more an exhibit of the number of churches reporting than of totals raised. Before the issue of 1867, one half of the item in their schedules.

SUMMARY VI — ANNUAL CHANGES, AS PUBLISHED 1859-1879, FOR THE YEARS 1858-1878.

Collected.	Printed in January.	CHURCHES.				MEMBERS OF CHURCH.				MINISTERS.						IN SABRATH SCHOOLS.		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.	
		New.	Dropped.	Net Gain.	Net Loss.	Net Gain of Church Members.	PASTORS.				Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total.	Gain.	Loss.	Increase.	Decrease.	
							Ordained.	Installed.	Died.	Dismissed.									Ordained without Installation.
1858	1859			54		10,637								12,288					
1859	1860			202		15,083								21,169					
1860	1861			12		3,313								13,839					
1861	1862			8		1,269								3,335					
1862	1863			25		2,157								4,682					
1863	1864			72		3,033								7,074					
1864	1865			16		2,365								19,404					
1865	1866			55		647								-	4,714				
1866	1867			111	54	4,137	47	90	14	104	51	14	49	13,591					
1867	1868			121	82	11,255	42	116	8	135	38	8	53	27,596					
1868	1869			201	69	12,334	41	95	2	122	32	2	34	25,334				\$7,568.85	
1869	1870			144	52	9,320	68	131	8	155	54	8	49	17,297				57,508.11	
1870	1871			124	46	6,156	47	104	10	130	40	10	45	4,963				196,258.43	
1871	1872			141	60	5,536	50	121	6	125	48	6	56	2,108				155,059.30	
1872	1873			128	67	6,862	43	119	11	121	52	11	61	1,434				92,057.58	
1873	1874			144	82	4,763	56	111	10	130	60	10	13	1,484				25,678.24	
1874	1875			130	52	6,712	46	102	13	93	50	13	8	12,784				-	
1875	1876			108	73	7,922	55	88	12	108	63	12	11	16,500				56,657.90	
1876	1877			123	52	12,345	44	94	10	128	73	10	11	10,197				63,548.05	
1877	1878			118	63	14,937	39	72	11	115	57	11	12	8,488				163,917.60	
1878	1879			110	54	10,039	56	97	9	99	59	9	10	15,218				-	

In this table, the "new" churches are occasionally such as were previously "dropped." Under "Died" (Ministers), until 1873 no count was kept to distinguish between "acting pastors" and "without charge." The difference between "pastors" and "totals" includes these two classes. The fluctuations under "Benevolent Contributions" are greatly due to more or less full reports. See the annual number of churches reporting, in table next above.

## REMARKS UPON THE STATISTICS.

THE improved style in which the statistics were last year printed in connection with the Minutes of the National Council, is continued in this issue. Much labor has been expended in obtaining missing first names of ministers (so important in identifying persons through a series of years) and years of ordination.

STATES. — There is no change in the list of forty-two States and Territories upon our list.

COMPARISONS between figures reported last year and this year are as follows, the specific changes by States being given in Summary IV. :—

Number of <i>churches</i> as printed Jan. 1, 1878,		3,564
New churches added to the list,	110	
Churches dropped from the list,	54	
Net addition,	<u>56</u>	56
Total number as now printed,		<u>3,620</u>
Number of <i>church members</i> as printed Jan. 1, 1878,		365,595
Gain in 31 States gaining,	11,359	
Loss in 8 States losing,	1,300	
Total net gain,	<u>10,059</u>	10,059
Total membership as now printed,		<u>375,654</u>
Total number in <i>Sabbath Schools</i> , as printed Jan. 1, 1878,		420,523
Gain in 26 States gaining,	18,988	
Loss in 15 States losing,	3,770	
Total net gain,	<u>15,218</u>	15,218
Total as now printed,		<u>435,741</u>
<i>Benevolent Contributions</i> for year printed Jan. 1, 1878,		\$1,117,808 44
Increase in 17 States reporting both years,	\$21,386 17	
Decrease in 15 “ “ “ “	188,673 35	
Net decrease in such States,	<u>\$167,287 18</u>	\$167,287 18
Increase by 3 States reporting only this year,	\$1,451 18	
Decrease by 2 “ “ “ “ last year,	81 60	
Net increase by such States,	<u>1,369 58</u>	1,369 58
Total net decrease,		<u>165,917 60</u>
Total amount for year now printed,		<u>\$951,890 84</u>

For <i>Home Expenditures</i> for year printed Jan. 1, 1878,		\$2,276,164 37
Increase in 10 States reporting both years,	\$56,948 58	
Decrease in 12 " " "	187,332 71	
	<hr/>	
Net decrease in such States,		\$130,404 13
Increase by 3 States reporting only this year,	168,342 78	
Decrease by 1 State " " last year,	307 00	
	<hr/>	
Net increase by such States,		168,035 78
		<hr/>
Total net increase by reports,		37,631 65
		<hr/>
Total amount reported this year,		\$2,313,796 02

The *number of Churches*.—Summary VI. gives the number of churches added annually, and number annually dropped, during the last thirteen years. It is noticeable that the former averages precisely 131, and the latter precisely 62. In the thirteen years, 1,703 churches have been added, and 806 dropped. There is no reason to expect any material change in the rate of progress for the next few years, and an average net gain of 60 to 70 churches annually will need to be provided for, — which necessitates not only more ministers, but doubtless also more missionary help in money. During the year now reported, the net increase of churches has been in the following sections: New England, 6; the northern States thence west to the Mississippi, 6; the States thence westward, not including the Pacific, 30; the Pacific, 10; the southern States, 4.

*Church Members*.—The net increase is somewhat less than printed in 1877 and 1878, but greater than in any year of the ten next preceding. Massachusetts makes by far the largest gain.

*Additions by Profession*.—A little less than printed in 1877 and 1878, but greater than in either of the sixteen years next preceding.

*Sabbath Schools*.—A large increase, widely distributed.

*Benevolent Contributions*.—Summary V. shows a decided decrease,—the third year of a growing diminution. See Summary VI.

*Home Expenditures*.—An increase, but only apparent. Had New Hampshire reported last year (it did this year), the total *decrease* would have been over \$130,000.

The number of ministers *ordained without installation* is still in excess of those ordained pastors, but less so than usual.

The *number of ministers* seems to have increased by 90, but the increase is entirely of those *without pastoral charge*. In the twenty-one years of our tables, the number of ministers has increased by 1,146, but the number of installed pastors is less now than it was twenty-one years ago.

Of the number of ministers *not in pastoral service*,—although the reports of occupation are quite imperfect,—some are accounted for as follows:—

Connected with education, general or professional: Presidents of Colleges, 22; Professors, 69; others with Colleges or Seminaries, 7; Principals of Academies and teachers, 32; State Superintendents, 3; City Superintendent of Schools, 1. Total, 134.

Connected with the national and other benevolent societies, as secretaries, superintendents, etc., 60.

In missionary and similar work : Chaplains U. S. A., 2 ; evangelists, 7 ; colporteurs, city missionaries, officers of asylums, etc., 25. Total, 34.

Editors, 22.

In secular work : Literary, 9 ; government offices, 5 ; librarians, 4 ; lawyer, 1 ; physicians, 5 ; in business or agriculture, 43. Total, 67.

Retired by age or infirmities, 152.

The above items make an aggregate of 469. The numbers of persons engaged in secular business, and of those retired, are doubtless too small. An examination of the lists shows at least a hundred more within the knowledge of the compiler, who are practically retired.

---

The Secretary reiterates his urgent hope that the few States which omit the *first names of ministers, or years of ordination*, will gratify many seekers for information by remedying this evil the current year. If they knew the great liability to error it causes to examiners, they would not hesitate.

THE NATIONAL AND STATE ORGANIZATIONS OF  
THE CHURCHES.

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES  
OF THE UNITED STATES. — Organized November 17, 1871.

Delegates are sent by the churches in their respective local Conferences (one delegate for each ten churches and major fraction thereof), and by the churches in their respective State organizations (one delegate from each, and one for each ten thousand communicants and major fraction thereof). The National Benevolent Societies and the Theological Seminaries are also represented by honorary delegates (one each).

*Provisional Committee:* Hon. Amos C. Burrows, Providence, R. I., Chairman; Hon. John E. Sanford, Taunton, Mass.; Rev. Leander T. Chamberlain, Norwich, Conn.; James B. Angell, LL. D., Ann Arbor, Mich.; Dea. Charles G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. John K. McLean, Oakland, Cal.; and the Secretary, Registrar, and Treasurer.

*Officers:* Rev. Alouzo H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Mass. (P. O. 34 School St., Boston), Secretary; Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Conn., Registrar; Rev. Henry M. Dexter, D. D., Boston, Mass., Treasurer; Langdon S. Ward, Boston, Mass., Auditor.

*Stated Meetings,* — every third year from 1871. Special meetings to be called upon the request of any five State organizations of churches.

ALABAMA, THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized April 6, 1876.

*Officers:* Rev. George E. Hill, Marion, Moderator; Rev. Fletcher Clark, Selma, Recording Secretary; Rev. E. P. Lord, Talladega, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. George W. Andrews, Talladega, Rev. Charles Noble, Montgomery, and E. C. Silsby, Selma, Executive Committee.

*Session of 1879:* Montgomery, Friday evening, March 28, holding over the Sabbath, and followed by Sabbath School Convention and Theological Institute.

CALIFORNIA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October, 1857.

*Officers:* Rev. James H. Warren, D. D., San Francisco, Registrar and Treasurer; Rev. Henry E. Jewett, Redwood, Statistical Secretary.

*Session of 1879:* San Francisco, Thursday, October 9, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

COLORADO ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES. — Organized March 16, 1868.

*Officers:* Rev. A. J. Chittenden, Boulder, Moderator; Miss Amanda R. Bell, Denver, Secretary and Treasurer.

*Session of 1879:* Boulder, Wednesday, May 7, at — o'clock.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 18, 1700.

*Officers:* Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Registrar and Treasurer.

*Session of 1879:* East Hartford, Tuesday, June 17, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized November 12, 1867.

*Officers:* Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Registrar and Statistical Secretary.

*Session of 1879:* Waterbury, Tuesday, November 11, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

DAKOTA, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1871.

*Officers:* Rev. Stewart Sheldon, Yankton, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. Joseph Ward, Yankton, Recording Secretary.

*Session of 1879:* Yankton, Thursday, October 16.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: IN THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

GEORGIA, CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF. — Org'd at Macon, December 12, 1878.  
*Officers:* Rev. R. F. Markham, Savannah, Moderator; Rev. John H. H. Sengstacke, Woodville, Secretary; Rev. Stanley E. Lathrop, Macon, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer.

*Session of 1879:* Savannah, Thursday, November 13, 7½ o'clock, P. M.

ILLINOIS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 21, 1844.

*Officers:* Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, D. D., Jacksonville, Registrar and Corresponding Secretary.

*Session of 1879:* Princeton, Monday, May 26, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

INDIAN TERRITORY. — Not associated.

INDIANA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN. — Organized March 13, 1853.

*Officers:* Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, Indianapolis, Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. Everts Kent, Michigan City, Secretary of Benevolence.

*Session of 1879:* Terre Haute, Thursday, May 15, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

IOWA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized November 6, 1840.

*Officers:* Rev. James G. Merrill, Davenport, Registrar.

*Session of 1879:* Grinnell, Wednesday, June 4, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

KANSAS, GENERAL ORGANIZATION OF. — Organized August, 1855.

*Officers:* Prof. Jonathan S. Slie, Topeka, Permanent Clerk; Rev. Albert M. Richardson, Lawrence, Statistical Clerk; William Crosby, Valley Falls, Treasurer.

*Session of 1879:* Ottawa, Wednesday, June 11, at 8 o'clock, P. M.

KENTUCKY, THE STATE ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN. — Organized (?).

*Officers:* Rev. Bruce S. Hunting, Berea, Stated Clerk.

*Session of 1879:* not reported.

LOUISIANA: THE SOUTHWESTERN CONFERENCE. — Organized January 26, 1870.

*Officers:* Rev. Walter S. Alexander, New Orleans, Moderator; L. J. McGaffey, New Iberia, and Henry A. Ruffin, New Orleans, Scribes.

*Session of 1879:* New Iberia, in April; day to be designated by the Moderator.

MAINE, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized January 10, 1826.

*Officers:* Rev. Ezra H. Byington, Brunswick, Corresponding Secretary; Dea. Elnathan F. Duren, Bangor, Recording Secretary.

*Session of 1879:* Winthrop, Tuesday, June 24, at 9 o'clock, A. M.

MARYLAND: IN THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

MASSACHUSETTS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized June 29, 1803, as a ministerial body; including also Conferences of Churches, June 16, 1838, by union of the ASSOCIATION and GENERAL CONFERENCE (which was organized September 12, 1860).

*Officers:* Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Secretary; Rev. James P. Kimball, Boston, Registrar; George E. Clarke, Falmouth, Treasurer.

*Session of 1879:* Worcester, Tuesday, June 17, at 4 o'clock, P. M.

MICHIGAN, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October 11, 1842.

*Officers:* Rev. Philo R. Hurl, D. D., Detroit, Secretary.

*Session of 1879:* Grand Rapids, Wednesday, May 21, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

MINNESOTA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF. — Org'd October 23, 1856.

*Officers:* Rev. Lucien W. Chaney, Mankato, Corresponding Secretary; William Cheney, Minneapolis, Statistical Secretary; J. E. Bell, Minneapolis, Treasurer.

*Session of 1879:* Minneapolis, Wednesday, October 8, at 7 o'clock, P. M.



MISSISSIPPI, with TENNESSEE.

MISSOURI, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized October 27, 1865.

*Officers*: Rev. Theodore Clifton, St. Louis, Secretary and Treasurer.

*Session of 1879*: Sedalia, Thursday, October 16, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

NEBRASKA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized August 8, 1857.

*Officers*: Rev. Harmon Bross, Crete, Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

*Session of 1879*: Lincoln, Wednesday, October 22, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

NEVADA: IN GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CALIFORNIA.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 8, 1809.

*Officers*: Rev. Franklin D. Ayer, Concord, Secretary; Rev. Samuel L. Gerould, Goffstown, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer.

*Session of 1879*: Lebanon, Tuesday, September 16, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

NEW JERSEY, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 2, 1869.

*Officers*: Rev. Frank A. Johnson, Chester, Secretary.

*Session of 1879*: Orange Valley, Tuesday, October 14, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

NEW YORK, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 21, 1834.

*Officers*: Rev. James Deane, Phoenix, Secretary and Statistical Secretary; Rev. William A. Robinson, Homer, Treasurer.

*Session of 1879*: Canandaigua, Tuesday, October 21, at 4 o'clock, P. M.

NORTH CAROLINA. — No organization.

OHIO, CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized June 24, 1852.

*Officers*: Rev. John G. Fraser, Madison, Register, Statistical Secretary, and Treasurer.

*Session of 1879*: Cincinnati, Tuesday, May 6, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

OREGON, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1848.

*Officers*: Rev. Horace Lyman, Forest Grove, Registrar.

*Session of 1879*: Forest Grove, Thursday, June 19, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

PENNSYLVANIA. — No General Association. Local organizations, viz.:—

I. THE WELSH CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA. — Organized in 1840. Rev. Thomas C. Edwards, Wilkesbarre, Secretary; James Williams, Plymouth, Treasurer. *Session of 1879*: Lansford, in September.

II. THE WELSH CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA. — Rev. Hugh E. Thomas, D. D., Pittsburg, Secretary. *Session of 1879*: no report.

Other churches are connected with NEW YORK, OHIO, and NEW JERSEY.

RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE. — Organized May 3, 1809.

*Officers*: Rev. Thomas Laurie, D. D., Providence, Stated Secretary; George L. Claffin, Providence, Treasurer.

*Session of 1879*: Providence, Tuesday, June 10, at — o'clock, A. M.

SOUTH CAROLINA. — Not associated.

TENNESSEE: THE CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized October 25, 1871.

*Officers*: Rev. Henry S. Bennett, Nashville, Secretary and Treasurer.

*Session of 1879*: Athens, Ala., Thursday, November 13, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

TEXAS: CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHWEST TEXAS. — Organized December 4, 1871.

*Officers*: Rev. Bethuel C. Church, Goliad, Stated Clerk.

*Session of 1879*: Schulenburg, Thursday, July 24.

UTAH. — Not associated.

VERMONT, GENERAL CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS AND CHURCHES IN. — Organized June 21, 1796. Incorporated June 18, 1873.

*Officers:* Rev. Charles H. Merrill, West Brattleboro', Secretary; Rev. Parsons S. Pratt, Dorset, Corresponding Secretary; J. C. Emery, Montpelier, Treasurer.

*Session of 1879:* Burlington, Tuesday, June 10, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

VIRGINIA: IN THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY: IN OREGON ASSOCIATION.

WEST VIRGINIA: IN OHIO CONFERENCE.

WISCONSIN. — The Churches are in the CONGREGATIONAL AND PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION OF WISCONSIN. — Organized October —, 1840.

*Officers:* Rev. Enos J. Montague, Fort Atkinson, Permanent and Statistical Clerk; Rev. Benjamin D. Conkling, Whitewater, Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

*Session of 1879:* Ripon, Tuesday evening, September 30.

WYOMING. — Associated with COLORADO.

#### MEETINGS IN 1879, IN ORDER OF DATE.

Alabama,	Montgomery,	Friday evening, March 28.
Louisiana,	New Iberia,	April, day not fixed.
Ohio,	Cincinnati,	Tuesday, May 6, at 7 o'clock, P. M.
Colorado,	Boulder,	Wednesday, May 7.
Indiana,	Terre Haute,	Thursday, May 15, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Michigan,	Grand Rapids,	Wednesday, May 21, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Illinois,	Princeton,	Monday, May 26, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Iowa,	Grinnell,	Wednesday, June 4, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Vermont,	Burlington,	Tuesday, June 10, at 2 o'clock, P. M.
Rhode Island,	Providence,	Tuesday, June 10, at 6 o'clock.
Kansas,	Ottawa,	Wednesday, June 11, at 8 o'clock, P. M.
Connecticut, —		
Association,	East Hartford,	Tuesday, June 17, at 11 o'clock, A. M.
Massachusetts,	Worcester,	Tuesday, June 17, at 4 o'clock, P. M.
Oregon,	Forest Grove,	Thursday, June 19, at 10 o'clock, A. M.
Maine,	Winthrop,	Tuesday, June 24, at 9 o'clock, A. M.
Texas,	Schulenburg,	Thursday, July 24.
New Hampshire,	Lebanon,	Tuesday, September 16, at 7 o'clock, P. M.
Pennsylvania, —		
Welsh, Eastern,	Lansford,	In September.
“ Western,	Not reported.	
Wisconsin,	Ripon,	Tuesday evening, September 30.
Minnesota,	Minneapolis,	Wednesday, October 8, at 7 o'clock, P. M.
California,	San Francisco,	Thursday, October 9, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
New Jersey,	Orange Valley,	Tuesday, October 14, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Missouri,	Sedalia,	Thursday, October 16, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Dakota,	Yankton,	Thursday, October 16.
New York,	Canandaigua,	Tuesday, October 21, at 4 o'clock, P. M.
Nebraska,	Lincoln,	Wednesday, October 22, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Connecticut, —		
Conference,	Waterbury,	Tuesday, November 11, at 11 o'clock, A. M.
Tennessee,	Athens, Ala.,	Thursday, November 13, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Georgia,	Savannah,	Thursday, November 13, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

## LIST OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN THE UNITED STATES

### REPORTED BY THE SEVERAL STATE ORGANIZATIONS.

THE following is a compilation of the alphabetical lists furnished by the State Associations and Conferences, corrected, by correspondence with their Secretaries, to the latest possible date.

The latest known post-office addresses are given, and the figures refer to pages (paged at the *bottom*), where the names will be found. Some names have two references. Any such case is due to the impossibility, for lack of time, to settle a discrepancy reported in the same month.

Names starred (\*) are of persons who, although mentioned (usually as supplying churches), are reported to be members of no organization of Congregational churches as ministers.

Licentiates are not included in this list, nor are ministers of other denominations. A list of licentiates will be found following.

The compiler is painfully convinced of some errors in first names, initials, and spelling. No pains have been spared to secure accuracy; but efforts failing, the compiler has not ventured to follow his own convictions, against the unmistakable testimony of the reports.

Abbe, Frederick R., Dorchester, Mass.	116	Adams, Myron, Rochester, N. Y.	81
Abbott, Amos, Steele City, Neb.	119	Adams, William, Canandaigua, N. Y.	78
Abbott, Charles H., Huntley, Ill.	17	Adams, Thomas, Winslow, Me.	115
Abbott, Edward F., South Wards- boro', Vt.	101	Adams, William, Norwalk, Mich.	55
Abbott, Ephraim E. P., Newport, N. H.	74	Adams, Wm. W., Fall River, Mass.	45
Abbott, Jacob, Farmington, Me.	115	Aiken, James, Fairlee, Vt.	98
Abbott, Lyman, Cornwall-on-the Hud- son, N. Y.	120	Aikin, John F., Chichester, N. H.	71
Abbott, T. C., Lansing, Mich.	118	Aikin, William P., Rutland, Vt.	122
Abernethy, Henry C., Fairmont, Neb.	68	Aikman, Joseph G., North Fairfield, O.	86
Adair, Samuel L., Osawatomie, Kan.	31	Alcott, Wm. P., North Chelmsford, Mass.	43
Adams, Aaron C., Wethersfield, Ct.	12	Alden, Ebenezer, jr., Marshfield, Mass.	48
Adams, Alson D., Kearney, Neb.	68	Alden, Ezra J., Covert, Mich.	55
Adams, Amos B., Benzonia, Mich.	118	*Alden, Lucius, New Castle, N. H.	119
Adams, Benjamin S., Cabot, Vt.	97	Alden, Edmund K., Boston, Mass.	116
Adams, Calvin C., Montour, Ia.	26	Alderson, James, Sabula, Ia.	27
Adams, Charles J., Fredonia, Kan.	30	Aldrich, Jeremiah K., Nashua, N. H.	74
Adams, Daniel E., Ashburnham, Mass.	41	Alexander, Walter S., New Orleans, La.	33
Adams, Edwin A., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Allen, Abram Barker, Alpena, Mich.	118
Adams, Ephraim, Waterloo, Ia.	114	Allen, Cyrus W., West Hanover, Mass.	46
Adams, Fred'k H., New Hartford, Ct.	9	Allen, Ephraim W., North Middle- boro', Mass.	48
Adams, George C., Alton, Ill.	15	Allen, Erwin W., Dayton, W. T.	103
Adams, George M., Holliston, Mass.	46	Allen, Frederick B., Boston, Mass.	42
Adams, Harvey, Bowen's Prairie, Ia.	23	Allen, Frederick H., Boston, Mass.	43
Adams, John, Hillsborough Centre, N. H.	73	Allen, Frederick L., Walpole, N. H.	75
Adams, John C., Falmouth, Me.	115	Allen, George E., Norton, Mass.	116
Adams, Jonathan E., Bangor, Me.	115	Allen, John A., Odell, Ill.	18
Adams, Joseph, Leadville, Col.	4	Allen, John W., Woodstock, Ct.	112
Adams, Lucien H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110		

Allen, J. Wing, <i>Nebraska</i> , [Mich.]	119	Atwood, Eugene F., Deadwood, Dak.	13
Allen, Simeon O., <i>Michigan</i> ,	118	Atwood, Lewis P., Westport, Mass.	53
Allen, Warren, Oswego, N. Y.	120	Austin, David R., South Norwalk, Ct.	112
Allen, William C., Saugatuck, Mich.	59	Austin, Franklin D., Dunstable, Mass.	44
Allender, John, Red Oak, Ia.	27	Austin, Henry A., Pleasanton, Mich.	118
Alley, Frederic, Wilber, Neb.	68, 70	Anstin, Lewis A., Meriden, N. H.	74
Alley, Moses, Jackson, Mich.	118	Austin, Samuel J., Chicopee Falls, Mass.	43
*Allworth, John, Utica, Mich.	60	Avery, Frederick D., Columbia, Ct.	6
Alvord, Augustus, West Granville, Mass.	45	Avery, Henry, Tonica, Ill.	114
Alvord, Frederick, Nashua, N. H.	74	Avery, Jared R., Groton, Ct.	112
Ament, William S., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Avery, John, West Woodstock, Ct.	12
Ames, Marcus, Cranston, R. I.	122	Avery, J., Amity, Ia.	23
Amsden, Benjamin M., Strawberry Point, Ia.	24, 27	Avery, William F., Lanesboro', Mass.	47
Amsden, Silas H., New Salem, Mass.	49	Avery, William P., Chapin, Ia.	114
Anderson, Charles, North Woburn, Mass.	43, 54	Ayer, Charles L., Somersville, Ct.	10
Anderson, David R., Oconomowoc, Wis.	107	Ayer, Franklin D., Concord, N. H.	71
Anderson, Edward, Quincy, Ill.	19	Ayers, Rowland, Hadley, Mass.	45
Anderson, George, Gaines, N. Y.	79	Ayres, Frederick H., Long Ridge, Ct.	112
Anderson, James, Manchester, Vt.	122	*Ayres, Milan C., East Lyme, Ct.	6
Anderson, Joseph, Waterbury, Ct.	11	Babbitt, James H., Swanton, Vt.	101
*Anderson, Kerr C., Oshkosh, Wis.	107	Bacheler, F. E. M., Woodstock, Ct.	12
Anderson, Rufus, Boston, Mass.	116	Bachtell, William B., Cable, Ill.	20
Andrews, Edwin N., Chicago, Ill.	114	Backus, Joseph W., Thomaston, Ct.	112
Andrews, George W., Talladega, Ala.	1, 112	Bacon, Edward E., Norway, Me.	37
Andrews, Israel W., Marietta, O.	121	Bacon, Edward W., New London, Ct.	9
Andrews, Samuel B., Lanesville, Mass.	45, 51	Bacon, Leonard W., New Haven, Ct.	9
Andrus, Elizur, Vicksburg, Mich.	60	Bacon, Leonard W., Norwich, Ct.	9
Angier, Marshall B., Foxboro', Mass.	116	Bacon, William F., Chelsea, Mass.	116
Annis, Aaron H., <i>Illinois</i> ,	114	Bacon, Thomas R., Terre Haute, Ind.	22
Anthony, George N., Cambridge, Mass.	116	Bacon, William N., Shoreham, Vt.	100
Apthorp, Rufus, Big Rock, Ia.	23	Bacon, William T., Derby, Ct.	112
Archer, Marmaduke D., Genoa Bluffs, Ia.	25	Bailey, Amos J., Hemenpin, Ill.	17
Archibald, Andrew W., Stuart, Ia.	27	Bailey, Charles E., Benzonia, Mich.	118
Arms Hiram P., Norwichtown, Ct.	9	Bailey, Edwin D., Crystal Lake, Ill.	16
Arms, Josiah L., Woodstock, Ct.	112	Bailey, George H., Fairport, N. Y.	78
Arms, William F., Sunderland, Mass.	52	Bailey, John G., Windsor, Mo.	66, 67
Armsby, Lauren, Council Grove, Kan.	29, 30	Bainum, George W., Bunker Hill, Ill.	15
Armstrong, Frederick A., Webster Groves, Mo.	119	Baird, Enoch F., Mallet Creek, O.	86, 89
Armstrong, James, Albion, Neb.	67, 68	Baird, John G., New Haven, Ct.	112
Armstrong, Julius C., Western Springs, Ill.	18	Baird, John W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Armstrong, Robert S., Winnebago Agency, Minn.	64	Baird, Robert G., Lansing, Mich.	118
Arnold, Arthur E., Lemars, Ia.	26	Bake, Henry P., Spencertown, N. Y.	77
Arnold, Henry T., Providence, R. I.	122	Baker, Ariel A., Winooski, Vt.	98
Arnold, Seth A., Newton, Ia.	27	Baker, Edward P., San Francisco, Cal.	3
Ash, William H., Florence, Ala.	1	Baker, Ephraim H., Henry, Ill.	114
Ashley, J. Mills, Carbondale, Kan.	29, 31	Baker, John W. H., New Sharon, Me.	115
Ashley, Samuel S., Atlanta, Ga.	16	Baker, Joseph D., Danville, Ia.	24
Ashley, Walter H., Lawrence, Kan.	115	Baker, Orrin G., Jamaica, Vt.	99
Atkins, Doane R., Truro, Mass.	114	Baker, Silas, Standish, Me.	115
Atkinson, George H., Portland, Or.	90, 91, 103	Baker, Smith, Lowell, Mass.	47
Atkinson, John L., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Baker, Zebina, Waushara, Kan.	115
Atkinson, William B., Wahoo, Neb.	119	Baker, William I., Battle Creek, Mich.	118
*Atkinson, William H., Orchard, Ia.	27	Baldwin, Abraham C., Hartford, Ct.	112
Atwater, Edward E., New Haven, Ct.	112	Baldwin, Charles H., Medford, Mass.	48
Atwood, Edward S., Salem, Mass.	51	Baldwin, Curtis C., Pittsfield, O.	88
		Baldwin, David J., Iowa Falls, Ia.	27
		Baldwin, Dwight, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
		Baldwin, Elijah C., Branford, Ct.	112
		Baldwin, Joseph B., West Towns- hend, Vt.	122
		Baldwin, Henry N., Chicago, Ill.	114
		Baldwin, John A., Detroit, Mich.	118
		Baldwin, William O., Groton, N. Y.	120
		Bale, Albert G., Melrose, Mass.	48
		Ball, John A., Rio, Wis.	107, 108
		Ballard, James, Grand Rapids, Mich.	118

Bancroft, Isaac, Belmont, Wis	105	Bayley, Frank T., Detroit, Mich.	118
Bangs, Frederick E., Farmington, Ia	114	Bayne, John S., Portland, Ct.	9
Banks, George W., Guilford, Ct.	6	Bayne, Thomas, Columbus, Neb.	119
Barber, Alanson D., Montpelier, Vt.	122	Beach, Aaron C., East Haddam, Ct.	112
Barber, Amzi D., Claridon, O.	85	Beach, David N., Westerly, R. I.	11, 94
Barber, Elihu, Beattie, Kan.	115	Beach, Edwin E., Colorado,	112
Barber, George W., Milwaukee, Wis.	123	*Beach, Elmer J., Hopkinton, N. Y.	79
*Barber, Lemau N., So. Boston, Mich.	59	Beach, George L., Rootstown, O.	88
Barber, Luther H., Bolton, Ct.	5	Beach, John W., North Branford, Ct.	9
Barbour, Wm M., New Haven Ct.	9	Beach, Nathaniel, Mansfield, Ct.	8
Barclay, Thomas D., Kent, Ct.	8	Beach, Samuel J., Farragut, Ia.	24
Bard, George I., Meredith, N. H.	73	Beazley, Theodore, Woodland, Cal.	3
Barker, Isaac, Rootford, Mich	118	Beaman, Charles C., Boston, Mass.	116
Barker, Samuel P., Brautford, Ont.	118	Beaman, Warren H., Amherst, Mass.	116
Barker, Nathaniel, Wakefield, N. H.	119	Bean, David M., South Framingham, Mass.	45
Barland, Thomas, Eau Claire, Wis.	123	Bean, Ebenezer, Gray, Me.	36
Barnard, Alonzo, Benzonia, Mich.	118	Beane, Phineas A., Chandlerville, Ill.	114
Barnard, Elihu C., Moline, Ill.	18	Beard, Augustus F., Syracuse, N. Y.	82
Barnard, Phny F., Westminster, Vt.	101	Beard, Edwin S., Brooklyn, Ct.	5
Barnard Stephen A., Lansing, Mich.	118	Beard, Henry B., Minn-apolis, Minn.	119
Barues, Henry E., Haverhill, Mass.	46	Beard, Wm. H., South Killingly, Ct.	8
Barnes, G. B., Ottawa, Ill.	19	Beardsley, Bronson B., Bridgeport, Ct.	112
Barnes, Jeremiah R., Owatonna, Minn.	119	Beardsley, Josiah, East Troy, Wis.	105, 106
Barnes, John R., Eldora, Ia.	115	Beckwith, Clarence A., Brewer, Me.	35
Barnett, James, Grand Haven, Mich.	57	Beckwith, Edward G., Waterbury, Ct.	11
Barnum, Augustine, New York City,	120	Beckwith, George A., Warner, N. H.	75
Barnum, George, Wauson, O.	121	*Bedford, Robert C., Eaton Rapids, Mich.	56
Barnum, Samuel W., New Haven, Ct.	112	Beebe, Hubbard, New Haven, Ct.	112
Barrett, John P., Manchester, Ia.	26	Beecher, Charles, Georgetown, Mass.	45
Barrows, Allen C., Kent, O.	86	Beecher, Edward, Brooklyn, N. Y.	120
Barrows, Charles D., Lowell, Mass.	47	Beecher, Frederick W., Wellsville, N. Y.	83
Barrows, Elijah P., Oberlin, O.	121	Beecher, Henry Ward, Brooklyn, N. Y.	77
Barrows, George W., Elizabethtown, N. Y.	78	Beecher, James C., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	120
Barrows, Homer, Andover, Mass.	116	*Beecher, Thomas K., Elmira, N. Y.	48
Barrows, John H., Lawrence, Mass.	47	Beecher, William H., Chicago, Ill.	114
Barrows, John O., A. B. C. P. M.	110	Beckman, James C., Byron, Ill	114
Barrows, Simon, Osceola, Neb.	69, 70	Behrends, Adolphus J. F., Providence, R. I.	94
Barrows, Walter M., Salt Lake City, Utah,	96	Belden, Henry, Parkville, L. I.	120
Barrows, William, Boston, Mass.	116	Belknap, Andrew J., Rome, Ia. 25, 27, 28	48
Barrows, William H., Staceyville, Ia.	27	Bell, James M., West Medway, Mass.	77
Barstow, Charles, Ames, Ia.	115	Bell, Newton H., Arcade, N. Y.	7
Bartean, Sydney H., Hastings, Minn.	119	Bell, Robert C., Mount Carmel, Ct.	14
Bartlett, Edward O., Lynnfield, Mass.	47	Bell, Samuel, Jacksonville, Fla	19
Bartlett, Hamilton M., Pomfret, Ct.	10	Belt, Salathiel D., Rock Falls, Ill.	27
Bartlett, Enoch N., Colorado Springs, Col.	112	Beman, A. M., Sergeant's Bluff, Ia.	78
Bartlett, Joseph, Gorham, N. H.	115	Beman, Irving L., Crown Point, N. Y.	71, 72
Bartlett, Leavitt, Clifton, Kan.	115	Benedict, Arthur J., Gorham, N. H.	15
Bartlett, Lyman, A. B. C. P. M.	110	Benedict, Lewis, Aurora, Ill.	77
Bartlett, Samuel C., Hanover, N. H.	119	Benedict, Thomas N., Upper Aqueduct, N. Y.	52
Barton, Alanson S., Colchester, Vt.	98	Benedict, William A., Sutton, Mass.	115
Barton, Walter, Lynn, Mass.	47	Benjamin, A. J., Beloit, Ia.	122
Bascom, Flavel, Montgomery, Ala.	1	Benner, Edward A., Salt Lake City, Utah,	115
Bascom, George S., Peru, Ill.	19	Bennett, Ethan O., Brighton, Ia.	115
Bascom, John, Madison, Wis.	123	Bennett, Henry S., Nashville, Tenn.	80
Bassett, Edward B., Shutesbury, Mass.	51	Bennett, Jos. L., Suspension Bridge, N. Y.	80
Bassett, John F., Temple, N. H.	75		
Bassett, William E., New Haven, Ct.	112		
Bates, Henry, Plymouth, N.-b.	119		
Bates, James A., Wolcott, Vt.	101		
Bates, S. Lysander, Newbury, Vt.	99		
Batt, William J., Stoneham, Mass.	52		
Baxter, Benjamin S., Mauston, Wis.	123		
Bayliss, Samuel, Brooklyn, N. Y.	120		

Bennett, William P., Lyndonville, Vt.	99	Blakeslee, Samuel V., Oakland, Cal.	112
Benson, Almon, Centre Harbor, N. H.	119	Blakesley, Linus, Topeka, Kan	32
Benson, Homer H., Richland Centre, Wis.	123	Blanchard, Addison, Cumberland Mills, Me.	115
Bent, George, Seneca, Kan.	31	Blanchard, George P., Rochester, Minn.	63
Bent, Joseph A., Wheaton, Ill.	114	Blenkarn, William T., Wabauusee, Kan.	32
Benton, Joseph A., Oakland, Cal.	112	Bliss, Asher, Onoville, N. Y.	120
Benton, Ledyard E., Crete, Neb.	119	Bliss, Charles R., Wakefield, Mass.	52
Berney, Daniel, Port Sanilac, Mich.	118	Bliss, Daniel, <i>Beirut, Syria</i> ,	111
Berry, Augustus, Pelham, N. H.	74	Bliss, Daniel J., Peru, Mass.	50
Berry, Loren F., Plantsville, Ct.	11	Bliss, Edwin E., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Bettes, Darius, Ada, Mich.	55, 56	Bliss, J. Henry, Clinton, Ct.	6
Betts, Eben M., Fond du Lac, Wis.	105	Bliss, Seth, Berlin, Ct.	112
Bickford, Levi F., Kingsville, O.	121	Blodgett, Constantine, Pawtucket, R. I.	94
Bickford, Warren F., Winthrop, Me.	40	Blodgett, Edward P., Greenwich, Mass.	45
Biddle, Jacob A., Milford, Ct.	8	Blodgett, Henry, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Bidwell, John B., Tomah, Wis	108	Bloodgood, Abraham L., Monroe, Mich.	118
Bigelow, Andrew, Southborough, Mass.	116	Boardman, George N., Chicago, Ill.	114
Billings, Richard S., Dalton, Mass.	116	Boardman, Joseph, North Craftsbury, Vt.	98
Billman, Ira C., Adrian, Mich.	55	Bodwell, Joseph C., Leavenworth, Kan.	30
Bingham, Charles M., Millburn, Ill.	18	Bodwell, Lewis, Clifton Springs, N. Y.	120
Bingham, Egbert B., Rockville, Ct.	112	Bolster, William H., Everett, Mass.	44
Bingham, Hiram, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Boltwood, Henry L., Ottawa, Ill.	114
Bingham, Joel S., Dubuque, Ia.	24	Bonar, James B., New Milford, Ct.	9
Birchard, William M., Washington, D. C.	113	Bond, Alvan, Norwich, Ct.	112
Bird, William, <i>Syria</i> ,	111	Bond, Elias, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Bisbee, Charles G., Fontanelle, Neb.	119	Bond, John J., West Spring Creek, Pa.	93
Bisbee, John H., Westfield, Mass.	116	Bond, William B., New Braintree, Mass.	49
Bisbee, Marvin D., Cambridgeport, Mass.	43	Bonnell, Spencer R., South Deerfield, Mass.	44
Biscoe, George S., Shullsburg, Wis.	108	Bonney, John R., Orland, Ind.	22, 55, 56
Biscoe, Thomas C., Holliston, Mass.	116	Bonney, Nathaniel G., Hanover, Ct.	11
Bissell, Charles H., Traer, Ia.	28	Booth, Edwin, Grandville, Mich.	57
Bissell, Jonathan E., Highland Park, Ill.	114	Borchers, Ernest F., Barrington, N. H.	71
Bissell, Oscar, Westford, Ct.	5	Bordwell, Daniel N., Webster City, Ia.	28
Bissell, Samuel B. S., Norwalk, Ct.	112	Bos, Fred, de, Maynard, Mass.	48
Bittinger, John Q., Haverhill, N. H.	73	Boss, Thomas M., Springfield, Vt.	100
Bixby, Alanson, Oswego, Kan.	31	Bosworth, Quincy M., Goshen, Ct.	8
Bixby, Joseph P., Norwood, Mass.	116	Bosworth, William A., Deering, Me.	35
Bixby, Solomon, Holland, Mass.	46	Bosworth, W. C., Creston, Ia.	27
Blagden, George W., Boston, Mass.	116	Bourne, James R., North Stonington, Ct.	9
Blades, John T., Saco, Me.	38	Bourne, Shearjashub, Paterson, N. J.	76
Blair, Harlan P., Copenhagen, N. Y.	78	Bowers, Albert, Huntington, W. V.	103
Blair, John J., Rockland, Me.	38	Bowers, George, Warren, N. J.	76
Blaisdell, James J., Beloit, Wis.	123	Bowers, John M., Earlville, Ia.	22, 24
Blaisdell, William S., Randolph, Vt.	100	Bowersox, James G., Edgerton, O.	121
Blake, Charles M., Camp Grant, Arizona,	112	Bowker, Samuel, Salem, N. H.	74
Blake, George O., Kirwin, Kan.	30, 31	Bowler, Stephen L., Machias, Me	37
Blake, Henry A., Athol, Mass.	41	Bowman, George A., South Windsor, Ct.	11
Blake, Henry B., West Springfield, Mass.	53	Boyd, Pliny S., Amesbury Mills, Mass.	41
Blake, Jeremiah, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H.	119	Boynton, Charles B., Pittsfield, Mass.	50
Blake, Joseph, Andover, Mass.	72	Boynton, Francis H., Raynham, Mass.	90
Blake, Lyman H., Boston Highlands, Mass.	42	Boynton, George M., Newark, N. J.	76
Blake, Mortimer, Taunton, Mass.	52	Boynton, Lyman D., LaSalle, Ill.	17
Blakeley, Josiah B., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Brace, Seth C., Philadelphia, Pa.	122
Blakey, Quincy, Campton, N. H.	71		
Blakeslee, Allen D., Brownhelm, O.	85		
Blakeslee, Newton T., River Falls, Wis.	107		

Bradford, Amory H., Montclair, N. J.	76	Brown, William B., Newark, N. J.	120
Bradford, Benjamin F., Darien, Ct.	6	Browne, John K., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Bradford, Dana B., Parishville, N. Y.	81	Brownville, John W., Solon, Me.	
Bradley, Charles F., Derby, Ct.	6		34, 37, 39
Bradshaw, Isaac R., Portland, N. Y.	81	Bruce, Charles C., Rowley, Mass.	51
Bradshaw, John, De Kalb Centre, Ill.	16	Bruce, Henry J., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Bradshaw, John W., Batavia, Ill.	15	Bruce, Wallace, Omaha, Neb.	119
Bragdon, John, New Boston, N. H.	119	Brundidge, Horace A., Neodesha, Kan.	29
Brainerd, Charles N., South Dennis, Mass.	44	Brunker, James, Bushnell, Kan.	
Brainerd, Timothy G., Grinnell, Ia.	115		29, 30, 31, 32
Braman, Milton P., Auburndale, Mass.	116	Brush, Jesse, North Stamford, Ct.	11
Branch, Edwin T., Somers, Mich.	59	Bruske, August F., Charlotte, Mich.	118
Brand, James, Oberlin, O.	87	Bryan, George A., Preston, Ct.	10
Brandt, Charles E., Farmington, Ct.	112	Bryant, Albert, West Somerville, Mass.	51
Brastow, Lewis O., Burlington, Vt.	97	Bryant, Samuel J., South Britain, Ct.	11
Brastow, Thomas E., Rockport, Me.	115	Bryant, Stephen O., Mancelona, Mich.	57, 58, 60
Bray, William L., Clinton, Ia.	23	Buck, Edwin A., Fall River, Mass.	116
Breckenridge, Daniel M., Fort Dodge, Ia.	115	Buck, Samuel J., Toledo, Ia.	28
Breed, David, Exeter, Ct.	8	Buckham, James, Burlington, Vt.	122
Breed, Samuel D., Ypsilanti, Mich.	118	Buckingham, Samuel G., Springfield, Mass.	52
Breede, D. Payson, Oxford, Mich.	59	Budington, William I., Brooklyn, N. Y.	77
Bremner, David, Boxford, Mass.	74, 116	Bugbee, Rolla G., West Hartland, Ct.	7
Brewer, James, Lee Centre, Ill.	114	Bulfinch, John J., Waldoboro', Me.	35
Brewster, William H., Blue Island, Ill.	15	Bull, Richard B., North Greenwich, Ct.	7
Briant, S. Ingersoll, Hartford, Vt.	98	Bullard, Asa, Boston, Mass.	116
Brickett, Harry, Hillsborough Bridge, N. H.	73	Bullard, Charles H., Hartford, Ct.	112
Bridgman, Henry M., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Bullard, Ebenezer W., Stockbridge, Mass.	116
Bridgman, Lewis, Richland, Dak.	13	Bullen, Henry S., Moline, Ill.	114
Brier, J. W., sen., Grass Valley, Cal.	112	Bullions, Alexander B., Sharon, Ct.	10
Brier, John W., jr., Eureka, Cal.	2	Bullock, Motier A., Metamora, Mich.	58
Briggs, William T., East Douglas, Mass.	44	Bumstead, Horace, Atlanta, Ga.	114
Brigham, David, Bridgewater, Mass.	116	Bunnell, John J., Eastmanville, Mich.	55, 56
Brigham, Levi, Winchendon, Mass.	54	Burbank, Justin E. [N. H.]	120
Brintnall, Loren W., Monticello, Ia.	26	Burbank, Lysander T., Herndon, Va.	123
Bristol, Richard C., Denmark, Ia., 115; Colorado Springs, Col.	112	Burnard, William H., Algona, Ia.	22
Bristol, Sherlock, San Buenaventura, Cal.	112	Burnell, John C., Freedom, O.	85, 86
Broad, L. Payson, Paola, Kan.	31	Burnell, Thomas S., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Brodhead, William H., River Edge, N. J.	76	Burnham, Abraham, West Stewartstown, N. H.	75
Bronson, George F., Clinton, Wis.	104	Burnham, Charles, Fayetteville, Vt.	99
Brooks, Charles H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Burnham, Jonas, Farmington, Me.	115
Brooks, Charles S., Putnam, Ct.	10	Burnham, Michael, Fall River, Mass.	45
Brooks, George W., Woonsocket, R. I.	94	Burr, Albert, Empire, Kan.	115
Brooks, William E., West Haven, Ct.	9	Burr, Almon W., Hallowell, Me.	115
Brooks, William M., Tabor, Ia.	28, 115	Burr, Austin H., Franklin, N. H.	72
Bross, Harmon, Crete, Neb.	68	Burr, Enoch F., Lyme, Ct.	8
Brown, Aaron, Delaware, O.	87	Burr, Horace M., Macomb, Ill.	18, 19
Brown, Alvin H., Jackson, Mich.	118	Burr, Willard, Oberlin, O.	121
Brown, Anselm B., Morrisania, N. Y.	80	Burr, Zalmon B., Southport, Ct.	112
Brown, Charles O., Rochester, Mich.	59	Burrows, Edwin R., Mt. Vernon, O.	87
Brown, Henry E., East Tawas, Mich.	118	Burt, Daniel C., New Bedford, Mass.	116
Brown, Hope, Rockford, Ill.	114	Burt, David, St. Paul, Minn.	119
Brown, Israel, Olney, Ill.	114	Burton, Horatio N., Kalamazoo, Mich.	57
Brown, Justus N., Charlotte, Mich.	118	Burton, Nathaniel J., Hartford, Ct.	7
Brown, Oliver, North Springfield, Mo.	66, 119	Burton, Nathan L., Lamolite, Ill.	17
Brown, Robert, Leavenworth, Kan.	30	Bush, Charles P., New York City,	120
Brown, Theophilus S., Croton, Mich.	118	Bush, Frederick W., Alamo, Mich.	55
Brown, Thomas L., Elkhart, Ind.	21	Bushee, William A., Brookfield, Vt.	97
Brown, Willard D., Gilbertville, Mass.	46	Bushnell, Albert, Fulton, Ill.	114

Bushnell, Alexander, Blandinsville, Ill.	114	Carver, Shubael, No. Bergen, N. Y.	120
Bushnell, Samuel C., Acushnet, Mass.	49	Cary, Otis, jr., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Bushnell, George, Beloit, Wis.	104	Cary, William B., Lyme, Ct.	10
Bushnell, Harvey, Saybrook, Ct.	112	Case, Albert M. [Wis.]	123
Bushnell, Horace, Cincinnati, O.	85	Case, Harlan P., Olathe, Kan.	31
Bushnell, William, Boston, Mass.	116	Case, Horatio M., Oneida, Ill.	19
Buss, Henry, Creston, Ill.	114	Case, Rufus, Hubbardston, Mass.	116
Busser, Samuel E., Lowell, Mich.	58	Cash, Elijah, East Johnstown, Mich.	56, 57
Butcher, William R., Kokomo, Ind.	22	Catlin, William E., Lamar, Mo.	66
Butler, Daniel, Boston, Mass.	116	Caverno, Charles, Lombard, Ill.	17
Butler, Edward P., Lyme, N. H.	73	Chaddock, Emery G., Wellfleet, Mass.	53
Butler, Franklin, Windsor, Vt.	122	Chafer, Thomas, East Smithfield, Pa.	93
Butler, Gardner S., North Troy, Vt.	101	Chalmers, John E., Albert Lea, Minn.	61
Butler, Jeremiah, Fairport, N. Y.	120	Chalmers, Wm. J., Riverhead, L. I.	81
Butler, William, New Iberia, La.	33	Chamberlain, Bertwell N., Cortland, O.	85
Butterfield, Horatio Q., Olivet, Mich.	58, 118	Chamberlain, Charles, East Granby, Ct.	6
Büttner, Andrew L., Fort Wayne, Ind.	114	Chamberlain, Edward B., Sharon, Vt.	100
Buxton, Edward, Webster, N. H.	75	Chamberlain, John P., Bloomer, Wis.	104
Byington, Ezra H., Andover, Mass.	116	Chamberlain, Joshua M., Grinnell, Ia.	115
Byington, George P., Westford, Vt.	101	Chamberlain, Leander T., Norwich, Ct.	9
Byington, Swift, Exeter, N. H.	72	Chamberlin, Uriah T., Hartford, O.	86
Byrd, John H., Lawrence, Kan.	115	Chamberlin, Wm. A., Berkley, Mass.	42
Cadwalader, John, Newark, O.	99	Chambers, James, Sherburne, N. Y.	82
Cadwallader, John, Lincoln, Neb.	119	Champlin, Oliver P., Sleepy Eye, Minn.	63
Cady, Calvin B., Alburgh Springs, Vt.	122	Chandler, Augustus, Brattleboro', Vt.	122
*Cady, C. Sidney, Royal Oak, Mich.	59	Chandler, Frederick D., Kensington, N. H.	73
Cady, Daniel R., Westboro', Mass.	116	Chandler, John S., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Caldwell, James, Post Mills, Vt.	101	Chandler, Joseph, Glencoe, Minn.	62, 63
Caldwell, Wm. E., Pentwater, Mich.	59	Chaney, Lucien W., Mankato, Minn.	62
Calhoun, Newell M., Cleveland, O.	85	Chapin, Aaron L., Beloit, Wis.	123
Calhoun, Charles W., Williamstown, Mass.	116	Chapin, Franklin P., North Weymouth, Mass.	53
Calhoun, Soltan F., So. Dartmouth, Mass.	44	Chapin, George F., Alstead, N. H.	71, 73
Calkins, Lyman D., West Springfield, Mass.	53	Chapin, Nathan C., Rochester, Minn.	119
Callan, Michael J., Winstonville, Mo.	119	Chapin, Roswell, Atwater, O.	84
Cameron, John H., Pewaukee, Wis.	107	Chapin, Samuel W., Albany, Vt.	97
Camp, Charles W., Waukesha, Wis.	108	Chapman, Andrew W., Minooka, Ill.	20
Camp, William L., Smyrna, Mich.	59	Chapman, Calvin, Kennebunkport, Me.	115
Campbell, Alexander B., Mendon, Ill.	18	Chapman, Daniel, Huntley, Ill.	114
Campbell, Daniel A., Big Spring, Wis.	104, 106	Chapman, Elias, Boston Highlands, Mass.	116
Campbell, Gab'l, Minneapolis, Minn.	119	Chapman, Jacob, Kingston, N. H.	72
Campbell, James, Russell, Kan.	32	Chapman, J. S., Chester, Vt.	122
Campbell, Randolph, Fremont, Neb.	67	Chase, Austin S., Quechee, Vt.	99
*Candee, George, Carson City, Mich.	55	Chase, Edward, Biddeford, Me.	35
Canfield, Philo, Washington, Ia.	115	Chase, Ezra B., North Bloomfield, O.	86
Carey, Isaac E., Huntsburg, O.	86	Chase, Frederick A., Nashville, Tenn.	122
Carlton, Israel, Utica, Mo.	66	Chase, Henry L., Green Mountain, Ia.	25
Carpenter, Charles C., So. Peabody, Mass.	50	Chase, James B., Crete, Neb.	67, 68, 69
Carpenter, Elbridge G., Golden Prairie, Ia.	25	Chase, Levi G., Guildhall, Vt.	98
Carpenter, Henry, Bridgton, Me.	115	Cheney, Russell L., Bloomington, Wis.	104
Carpenter, P. H., Worcester, Vt.	102	Chesebrough, Amos S., Durham, Ct.	6
Carr, William O., Barnstead Parade, N. H.	71	Chickering, John W., Wakefield, Mass.	116
Carr, William T., Elizabeth, N. J.	120	Chickering, John W., jr., Washington, D. C.	113
Carrington, John, Antioch, Cal.	112	Childs, Alexander C., South Newmarket, N. H.	75
Carruthers, John J., Portland, Me.	115		
Carruthers, Wm., Fairhaven, Mass.	45		
Carter, Clark, Lawrence, Mass.	47		
Carter, Homer W., Brandon, Wis.	104, 108		
Carter, Nathan F., Bellows Falls, Vt.	100		



Childs, James H., Byfield, Mass.	49	Cleaveland, Edward, Burlington, Kan.	115
Childs, Truman D., Summit, Mich.	59, 60	Cleaveland, James B., Kensington Ct.	5
Chipman, R. Manning, Jewett City, Ct.	8	Clement, Jonathan, Norwich, Vt.	122
Chittenden, Albert J., Boulder, Col.	4	Clements, Joseph, East Pharsalia, N. Y.	78
Chittenden, Ezra P., Brownington, Vt.	122	Cleveland, William N., Holland Patent, N. Y.	120
Choate, Washington, Brooklyn, N. Y.	120	Cliff, William, Mystic Bridge, Ct.	112
Christie, George W., Salmon Falls, N. H.	74	Clifton, Theodore, St. Louis, Mo.	66
Christie, Thomas D., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Clinton, Orson P., Menasha, Wis.	104, 105
Church, Bethuel C., Goliad, Tex.	96	Clisbee, Edward P., Columbus, O.	121
*Church, James C., Gill, Mass.	45	Clizbe, Jay, Newark Valley, N. Y.	80
Church, Leonard W., West Winfield, N. Y.	77, 83	Clute, N. Marcellus, Charles City, Ia.	23
Churchill, Charles H., Oberlin, O.	121	Coan, Leander S., Alton, N. H.	71
Churchill, John, Woodbury, Ct.	112	Coan, Titus, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Clafin, George P., McPherson Centre, Kan.	31	Cobb Elisha G., Florence, Mass.	49
Clancy, William P., Hoekanum, Ct.	6	Cobb, Henry W., Wheaton, Ill.	114
Clapp, A. Huntington, New York City.	120	Cobb, Levi Henry, Minneapolis, Minn.	119
Clapp, Cephas F., Prairie du Chien, Wis.	123	Cobb, Frank W., Three Rivers, Mass.	50
Clapp, Charles W., Godfrey, Ill.	114	Cobb, Solon, Erie, Pa.	122
Clapp, Luther, Wauwatosa, Wis.	105	Cobb, William H., Uxbridge, Mass.	52
Clark, Albert W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Cobleigh, Nelson F., McLudoes, Vt.	97
Clark, Allen, Bridgeport, Ct.	5	Cochran, Samuel D., Kidder, Mo.	119
Clarke, Almon T., Ironville, N. Y.	78	Cochran, Warren, Beaver Crossing, Neb.	119
Clark, Anson, West Salem, Wis.	108	Coe, David B., New York City,	120
Clark, Asa F., Leverett, Mass.	47	Coggin, William S., Boxford, Mass.	116
Clark, Benjamin F., North Chelmsford, Mass.	116	Cogswell, Joseph S., West Auburn, Me.	34
Clark, Charles W., Georgia Vt.	98	Coit, Joshua, Lawrence, Mass.	47
Clark, Daniel O., New Sharon, Me.	37	Colburn, Henry H., Stoddard, N. H.	75
Clark, DeWitt S., Salem, Mass.	116	Colby, John, Fitzwilliam, N. H.	72
Clarke, Dorus, Boston, Mass.	116	Colcord, Samuel, New York City,	120
Clark, E. Benedict, Chicopee, Mass.	116	Cole, Albert, Cornish, Me.	35, 36
Clark, Edson L., Southamptn, Mass.	51	Cole, Royal M., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Clarke, Edward, Chesterfield, Mass.	116	*Cole, Otis, Paxton, Mass.	49
Clark, Edward W., Westboro', Mass.	116	Coleman, George A., St. Charles, Ill.	20
Clark, Fletcher, Selma, Ala.	1	Coleman, William L., Spencer, Ia.	27
Clark, Frank E., Portland, Me.	38	Coles, Solomon M., Corpus Christi, Tex.	96
Clark, Frank G., Gloucester, Mass.	45	Collie, Joseph, Delavan, Wis.	105
Clark, George, Oberlin O.	121	Collier, John L., Nebraska City, Neb.	69
Clark, George L., Shelburne, Mass.	51	Collins, Charles T., Cleveland, O.	85
Clark, Henry, Avon, Ct.	112	Collins, William H., Quincy, Ill.	114
Clark, Jacob S., Morgan, Vt.	122	Colman, George W., Sheffield, Ill.	15, 20
Clarke, James F., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Colton, Aaron M., Easthampton, Mass.	44
Clark, John, Plymouth, N. H.	119	Colton, Erastus, Willington, Ct.	11
Clark, Joseph B., Jamaica Plain, Mass.	42	Colton, Theron G., Hudson, Mich.	55
Clark, Josiah B., Ludlow, Vt.	122	Colton, Willis S., Warren, Ct.	11
Clark, Nelson, Stillwater, Minn.	119	Colwell, John W., West Concord, N. H.	71
Clark, N. George, Boston, Mass.	116	Comstock, Davillo W., Mattawan, Mich.	58
Clark, Orville C., Vermilion, O.	88	Conant, Chas. A., Cannon Falls, Minn.	61
Clarke, Samuel W., Holyoke, Mass.	46	Conant, Liba, Bristol, N. H.	120
Clark, Sereno D., Cambridgeport, Mass.	116	Condon, Thomas, Eugene City, Or.	122
Clark, Solomon, Plainfield, Mass.	50	Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass.	52
Clark, Sumner, Wolfborough, N. H.	119	Conkling, Benj. D., White Water, Wis.	108
Clark, Theodore J., Northfield, Mass.	49	Connell, David, Plymouth, N. H.	120
Clark, William, Amherst, N. H.	119	Connet, Alfred, McLeansville, N. C.	84
Clarke, William B., Griswold, Ct.	7	Conrad, Charles E., Quincy, Ill.	16, 19
Clark, William J., Oakalla, Ill.	18	Converse, John K., Burlington, Vt.	122
Clark, William W., Painesville, O.	87	Cook, Jonathan B., Hebron, N. H.	120
Clay, Daniel, Terrebonne, La.	33	Cook, Nehemiah B., Ledyard, Ct.	112
Clayton, A. W., Goodrich, Mich.	118	Cook, Silas P., Keene, N. H.	120
		Cooledge, Charles E., Westminster, Mass.	53

Cooley, Henry, Springfield, Mass.	116	Cummings, Henry, Strafford, Vt.	101
Coolidge, Amos H., Leicester, Mass.	47	Cummings, John M., Exira, Ia.	24
Cooper, James W., New Britain, Ct.	9	Cunningham, John, West Groton, N. Y.	83
Copeland, Jonathan, Shelbville, Ia.	27	Currier, Albert H., Lynn, Mass.	47
Cooper, Thomas, Peru, Ind	22	Curtice, Corban, Tilton, N. H.	120
Cordley, Richard, Emporia, Kan.	29	Curtis, Asher W., Hastings, Neb.	68, 94
Cornell, William M., Boston, Mass.	116	Curtis, Charles B., Burlington, Wis.	104
Cornwell, Isaac D., Hancock, N. Y.	120	Curtis, Ethan, Camden, N. Y.	78
Corsbie, Hadley M., Creston, Ill.	16	Curtis, Lucius, Hartford, Ct.	112
Corwin, Eli, Jacksonville, Ill.	17	Curtis, Otis F., Burlington, Wis.	123
Corwin, C. L., Grundy Centre, Ia.	115	Curtis, Walter W., North Walton, N. Y.	81, 83
Coté, Thomas G. A., Lowell, Mass.	47	Curtis, William C., Richmond, Me.	38
Couch, Paul, Stonington, Ct.	11	Curtis, William W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Coulter, Cyrenius N., Atwood, Mich.	55	Curtiss, Daniel C., Fort Howard, Wis.	105
Countryman, Asa, Iowa Falls, Ia.	25	Curtiss, George, Union, Ct.	112
Countryman, Franklin, New Haven, Ct.	112	Curtiss, Gilbert A., South Hartford, N. Y.	82
Covell, E. H., East Braintree, Vt.	97	Curtiss, Leander, Weldon Creek, Mich.	55, 60
Cowan, John, Essex Centre, Vt.	98	Curtiss, Samuel I., Union, Ct.	11
Cowan, John W., Norwalk, O.	87	Curtiss, William B., North Branford, Ct.	112
Cowan, P. D., Wellesley, Mass.	48	Cushing, Christopher, Boston, Mass.	116
Cowles, Chauncey D., Farmington, Ct.	112	Cushman, Chester L., Jenksville, Mass.	116
Cowles, Henry, Oberlin, O.	121	Cushman, David Q., Bath, Me.	116
Cowles, John P., Ipswich, Mass.	116	Cushman, John P., Troy, N. Y.	120
*Cox, W. W., North Becket, Mass.	41	Cutler, Calvin, Auburndale, Mass.	49
Cragin, Charles C., McGregor, Ia.	26	Cutler, Charles, Burton, O.	85
Craig, Henry K., Falmonth, Mass.	45	Cutler, Ebenezer, Worcester, Mass.	54
Crane, Charles D., South Paris, Me.	39	Cutler, Robert E., Tiskilwa, Ill.	114
Crane, Ethan B., South Meriden, Ct.	8	Cutler, Temple, Chattanooga, Tenn.	95
Crane, Henry C., Allegheny City, Pa.	93	Cutler, William A., Monticello, Minn.	63
Crane, Kendrick H., Hartland, Mich.	118	Cutler, William H., East Marshfield, Mass.	116
Crang, Frederick, Astoria, Or.	90	Cutter, Edward F., Belfast, Me.	116
Cravath, Erastus M., 56 Reade Street, New York City,	122	Cutter, Marshall M., West Medford, Mass.	48
Crawford, Andrew, Clover Bottom, Ky.	115	Cutting, Charles, Ledyard, Ct.	8
Crawford, Charles H., Omaha, Neb.	119	Daggett, Oliver E., Hartford, Ct.	112
Crawford, Otis D., West Bloomfield, N. Y.	83	Daly, James A., Wellington, O.	89
Crawford, Robert, Deerfield, Mass.	44	*Dame, Charles, West Newbury, Mass.	53
Crawford, Sidney, Lyons, Ia.	26	Dana, J. Jay, Alford, Mass.	41, 53
Crawford, William, Green Bay, Wis.	109	Dana, Malcolm McG., St Paul, Minn.	63
Creegan, Charles C., Wakeman, O.	88	Dana, Sam'l H., Newton Highlands, Mass.	116
Cressman, Abraham A., Monroeville, O.	121	Danforth, James R., Philadelphia, Pa.	93
Croft, Charles P., Weatogue, Ct.	11	Dangremond, Gerret, Fremont Cen- tre, Mich.	118
Crofts, George W., Sandwich, Ill.	20	Daniels, Charles H., Cincinnati, O.	85
*Crosby, Benjamin S., Arvonia, Kan.	115	Daniels, Daniel, South Gibson, Pa.	91
Crosby, Josiah D., Ashburnham, Mass.	116	Daniels, Henry M., Dallas, Tex.	96
Cross, Gorham, Richville, N. Y.	81	Daniels, Joseph L., Olivet, Mich.	118
Cross, John, College Springs, Ia.	115	Danielson, Joseph, Southbridge, Mass.	51
Cross, Joseph W., West Boylston, Mass.	116	Danner, Edgar V. H., Cuyahoga Falls, O.	86
Cross, Moses K., Waterloo, Ia.	115	Darling, George, Wapuan, Wis.	108
Cross, Roland S., Anoka, Minn.	61	Darling, Walter E., Farmington, N. H.	72
Cross, Roselle T., Colorado Springs, Col.	4	Dascomb, Alfred B., Westminster, Vt.	122
Cross, Wellington R., Camden, Me.	35	Davenport, John G., Bridgeport, Ct.	5
Cross William H., River Side, Cal.	3	Davidson David B., Grinnell, Ia.	115
Croswell, Micah S., Amboy, Ill.	15	Davies, David F., Findlay, O.	86
Crowell, Zenas, Houlton, Me.	36	Davies, Daniel T., Shamokin, Pa.	92
Crum, John H., Aontwerp, N. Y.	77	Davies, David, Parisville, O.	90
Crumrine, John T., Northbridge, Mass.	49		
Cruzan, John A., Portland, Or.	90		
Cummings, Elam J., Kelloggsville, O.	121		
Cummings, Ephraim C., Portland, Me.	115		

Davies, David D., New York City.	80	DePew, William A., Wiscasset, Me.	40
Davies, David R., Brady's Bend, Pa.	92	Dering, Charles T., Rosemond, Ill.	19
Davies, Edward, Waterville, N. Y.	120	Dewey, William, Bristol, N. Y.	77
Davies, Henry, Arvonia, Kan.	29, 31	Dewey, Willis C., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Davies, John A., Patriot, O.	89	Dexter, Granville M., Ferndale, Cal.	3
Davies, John L., Paddy's Run, O.	87	Dexter, Henry M., Boston, Mass.	116
Davies, John P., Coalburg, O.	89	Dexter, Morton, Boston, Mass.	116
Davies, Richard R., Wauseon, O.	88	Dickerman, George A., Chicago, Ill.	114
Davies, Thomas E., Unionville, Ct.	7	Dickerman, George S., Lewiston, Me.	37
Davies, Thomas M., North Yarmouth, Me.	37	Dickerman, Lysander, Chico, Cal.	2
Davies, William, Mount Carmel, Pa.	122	Dickerson, Orson C., Garden Prairie, Ia.	23, 25
Davis, Edgar F., Perry, Me.	38	Dickinson, Cornelius E., Elgin, Ill.	16
Davis, Elnathan, Auburn, Mass.	41	Dickinson, Edmund F., Chicago, Ill.	114
Davis, Franklin, Tamworth, N. H.	75	Dickinson, Edward, Brodhead, Wis.	123
Davis, Jerome D., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Dickinson, Ferdinand W., Vermontville, Mich.	60
Davis, John D., Blue Mounds, Wis.	104	Dickinson, George L., Schroon Lake, N. Y.	82
Davis, Josiah G., Amherst, N. H.	71	Dickinson, Henry A., Huntington, Mass.	46
Davis, Perley B., Hyde Park, Mass.	46	Dickinson, Samuel F., Cambridge, Ill.	15
Davis, R. Henry, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Dickinson, Samuel W., Jefferson, O.	86
Davis, William H., Beverly, Mass.	42	Dickinson, William E., Chicopee, Mass.	43
Davis, William V. W., Manchester, N. H.	73	Dickinson, William G., Creston, Ill.	114
Davison, Charles, Greenville, Me.	36	Diggs, Marshall W., Fort Recovery, O.	22, 87
Davison, Joseph, Corry, Pa.	122	Dike, Samuel W., Royalton, Vt.	100
Davison, Joseph B., Corry, Pa.	93	Dikeman, Charles F., Nora Springs, Ia.	26, 27
Dawes, Ebenezer, Dighton, Mass.	44	Dilley, Alexander B., Candor, N. Y.	78
Dawson, John B., Inlay City, Mich.	118	Dilley, Samuel, Reno Centre, Kan.	31
Day, George E., New Haven, Ct.	112	Diman, J. Lewis, Providence, R. I.	122
Day, Guy B., Bridgeport, Ct.	112	Dimock, Samuel R., Denver, Col.	112
Day, Henry N., New Haven, Ct.	112	Dingwell, James, West Killingly, Ct.	8
Day, Hiram, Chicago, Ill.	114	Dinsmore, E. B., Lockeford, Cal.	112
*Day, Philemon R., Burlington, Ct.	5	Dinsmore, John, Winslow, Me.	40
Day, Rodney C., Lisbon, N. Y.	79	Dixon, Hiram H., Ripon, Wis.	123
Day, Samuel, Ann Arbor, Mich.	118	Dixon, James J. A. T., Bunker Hill, Kan.	30
Day, Theodore L., New Haven, Ct.	112	Docher, John H., Springfield, Mass.	52
Day, Warren F., East Saginaw, Mich.	56	Dodd, Henry H., Wet Glaze, Mo.	119
Dealtry, Charles W., Braintree Hill, Vt.	97	Dodge, Austin, Putney, Vt.	100
Dean, Benjamin A., Clarksville, Neb.	67	Dodge, Benjamin, West Lebanon, Me.	37
Dean, Gardner, Harkersfield, N. Y.	79	Dodge, Daniel D., Wilmington, N. C.	84
Dean, Oliver S., Milford, Mass.	48	Dodge, DeForest B., Ayer, Mass.	116
Dean, Samuel C., Steele City, Neb.	69	Dodge, George S., Rutland, Mass.	51
Dean, William N. T., Norton, Mass.	49	Dodge, John W., Yarmouth, Mass.	54
Deane, James, Phenix, N. Y.	81	Dodge, Seward M., Lebanon, N. Y.	79
De Bevoise, Gabriel H., North Brookfield, Mass.	49	Dodson, George, North Weymouth, Mass.	53
DeBuchananne, James, Dover, N. H.	72	Doe, Franklin B., Ripon, Wis.	123
DeCamp, Allen F., Egremont, Mass.	44, 48	Doe, Walter P., Providence, R. I.	122
DeForest, Heman B., Westboro', Mass.	53	Doldt, James, Canterbury, N. H.	71
DeForest, Henry S., Waterloo, Ia.	115	Dole, George T., Reading, Mass.	116
DeForest, John H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Dole, Sylvester R., Crete, Ill.	114
DeHart, Andrew J., Cleveland, O.	85	Donaldson, John W., Hancock, Wis.	105
De la Vergne, Alexander F., Great Bend, Kan.	31	Donaldson, Levi J., Gustavus, O.	86
DeLong, Thomas W., Sheffield, O.	88	Doolittle, Charles, Lamont, Mich.	57
Demarest, Sydney B., Dartford, Wis.	123	Doolittle, Edgar J., Wallingford, Ct.	113
Demeritt, John P., Williamstown, Vt.	101	Doolittle, John B., Westbrook, Ct.	12
Denison, Andrew C., Middlefield, Ct.	8	Doremus, Andrew, Footville, Wis.	104, 106
Denison, Daniel, Cobalt, Ct.	5	Dorsey, George, Quasqueton, Ia.	27
Denison, John H., New Britain, Ct.	112	Dougherty, James G., Ottawa, Kan.	31
Denison, William, Castleton, Vt.	122	Dougherty, M. Angelo, West Newbury, Mass.	53
Denley, William, Fairmont, Minn.	62		
Dennen, Stephen R., New Haven, Ct.	9		

Douglas, James, Pulaski, N. Y.	81	Eaton, Cyrus H., Cromwell, Ia.	24
Douglas, Ebenezer, Minneapolis, Minn.	119	Eaton, Danforth L., Lowell, Mich.	59
Douglas, Thomas, Parkville, N. Y.	81	Eaton, Edward D., Newton, Ia.	26
Douglass, Francis J., Genoa Junction, Wis.	19, 105	Eaton, James D., Bomd Brook, N. J.	76
Douglass, Solomon J., New Haven, Ct.	112	Eaton, Joseph M. R., Fitchburg, Mass.	116
Douglass Truman O., Osage, Ia.	27	Eaton, Samuel W., Lancaster, Wis.	106
Dow, Ezekiel, Becket Centre, Mass.	116	Ebbs, Edward, Naperville, Ill.	18
Dow, William W., Douglas, Mass.	44	Eckman, James K., Bloomington, Kan.	29
Dowd, Quincy L., Alexandria, Minn.	61	Ecob, James H., Augusta, Me.	34
Dowden, Wm H., East Jaffrey, N. H.	73	Eddy, Zachary, Detroit, Mich.	56
Downer, Sawyer B., Prattville, Mich.	59	Edgar, John C., Heath, Mass.	46
Downs, Allison O., Success, N. Y.	82	Edson, Henry K., Denmark, Ia.	115
Downs, Charles A., Lebanon, N. H.	120	Edwards, George L., Windsor, Mass.	54
Downs, Edward C., National, Ia.	24, 25	Edwards, Henry L., Northampton, Mass.	116
Dowse, Edmund, Sherborn, Mass.	51	Edwards, John, A. B. C. F. M.	111
Drahms, A., Reno, Nev.	70	Edwards, Jonathan, East Orrington, Me.	38
Drake, Andrew J., Dodge Centre, Minn.	61	Edwards, Jonathan, Grantville, Mass.	49
Drake, Charles W., New Haven, Ct.	113	Edwards, Richard, Princeton, Ill.	19
Drake, Ellis R., Middleboro', Mass.	116	Edwards, Thomas C., Wilkesbarre, Pa.	92
Drake, Samuel S., Sullivan, N. H.	120	Edwards, William, Syracuse, O.	89
Dresser, Amos, Schuyler, Neb.	67, 68, 69	Edwards, William P., Newburg Station, Cleveland, O.	85, 90
Drew, John, Ariel, Ky.	33	Eells, Cushing, Colfax, W. T.	103
Dudley, Horace F., Warsaw, N. Y.	83	Eells, Dudley B., Fairmont, Minn.	64
Dudley, Joseph F., Eau Claire, Wis.	105	Eells, Myron, Skokomish, W. T.	91, 103
Dudley, Martin, Easton, Ct.	6	Egelston, William R., Frankfort, Kan.	115
Dudley, Myron S., Cromwell, Ct.	6	Egleston, Nathaniel H., Williamstown, Mass.	116
Duncan, Andrew C., Soquel, Cal.	3	*Ela, Benjamin, Merrimack, N. H.	120
Dunham, Dwight, North Java, N. Y.	80	Elder, Hugh, Salem, Mass.	51
Dunham, Isaac, Bridgewater, Mass.	116	Elderkin, John, West Suffield, Ct.	11
Dunlap, George H., Charlestown, N. H.	71	Eldredge, Henry W., East Weymouth, Mass.	53
Dunlap, Samuel P., North Topeka, Kan.	32	Elliott, Asa S., Belknap, Ia.	23, 25, 26
Dunning, Albert E., Boston Highlands, Mass.	42	Elliot, Henry B., Stonington, Ct.	11
Dunning, Homer N., South Norwalk, Ct.	9	Elliot, John, Rumford Point, Me.	38
Duren, Charles, Granby, Vt.	98	Elliot, John E., South Glastonbury, Ct.	7
Durfee, Calvin, Williamstown, Mass.	116	Elliot, Lester H., Bradford, Vt.	97
Dustan, George, Peterborough, N. H.	74	Elliot, Stephen G., Aurora, Mo.	65, 66
Dutton, Albert I., East Longmeadow, Mass.	47	Ellis, Jacob F., Seattle, W. T.	103
Dutton, Horace, Northboro', Mass.	49	Ellis, John M., Oberlin, O.	121
Dutton, John M., Lebanon, N. H.	73	Ellsworth, Alfred A., Galesburg, Ill.	17
Dwight, Edward S., Hadley, Mass.	45	Elmer, Hiram, Olivet, Mich.	118
Dwight, M. Everett, Onarga, Ill.	19	Ely, Isaac M., Chenango Forks, N. Y.	120
Dwight, Timothy, New Haven, Ct.	113	Ely, Joseph A., Orange Valley, N. J.	76
Dwinell, Israel E., Sacramento, Cal.	3	Emerson, Alfred, Dorchester, Mass.	116
Dwinell, Solomon A., Reedsburg, Wis.	123	Emerson, Charles H., Creighton, Neb.	68
Dyer, Edmund, Dundee, Mich.	118	Emerson, Edward B., Stratford, Ct.	113
Dyer, E. Porter, Hanover, Mass.	46	Emerson, John D., Underhill, Vt.	99, 101
Dyer, Francis, Wolcott, Ct.	113	Emerson, Joseph, Beloit, Wis.	123
Dyer, Nathan T., Middleboro', Mass.	48	Emerson, Oliver, Sabula, Ia.	24
Eastman, Edward P., Ossipee Centre, N. H.	74	Emerson, Oliver P., Shelburne Falls, Mass.	51
Eastman, John, West Hawley, Mass.	116	Emerson, Rufus, Dracont, Mass.	44
Eastman, Lucius R., Boston, Mass.	116	Emerson, Rufus W., Monson, Me.	35
Eastman, Lucius R., jr., Framingham, Mass.	45	Emerson, Thomas A., Braintree, Mass.	43
Eastman, Morgan L., Royalton, Wis.	101, 107	Emery, Joshua, North Weymouth, Mass.	116
Eastman, Samuel E., Newport, Ky.	33	Emery, Samuel H., Taunton, Mass.	117
Eastman, William R., Suffield, Ct.	11	Emmons, Anzi B., Oxford, Mass.	50
Easton, David A., Naugatuck, Ct.	113	Emmons, Henry V., Hallowell, Me.	116
		Emrich, Frederick E., Mechanic Falls, Me.	37, 38

Entler, George R., Franklin, N. Y.	120	Ferris, Leonard Z., Chelsea, Mass.	117
Ester, William P., Manton, Mich.	58	Fessenden, Samuel C., Stamford, Ct.	113
Estabrook, Joseph, Ypsilanti, Mich.	118	Fessenden, Thomas K., Farmington, Ct.	113
Ethridge, Albert, Mars-illes, Ill.	114	Ficke, Herman, Dubuque, Ia.	24
Eustis, William T., Springfield, Mass.	117	Field, Aaron W., Blandford, Mass.	42
Evans, Charles P., Wynantskill, N. Y.	120	Field, Artemas C., West Dover, Vt.	98
Evans, Daniel A., Lansford, Pa.	92	Field, George W., Bangor, Me.	34
Evans, David E., Plymouth, Pa.	92	Field, James P., Stewartsville, Mo.	65
Evans, E. B., Hyde Park, Pa.	122	Field, Richard E., Brooklyn, N. Y.	77
Evans, F. Telio, Blossburg, Pa.	91, 92	Field, Thomas P., Amherst, Mass.	117
Evans, Griffith R., Braceville, Ill.	15	Fifield, Charles W., Champion, N. Y.	78
Evans, John M., Cleveland, O.	89	Fifield, Lebbeus B., Kearney, Neb.	119
Evans, Lewis D., Bristol, Me.	35	Finster, Clarence, Robinson, Mich.	58, 59
Evans, Robert, Remsen, N. Y.	77, 81	Fish, Henry S., Fontanelle, Ia.	25
Evans, Thomas, Mineral Ridge, O.	121	Fisher, Edward W., Richford, N. Y.	81
Evans, T. B. W., Carrollton, La.	33	Fisher, George E., Whately, Mass.	53
Evans, Thomas W., Columbus City, Ia.	115	Fisher, George P., New Haven, Ct.	113
Evarts, Nathaniel K., Dorr, Mich.	56	Fisher, George W., Peacedale, R. I.	94
Evarts, Reuben, Battle Creek, Mich.	118	Fisher, Oren D., Cleveland, O.	85
Everdell, Robert, Fond du Lac, Wis.	123	Fisher, Samuel V. S., Menasha, Wis.	106
Everest, Asa E., Belle Plaine, Ia.	23	Fisher, William P., Providence, R. I.	122
Everest, Charles H., Chicago, Ill.	16	Fisk, Franklin W., Chicago, Ill.	114
Eversz, Moritz E., Columbus, Wis.	104	Fisk, Perrin B., Lake City, Minn.	62
Ewell, John L., Millbury, Mass.	48	Fisk, Wilbur, Freeborn, Minn.	61, 62
Ewing, Edward C., Enfield, Mass.	44	Fiske, Albert W., Fisherville, N. H.	120
Fairbank, John B., Farmington, Ill.	16	Fiske, Daniel T., Newburyport, Mass.	49
Fairbank, Samuel B., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Fiske, John B., Anamosa, Ia.	23
Fairbanks, Edward T., St. Johnsbury, Vt.	100	Fiske, John O., Bath, Me.	34
Fairbanks, Francis J., West Boylston, Mass.	53	Fiske, Warren C., Charlton, Mass.	117
Fairbanks, Henry, St. Johnsbury, Vt.	122	Fitch, Albert, Central City, Neb.	69
Fairchild, Edward H., Berea, Ky.	115	Fitch, Charles N., North Cornwall, Ct.	6
Fairchild, James H., Oberlin, O.	121	Fitch, Franklin S., Cincinnati, O.	85
Fairchild, Edmund B., Lincoln, Neb.	119	Fitts, Calvin R., Slatersville, R. I.	94
Fairfield, Frederick W., Washington, D. C.	113	Fitts, James H., Topsfield, Mass.	52
Fairfield, Minor W., Romeo, Mich.	59	Fitz, Arthur G., West Stafford, Ct.	11
Fairley, Samuel, East Falmouth, Mass.	45	Flagg, Rufus C., Westford, Mass.	53
Fales, Elisha F., Carthage, Mo.	65	Flanders, Charles N., Wapping, Ct.	11
Falkner, Bishop, Brooklyn, N. Y.	77	Fletcher, Adin H., Portland, Mich.	116
Fanning, N. D., Marengo, Ill.	20	Flint, Ephraim, Hinsdale, Mass.	46
Farnin, Uriel, Dora, Kan.	29	Flower, George A., Whiting, Vt.	122
Farnham, Luther, Boston, Mass.	117	Floyd, William B., Albany, Or.	90
Farnsworth, Wilson A., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Fobes, William A., Chesterfield, Mass.	43
Farrar, Henry, Brunswick, Me.	116	*Folsom, George DeF., Northford, Ct.	9
Farwell, Asa, Crete, Neb.	119	Folsom, Omar W., Newburyport, Mass.	49
Fassett, John, Genesee, Wis.	105	Fonda, Jesse L., Morris, Minn.	62, 63
Fawcett, John, Cedar Springs, Mich.	118	Foot, William W., Geneva, O.	121
Fawkes, Francis, Durango, Ia.	115	Foot, Hiram, Rockford, Ill.	114
Fay, Henry C., Centre Brook, Ct.	6	Foot, Horatio, Quincy, Ill.	114
Fay, Levi L., Moss Run, O.	121	Foot, Lucius, Sacramento, Cal.	112
Fay, Osmer W., Geneseo, Ill.	17	Forbes, Jesse F., Warren, Mass.	53
Fay, Prescott, Minneapolis, Minn.	119	Forbes, Samuel B., West Winsted, Ct.	113
Fay, Solomon P., Bangor, Me.	34	Ford, Francis F.	117
Fee, John G., Berea, Ky.	33	Ford, James T., San Bernardino, Cal.	3
Feemster, Robert M. D., Columbus, Miss.	64	Forsyth, William, Bucksport, Me.	35
Feemster, Samuel B., Almartha, Mo.	65	Foss, George A., Pawlet, Vt.	99
Fellows, Franklin E., Bozrah, Ct.	50	Foster, Addison P., Jersey City, N. J.	76
Fellows, Silenus H., Wauregan, Ct.	10	Foster, Amos, Putney, Vt.	122
Fenn, William H., Portland, Me.	38	Foster, Davis, Winchendon, Mass.	54
Ferner, John W., Morris, Ill.	16, 20	Foster, Eden B., Lowell, Mass.	47
Ferrin, Clark E., Plainfield, Vt.	100	Foster, Frank H., North Reading, Mass.	49
Ferris, Hiram J., Hale, Ill.	18, 20	Foster, Lauren M., Grand Rapids, Wis.	105
		Foster, Richard B., Osborne, Kan.	29, 32

Foster, Roswell, Independence, Ia.	25, 28	Garland, Joseph, Waterville, Vt.	101
Foster, William C., Middletown, Ct.	113	Garman, John H., North Orange, Mass.	49, 53
Fowle, Hanford, Elkhorn, Wis.	105	Garrette, Edmund Y., La Crosse, Wis.	106
Fowle, James L., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Garretson, Frederick D. V., Fisherville, N. H.	72
Fowler, Stacy, Millbury, Mass.	117	Garver, Austin S., Greenwood, Mass.	117
Fowler, William C., Durham Centre, Ct.	113	Gaskell, James T., Sterling, Kan.	115
*Fox, Almond R., Deane's Corners, Ill.	17	Gates, Charles H., Kennebunkport, Me.	37
Fox, Jared W., Ridgeway, Kan.	31	Gates, Hiram N., Omaha, Neb.	119
Francis, Cyrus W., Atlanta, Ga.	114	Gates, Lorin S., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Francis, Daniel W., Pleasant Hill, Wis.	123	Gates, Matthew A., St. Johnsbury, Vt.	122
Frary, Lucien H., Weymouth, Mass.	53	Gay, Ebenezer, Tompkins Cove, N. Y.	120
Fraser, John G., Madison, O.	87	Gay, Joshua S., Hanson, Mass.	46
Fraser, John M., Clarksfield, O.	85	*Gay, William M., Georgetown, Mass.	117
Frazer, John, Barton Landing, Vt.	97	Gaylord, Joseph F., Manistee, Mich.	118
Free, Samuel R., Southfield, Mass.	49	Gaylord, Reuben, Fontenelle, Neb.	68
Freeland, Samuel M., Andover, Mass.	117	Gaylord, William L., Chicopee, Mass.	43
Freeman, George E., Abington, Mass.	41	Gear, Daniel L., Chester, Ill.	114
Freeman, Hiram, <i>Iowa</i> ,	115	Geer, Heman, Nevin, Ia.	26
Freeman, Joseph, York Corner, Me.	40	George, Harry W., Huntley, Ill.	114
Freeman, Joseph A., Broad Brook, Ct.	6	Gerould, Samuel L., Goffstown, N. H.	72
French, E. B., Mexia, Tex.	122	Gerry, Elbridge, Bethel, Vt.	97
French, George H., Ludlow, Vt.	99	Gibbs, Charles, Cedar Falls, Ia.	23
French, Herman A., Milford, Neb.	119	Gibbs, Joseph F., East Hamburg, N. Y.	120
French, Lyndon S., Franklin, Vt.	122	Gibson, Charles K., Wayland, Mich.	60
French, S. Franklin, Tewksbury, Mass.	52	Giddings, Edward J., Housatonic, Mass.	117
Frey, Isaac M., Sedgwick City, Kan.	30, 32	Giddings, Solomon P., Washington, D. C.	113
*Frickstad, Taral T., Sergeant's Bluff, Ia.	115	Gidman, Richard H., No. Madison, Ct.	8
Frink, Benson M., Hamilton, Mass.	45	Gilbert, Henry B., Mott's Corners, N. Y.	120
Frisbie, Alvah L., Des Moines, Ia.	24	Gilbert, James B., Rockford, Ia.	27, 28
Frost, Daniel C., Killingly, Ct.	113	Gilbert, Simeon, Chicago, Ill.	114
Frost, Daniel D., Fairfax, Ia.	24	Gilbert, William H., New Haven, Ct.	113
Frost, Lewis P., <i>Michigan</i> ,	118	Gill, William, Mantorville, Minn.	62
Frye, George V., Ruggles, O.	88	Gillespie, Thomas, Woodworth, Wis.	104
Frye, Holland B., South Bridgton, Me.	35	Gillmor, Daniel W., Potosi, Wis.	104, 106, 107
Fuller, Americus, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Gilman, Edward W., Bible House, New York City,	120
Fuller, Augustus H., Mattapoisett, Mass.	48	Gilman, George P., Watertown, Ct.	113
Fuller, Francis L., Hamilton, Minn.	62	Gladden, Washington, Springfield, Mass.	52
Fuller, Homer T., St. Johnsbury, Vt.	122	Gleason, Anson, Brooklyn, N. Y.	120
Fuller, Joseph, Vershire, Vt.	122	Gleason, Charles H., Somers, Ct.	10
Fuller, J. K., Bakersfield, Vt.	97	Gleason, Geo. L., Manchester, Mass.	47
Fullerton, Bradford M., Palmer, Mass.	50	Gleason, John F., Norfolk, Ct.	9
Fullerton, Jeremiah E., Laconia, N. H.	73	Glidden, Kiah B., Mansfield Centre, Ct.	8
Furber, Daniel L., Newton Centre, Mass.	49	Glidden, N. Dimic, Imlay City, Mich.	57
Gage, William L., Hartford, Ct.	7	Glines, Jeremiah, Lunenburg, Vt.	122
Gale, Edmund, Chagrin Falls, O.	85	Gochenauer, David, Ellis, Kan.	115
Gale, Sullivan F., Appleton, Wis.	104	Goodale, David W., Troy, N. H.	75
Gale, Wakefield, Easthampton, Mass.	117	Goodell, Constans L., St. Louis, Mo.	66
Galiger, Joseph P., Mauston, Wis.	101	Goodell, Henry M., Newaygo, Mich.	58
Gallager, William, Boston, Mass.	117	Goodell, Isaac, Greenville, Ill.	114
Gallup, James A., Madison, Ct.	8	Goodell, John H., Windsor Locks, Ct.	12
Gammell, Sereno D., Boxford, Mass.	43	Goodenough, Arthur, Winchester, Ct.	12
*Gannett, Allen, Edgartown,	117	Goodenow, Smith B., Roseville, Ill.	19
Gardner, Austin, Buckingham, Ct.	7	Goodhue, Daniel, Burlington, Vt.	122
Gardner, Edward P., Portland, Me.	38	Goodhue, Henry A., West Barnstable, Mass.	41
Gardner, Theodore A., Winnebago, Ill.	21	Goodhue, Nathaniel G., Johnstown Centre, Wis.	123
Garland, David, Bethel, Me.	34		

Goodman, William, Nelson, Ind.	114	Grout, Henry M., Concord Mass.	44
Goodnough, Algernon M., Vallejo, Cal.	112	Grout, Lewis, West Brattleboro', Vt.	122
Goodrich, Chauncey, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Grout, Samuel N., Macon Neb.	68, 69
Goodrich, Darius N., Windham, Vt.	101	Grover, George W., Hannibal, Mo.	65
Goodrich, John E., Burlington, Vt.	122	Grover, Nahum W., Topsham, Me.	39
Goodrich, Lewis, Lovell, Me.	37	Grush, James W., Lockport, N. Y.	77
Goodwin, Daniel, Mason, N. H.	120	Guild, Charles L., Buckland, Mass.	43
Goodwin, Edward P., Chicago, Ill.	16	Guild, Rufus B., Seneca, Kan.	32
Goodwin, Henry M., Olivet, Mich.	58, 118	Gulick, John T., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Goodyear, George, Temple, N. H.	120	Gulick, Oramel H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Gordon, Charles E., Hardwick, Vt.	98	Gulick, Thomas L., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Gordon, Robert F., East Milton, Mass.	42, 48	Gulick, William H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Gould, Edwin S., West Brookfield, Mass.	53	Gurney John H., Harvard, Mass.	46
Gould, George H., Worcester, Mass.	54	Guyton, Jacob F., Cannon City, Minn.	61
Gould, Henry A., Hammond, Wis.	123	Haddock, F. C., Waupaca, Wis.	108
Gould, Mark, Ashburnham, Mass.	117	Hadley, James B., Campton, N. H.	120
Gould, Samuel L., Bethel, Me.	116	Hadley, Willis A., Rye, N. H.	74
Graf, John F., Marshall, Ia.	115	Haff, Stephen, Bay Shore, L. I.	77
Granger, Calvin, East Poultney, Vt.	100	Hail, Alexander D., <i>Japan</i> .	121
Granger, Charles, Paxton, Ill.	114	Haines, Simeon S., Chase, Mich., 55;	
Granger, John L., Granville, Ill.	17	Prairie Depot, O.	89
Gramis, George H., St. Clair, Mich.	60	Haines, Thomas V., North Hampton, N. H.	74
*Grant, Benjamin F., South Wellfleet, Mass.	53	Hale, Eusebius, Baiting Hollow, N. Y.	77
Grant, Henry M., Middleboro', Mass.	48	Hale, John G., Stowe, Vt.	100
Grassie, Thomas G., Sycamore, Ill.	20	Hale, Lewis E., Pleasanton, Mich.	58
Graves, Alpheus, Medford, Minn.	63	Haley, Frank, Seabrook, N. H.	75
Graves, Roswell, Mount Shasta, Cal.	2	Haley, John W., Tyngsboro', Mass.	72, 117
Grawe, J. F., Bradford, Ia.	115	Hall, Alexander, Plainville, Ct.	10
Gray, David B., Oregon City, Or.	90	Hall, Alfred H., West Meriden, Ct.	8
Gray, John, Wahoo, Neb.	67, 70	Hall, Charles L., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Greeley, Edward H., Concord, N. H.	120	Hall, E. Edwin, Fair Haven, Ct.	113
Greeley, Frank N., Orwell, N. Y.	81	Hall, Elliot C., Kiantone, N. Y.	79
Greeley, Stephen S. N., Gilmanton Centre, N. H.	74	Hall, George E., Vergennes, Vt.	101
Greene, Albro N., Stockholm, N. Y.	82	Hall, Gordon, Northampton, Mass.	49
Greene, Daniel C., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Hall, Heman B., Oberlin, O.	121
Greene, Henry S., Ballardvale, Mass.	41	Hall, Isaac H., New Orleans, La.	33
Greene, John M., Lowell, Mass.	47	Hall, James, Farwell, Mich.	118
Greene, Joseph K., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	*Hall, Jeffries, Chestertield, N. H.	120
Greene, Richard G., Orange, N. J.	76	Hall, Martin S., Lawn Ridge, Ill.	17
Greene, William B., Scituate, Mass.	51	Hall, Richard St. Paul, Minn.	119
Greenleaf, Joseph, New Canaan, Ct.	9	Hall, Robert V., Newport, Vt.	122
Greenwood, John, New Milford, Ct.	113	Hall, Russell T., Pittsford, Vt.	100
Greenwood, William, Haverhill, Mass.	46	Hall, Sherman, Sank Rapids, Minn.	63
Gregg, James B., Hartford, Ct.	7	*Halley, Eben, Binghamton, N. Y.	77
Gregory, Lewis, Lincoln, Neb.	68	Halliday, Joseph C., Somerset, Mass.	51
Gridley, Albert L., Benzonia, Mich.	55	Halliday, Samuel B., Brooklyn, N. Y.	120
Griffin, Edward H., Williamstown, Mass.	117	Hallock, Joseph A., Chicago, Ill.	114
Griffin, George H., Milford, Ct.	8	Hallock, Leavitt H., West Winsted, Ct.	12
Griffin, John A., Atkinson, Ill.	15	*Hallock, William A., Bloomfield, Ct.	5
Griffin, Perley M., Parsons, Kan.	31	Hamilton, B. Franklin, Bost n Highlands, Mass.	42
*Griffith, T. H., Chenango Forks, N. Y.	78	Hamilton, Henry H., Hinsdale, N. H.	73
Griffiths, Griffith, Newport, Ky.	85	Hamilton, John A., Norwalk, Ct.	9
Griffiths, Henry, Neligh, Neb.	68, 69, 70	Hamilton, William, Paris, Tex.	96
Griffiths, James, Sandusky, N. Y.	78, 82	Hamlen, Chauncey L., Aurora, O.	84
Griffiths, John R., Camroden, N. Y.	78	Hamlen, Cyrus Council Bluffs, Ia.	24
Griffiths, Thomas M., Turin, N. Y.	120	Hamlin, Austin N., Westerville, O.	121
Griggs, Leverett, Bristol, Ct.	113	Hamlin, Charles H., Chester, Mass.	43
Griggs, Leverett S., Terryville, Ct.	10	Hamlin, Cyrus, Bangor, Me.	111, 116
Grimes, Frank J., Hillsdale, N. Y.	120	Hammond, Henry L., Chicago, Ill.	114
Griswold, John B., East Haddam Ct.	6	Hammond, Joseph, St. Johnsbury, Vt.	100
Grosvenor, Charles P., Ashford, Ct.	5	Hammond, Joseph, Andover, Mass.	117
Grosvenor, Mason, Jacksonville, Ill.	114	Hammond William B., Rome, N. Y.	120
		Hampton, William S., Arborville, Neb.	67, 69

Hanaford, Howard A., Nantucket, Mass.	48	Haskell, John, Billerica, Mass.	117
Hancock, Charles, Alden, Ia.	22	Haskell, Thomas N., Denver, Col.	112
Hand, Frederick A., Dorchester, Mass.	117	Haskell, William H., West Falmouth, Me.	36
Hand, LaRoy S., Ogden, Ia.	26	Haskins, Benj. F., Empire, Kan.	29, 30
Hanks, R., South Granville, N. Y.	82	Haskins, Robert W., Derry, N. H.	120
Hanks, Stedman W., Boston, Mass.	117	Hassell, Richard, Grinnell, Ia.	115
Hanna, Charles W., Marlboro', Ct.	8	Hatch, Elias W., East Berkshire, Vt.	97, 99
Hanna, John A., Thompson, Ct.	11	Hatch, Franklin S., West Hartford, Ct.	12
Hanning, James T., Marseilles, Ill.	114	Hatch, Reuben, Oberlin, O.	121
Harding, Charles, A. B. C. F. M.	110	Hathaway, Daniel E., Hays City, Kan.	50
Harding, Henry F., Hallowell, Me.	116	Hathaway, George W., Santa Monica, Cal.	112
Harding, John W., Longmeadow, Mass.	47	Hathaway, Warren, Washingtonville, N. Y.	77
Hardy, Daniel W., Bluehill, Me.	35	Haven, John, Charlton, Mass.	43
Hardy, George, Madison, N. Y.	79	Hawes, Edward, New Haven, Ct.	9
Hardy, Vitellus M., West Randolph, Vt.	100	Hawes, Josiah T., Litchfield Corners, Me.	37
Hargrave, John W., Brooklyn, O.	85	Hawkes, Winfield S., South Hadley Falls, Mass.	51
Harker, Mifflin, Oakland, Cal.	112	Hawks, Theron H., Marietta, O.	87
Harlow, Edwin A., Knightville, Me.	35	Hawley, Chester W., Amherst, Mass.	41
Harlow, Lincoln, Lyndeboro', N. H.	43	Hawley, John P., Talcottville, Ct.	11
Harlow, Rufus K., Medway, Mass.	48	Hay, James, Georgia, Vt.	122
Harmon, Elijah, Winchester, N. H.	75	Hay, Samuel C., Crystal Lake, Ill.	114
Harper, Almer, Port Byron, Ill.	17, 19	Hayden, Frederick S., Boston, Mass.	117
Harrah, Charles C., Galva, Ill.	17	Hayes, Stephen H., Boston, Mass.	42
Harrington, Charles E., Concord, N. H.	71	Hayford, Andrew D., Crary's Mills, N. Y.	120
Harrington, Eli W., North Beverly, Mass.	117	Hayward, John, Buffalo, Kan.	29, 32
Harrington, James L., Orange, Vt.	99	Hayward, Sylvanus, Gilsum, N. H.	72
Harris, D. Fisk, Cincinnati, O.	85	Hayward, William T., Mound City, Kan.	31
Harris, George, Providence, R. I.	94	Hazard, C. G., Hancock, N. Y.	79
Harris, Henry R., Orient, N. Y.	155	Hazen, Allen, Norwich, Vt.	99
Harris, J. Lambdin, Essex, Mass.	44	Hazen, Austin, Jericho, Vt.	99, 100
Harris, James W., Dallas, Or., 90; Evansville, Wis.	105	Hazen, Azel W., Middletown, Ct.	8
Harris, Leonard W., Lunenburg, Vt.	99	Hazen, Henry A., Billerica, Mass.	42
Harris, Samuel, New Haven, Ct.	113	Hazen, Timothy A., Goshen, Ct.	7
Harrison, Charles S., York, Neb.	70	Hazen, William S., Northfield, Vt.	99
Harrison, George J., Milton, Ct.	8	Hazeltine, Harry M., West Stockbridge, Mass.	53
Harrison, Phares B., Bellingham Bay, W. T.	103	Hazlewood, Webster, Boston, Mass.	117
Harrison, Samuel, Pittsfield, Mass.	50	Headley, Phineas C., Grantville, Mass.	117
Harrison, William G., Spring Green, Wis.	108	Healey, Joseph W., Milwaukee, Wis.	106
Hart, Burdett, Fair Haven, Ct.	9	Heath, Albert H., New Bedford, Mass.	49
Hart, Edwin J., Cottage Grove, Minn.	61	Heaton, Isaac E., Fremont, Neb.	119
Hart, Henry B., Holden, Me.	116	Helmer, Charles D., Brooklyn, N. Y.	77
Hart, Henry E., Hadlyme, Ct.	6	Helms, Stephen D., Lima, Ia.	115
Hart, John M., Wendell, Mass.	53	Hemenway, Asa, St. Paul, Minn.	119
Hart, William, Bath, Me.	116	Henderson, David, Gainesville, N. Y.	120
Hart, William D., Little Compton, R. I.	94	Henderson, J. H. D., Eugene City, Or.	122
Hartshorn, James W., Hinsdale, Ill.	17	Hendrickson, William A., Watertown, Wis.	108
Hartshorn, Viola J., Hyannis, Mass.	41	Henry, William D., Jamestown, N. Y.	120
Hartwell, Charles, A. B. C. F. M.	110	Hepworth, George H., New York City,	80
Hartwell, John, Southbury, Ct.	11	Herbert, Charles D., Monroe, Ct.	8
Harvey, Charles A., Washington, D. C.	113	Herbert, John, Stoughton, Mass.	52
Harvey, Wheelock N., New York City,	120	Herbretcher, Frederick, Stockbridge, Wis.	108
Harvey, William F., Jamestown, Ia.	115	Herrick, Edward E., Chelsea, Vt.	98
Harwood, Charles E., Orleans, Mass.	50		
Harwood, James H., Station C, St. Louis, Mo.	66		
Haskell, Ezra, Dover, N. H.	120		
Haskell, Henry C., North Amherst, O.	84		



Herrick, Edward P., Sherman, Ct.	10	Hodgman, Edwin R., Westford, Mass.	117
Herrick, George F., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Hof, Philip J., Roscobel, Wis.	123
Herrick, Henry, North Woodstock, Ct.	113	Hoffman, John H., Heniker, N. H.	73
Herrick, Horace, Woodbury, Vt.	101	Holbrook, Amos, Saxton's River, Vt.	100
Herrick, James, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Holbrook, David L., Geneva, Wis.	105
Herrick, John R., West Hartford, Ct.	113	Holbrook, David S., Ellington, Ct.	6
Herrick, Samuel E., Boston, Mass.	42	Holbrook, John C., Syracuse, N. Y.	121
Herrick, Stephen L., Grinnell, Ia.	115	Holbrook, Zephaniah S., Methuen, Mass.	48
Herrick, William D., Gardner, Mass.	45	Holcombe, Gilbert T., Downer's Grove, Ill.	114
Herrick, William T., Charleston, Vt.	97, 99	Holiday, Henry M., Millbrook, Mich.	58
Hershey, Simon B., Danbury, Ct.	6	Holley, Platt T., Bridgeport, Ct.	113
Hess, Henry, Fort Atkinson, Ia.	25	Holman, Morris, Antrim, N. H.	120
Hetrick, Andrew J., Canterbury, Ct.	5	Holman, William H., Southport, Ct.	7
Hetzler, Henry, Muscatine, Ia.	26	Holmes, Henry M., Ayer, Mass.	41
Heustis, Aaron, Carthage, Ind.	114	Holmes, James, Bennington, N. H.	71
Hewitt, Elias W., Peconica, Ill.	114	Holmes, Otis, Greenport, L. I.	79
Heywood, Thomas, Elizabeth, N. J.	76	Holmes, Theodore J., Baltimore, Md.	40
Hibbard, Charles, Fairmont, Neb.	119	Holway, John, Oberlin, O.	121
Hibbard, David S., Eliot, Me.	36	Holyoke, Charles G., Yarmouth, Me.	116
Hibbard, R. Piercy, New Haven, Ct.	9	Holyoke, William E., Dover, Ill.	16, 18
Hick, George H., New Hampton, N. Y.	121	Hood, Edward C., Hingham, Mass.	44, 46
Hickmott, John V., Angola, Ind.	21	Hood, George A., Minneapolis, Minn.	63
Hickok, D. L., Mobile, Ala.	1	Hood, Jacob, Lyndonville Centre, Mass.	117
Hickok, Henry P., Burlington, Vt.	122	Hooker, Edward P., Middlebury, Vt.	99
Hickok, Laurens P., Amherst, Mass.	117	Hooker, Edward T., Castleton, Vt.	97
Hicks, Lewis W., Woodstock, Vt.	102	Hooker, Henry B., Boston, Mass.	117
Hicks, N. John, [N. Y.]	121	Hopkins, Henry, Westfield, Mass.	53
Hicks, Richard, Alburgh, Vt.	97	Hopkins, Mark, Williamstown, Mass.	54
Hicks, William C., Hammond, Wis.	105	Hopkinson, Benjamin B., Lyme, Ct.	8
*Hicks, William H., Iberia, Mo.	65	Hopley, Samuel, West Stockbridge, Mass.	117
Hidden, Ephraim N., Norfolk, Mass.	49	Hoppin, James M., New Haven, Ct.	113
Higgins, Jonathan E., Fergus Falls, Minn.	62	Hornbrooke, Francis B., Weston, Mass.	117
*Higgins, Lucius H., Huntington, Ct.	8	Horner, John W., Keosauqua, Ia.	25
Higley, Henry M., Salamanca, N. Y.	82	Hosford, Henry B., Hudson, O.	121
Higley, Henry P., Beloit, Wis.	104	Hosford, Isaac, North Thetford, Vt.	122
Hiles, Joseph B., Radical City, Kan.	115	Hosford, Oramel, Olivet, Mich.	118
Hill, Calvin G., Walpole, Mass.	53	Hosmer, Samuel D., South Natick, Mass.	117
Hill, Charles J., Middletown, Ct.	8	Hough, Jesse W., Santa Barbara, Cal.	3
Hill, Dexter D., Aurora, Ill.	15	Hough, Joel J., Danbury, Ct.	113
Hill, Eben L., Quindaro, Kan.	31, 32	Hough, Leut S., Poquonnock, Ct.	113
Hill, Edwin S., Atlantic, Ia.	23	Houghton, Charles E., Auburn, N. H.	71
Hill, George, Drifton, Pa.	91	Houghton, James C., Montpelier, Vt.	122
Hill, George E., Marion, Ala.	1	Houghton, John C., Cornwall, Vt.	98
Hill, James L., Lynn, Mass.	47	Houghton, William, Viroqua, Wis.	108
Hillard, Elias B., Plymouth, Ct.	10	Houghton, William A., Berlin, Mass.	117
Hills, Aaron M., Ravenna, O.	85, 88	House, J. Henry, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Hills, William S., Grafton, Neb.	68	House, William, Barrington, R. I.	94
Hillson, T. E., Greta La.	33	Houston, Hiram, Deer Isle, Me.	35
Hilton, John V., East Boston, Mass.	42	Hovenden, Robert, Pontiac, Mich.	118
Hinckley, William H., Racine, Wis.	107	Hovey, Horace C., Fairhaven, Ct.	6
Hincks, Edward Y., Portland, Me.	38	Howard, Edward, Gasport, N. Y.	79
Hincks, John H., Montpelier, Vt.	99	Howard, Hiram L., Fairview, Kan.	30
Hindley, George, Avoca, Ia.	115	Howard, Jabez T., West Charleston, Vt.	122
Hine, Orlo D., Lebanon, Ct.	8	Howard, Martin S., Wilbraham, Mass.	53
Hine, Sylvester, East Hartford, Ct.	113	Howard, Rowland B., East Orange, N. J.	76
Hinman, Chester, Clear Lake, Wis.	123	Howard, William, West Avon, Ct.	5
Hitchcock, Abraham F., Suisun, Cal.	3	Howe, Benjamin, Ipswich, Mass.	46
Hitchcock, Henry C., Milwaukee, Wis.	123	Howe, E. Frank, Newtonville, Mass.	49
Hitchcock, Milan H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Howe, George M., Princeton, Mass.	50
Hoadly, L. Ives, Milltown, Me.	116		
Hobart, L. Smith, New York City,	121		
Hobbs, Simon L., Ashfield, Mass.	117		
Hodde, Henry, Garfield, Kan.	30		

Howes, Herbert R., Burke, Vt.	97, 99	Hutchinson, Henry H., North Edge-	
Howe, Matthew F., Dover, Ill.	114	comb, Me.	36
Howland, Samuel W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Hyde, Azariah, Galesburg, Ill.	114
Howland, William S., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Hyde, Charles M., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Howland, William W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Hyde, Harvey, Grafton, O.	85
Hoyt, Henry N., Hampden, Me.	36	Hyde, Henry F., Rockville, Ct.	11
Hoyt, James P., Newtown, Ct.	9	Hyde, James T., Chicago, Ill.	114
Hoyt, James S., Cambridgeport, Mass.	43	Hyde, Nathaniel A., Indianapolis, Ind.	22
Hubbard, Charles L., Boxford, Mass.	43	Ide, Alexis W., West Medway, Mass.	117
Hubbard, David B., Canton Centre, Ct.	5	Ide, George H., Lawrence, Mass.	47
Hubbard, George B., Shirland, Ill.	20	Ide, Jacob, West Medway, Mass.	48
*Hubbard, Henry L., West Newark, N. Y.	83	Ide, Jacob, jr., Mansfield, Mass.	47
*Hubbard, Joseph W., DeWitt, Ia.	24	Ijams, William E., San Francisco, Cal.	3
Hubbard, Thomas S., Pittsfield, Vt.	100	Ilsley, Horatio, South Freeport, Me.	116
Hubbard, Wm. H., Merrimac, Mass.	48	Ingalls, Alfred, Smithville, N. Y.	121
Hubbell, Henry L., Amherst, Mass.	117	Ingalls, Edmund C., Duluth, Minn.	62
Hubbell, James W., Portsmouth, N. H.	74	Ingalls, Francis T., Atchison, Kan.	29
Hubbell, Stephen, Mt. Carmel, Ct.	113	Ingle, John, McLeansville, N. C.	121
Hubbell, William S., East Somer- ville, Mass.	51	Ireland, William A. B. C. F. M.	110
Hudson, Alfred S., Linden, Mass.	47	Ireland, Carl, Warsaw, Ill.	18, 21
Hudson, James M., Mason City, Ia.	115	Irwin, Corydon S., Rush Centre, Kan.	32
Hughes, B. M., Mount Zion, Wis.	106	Isham, Austin, New Preston Hill, Ct.	11
Hughes, David E., Coaldale, Pa.	91, 92	Isham, Joseph H., Cheshire, Ct.	5
Hughes, E. R., Reimsen, N. Y.	82	Ives, Alfred E., Castine, Me.	116
Hughes, H. R., Penymynydd, N. Y.	81	Ives, Joel S., East Hampton, Ct.	5
Hughes, Hugh X., Dawn, Mo.	119	Ives, Joseph B., Douglas, Kan.	30
Hughson, Simeon S., South Boston, Mass.	42	*Jackson, A. T., Weaverville, Cal.	3
Hulbert, Calvin B., Middlebury, Vt.	101, 122	Jackson, George A., Swampscott, Mass.	52
Hull, Irvine T., Breckinridge, Mo.	65, 66	Jackson, James T., Cornish Flat, N. H.	71
Hume, Edward S., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Jackson, William C., Brentwood, N. H.	71
Hume, Robert A., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Jacobus, Isaac, Junction City, Kan.	115
Humphrey, Chester C., Osceola, Neb.	119	Jaggard, Edwin L., Bristol, N. H.	71
Humphrey, John P., St. Johnsbury, Vt.	100	James, Nathan B., Log Town, La.	115
Humphrey, Simon J., Chicago, Ill.	114	James, William, Woodhaven, L. I.	83
Humphreys, George F., Providence, R. I.	94	James, William A., Marysville, O.	87
Humphreys, Humphrey, Holland Patent, N. Y.	79, 82	Jameson, Ephraim O., East Medway, Mass.	48
Hungerford, Edward, Meriden, Ct.	8	Jameson, James, Magnolia, Wis.	123
Hunt, Lewis M., Galesburg, Mich.	57	*Jameson, Thomas, Greenland, N. H.	120
Hunt, Myron W., Centralia, Kan.	29	Janes, Elijah, Oakland, Cal.	112
Hunt, Nehemiah A., Sterling, Minn.	63	Janes, Frederick, Salisbury, Vt.	122
Hunt, Nathan S., Bozrah, Ct.	113	Jenkins, David, Bloomfield, Ia.	23
Hunt, Ward L., Columbus, Miss.	56	Jenkins, John J., Palmyra, O.	90
Hunting, Bruce S., Berea, Ky.	115	Jenkins, Jonathan L., Pittsfield, Mass.	50
Huntington, C. A., Johnson, Vt.	99	Jenkins, Josiah H., Harnar, O.	82
Huntington, George, Oak Park, Ill.	18	*Jenkins, O., De Peyster, N. Y.	78
Huntington, Henry S., Gorham, Me.	36	Jenkins, Owen, Bangor, Wis.	104, 105
Huntress, Edward S., Wallingford, Vt.	101	Jenkins, Richard W., Boothbay, Me.	35
Hurd, Albert C., Taftville, Ct.	9	Jenkins, Thomas, Delhi, O.	121
Hurd, Alva A., Scotland, Ct.	10	Jenkins, William, Jermyn, Pa.	92
Hurd, Fayette, Cherokee, Ia.	23	Jenkins, W. M., Elk River, Minn.	62
Hurd, Philo R., Detroit, Mich.	118	Jemess, George O., Wakefield, N. H.	75
Hurlbut, Everett B., Omaha, Neb.	119	Jemey, Elisha, Galesburg, Ill.	114
Hurlbut, John E., Mittineague, Mass.	53	Jenney, E. Winthrop, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Hurlbut, Thaddeus B., Upper Alton, Ill.	114	Jennings, Isaac, Bennington Centre, Vt.	97
Huson, J. T., Kidder, Mo.	119	Jennings, William J., Coventry, Ct.	6
Husted, John T., Clinton, Mich.	56	*Jennison, Edwin, Winchester, N. H.	120
Hutchins, Charles J., Petaluma, Cal.	3	Jerome, Theodore C., Patchogue, N. Y.	81
Hutchins, Henry L., New Haven, Ct.	9	Jesup, Henry G., Hanover, N. H.	120
Hutchins, Robert G., Columbus, O.	85		
Hutchins, Wm. T., Westchester, Ct.	6		

Jewell, George C., Ellington, N. Y.	78	Jones, Samuel, Red Oak, Ia.	25
Jewett, George B., Salem, Mass.	117	Jones, Thomas, Detroit, Mich.	118
Jewett, Henry E., Redwood, Cal.	3	Jones, Thomas G., Butternut Valley, Minn.	61, 63
Jewett, John E. B., Pepperell, Mass.	117	Jones, Thomas R., Ebensburg, Pa.	92
Jewett, Spofford D., Middlefield, Ct.	113	*Jones, Thomas W., Ticonderoga, N. Y.	82
Jewett, William R., Concord, N. H.	120	Jones, Timothy, Watertown, Wis.	123
Jocelyn, Simeon S., Brooklyn E. D., N. Y.	121	Jones, William W., Glendale, Wis.	123
Johnson, Alfred P., Platteville, Wis.	107	Jordan, Ebenezer S., Brownfield, Me.	35
Johnson, Charles C., Smyrna, N. Y.	82	José, Emanuel, Sutton, Neb.	119
Johnson, Cyrus, Shiloh, Kan.	32	Joyslin, William R., Rochester, Mass.	51
Johnson, Edwin, New York City,	121	Juchan, George, Halifax, Mass.	45
Johnson, Frank A., Chester, N. J.	76	Judisch, Frederick W., Davenport, Ia.	24
Johnson, George, Scambler, Minn.	62, 63	Judson, Sylvanus M., Sylvania, O.	121
Johnson, George H., Amherst, Mass.	40	Julien, Matthew C., New Bedford, Mass.	49
Johnson, Gideon S., Hale, Ill.	114	Kaley, John A., Irasburg, Vt.	99
Johnson, H. B., Lambertton, Minn.	61, 62	Karr, William S., Hartford, Ct.	113
Johnson, Hiram E., East Providence, R. I.	51	Kedzie, Adam S., St. Joseph, Mich.	118
Johnson, James G., Rutland, Vt.	100	Keeler, Seneca M., Newburyport, Mass.	117
Johnson, Joseph R., Herndon, Va.	123	Keeler, Seth H., Somerville, Mass.	117
Johnson, Samuel, Sidney Plains, N. Y.	82	Keep, John R., Hartford, Ct.	113
Johnson, Wilbur, Royalston, Mass.	51	Keep, Marcus R., Dalton, Me.	116
Johnson, W. L., Orangeburg, S. C.	95	Keep, Theodore J., Oberlin, O.	121
Johnston, John B., Hillsboro', Ill.	17	Keith, Adelbert F., Providence, R. I.	94
Jones, Albert N., Jackson, Me.	36	Kelley, George W., Eastport, Me.	36
Jones, Alfred, Childersburg, Ala.	1	Kelley, Lylander, Columbus, O.	121
Jones, Amos, Colesburg, Ia.	23	Kellogg, Elijah, Boston, Mass.	36
Jones, Cadwalader D., Beacon, Ia.	23	*Kellogg, George W., Jewett City, Ct.	7
Jones, Charles, Saxtonville, Mass.	45	Kellogg, Martin, Berkeley, Cal.	112
Jones, Charles J. K., San Francisco, Cal.	112	Kellogg, Sylvanus H., Preston Lake, Minn.	119
Jones, Clinton M., Eastford, Ct.	6	Kellogg, W. M., Corunna, Mich.	118
Jones, Darius E., Davenport, Ia.	115	Kelsey, Frank D., Attleboro' Falls, Mass.	41
Jones, David, Richville, N. Y.	81	Kelsey, Hiram S., New Haven, Ct.	9
Jones, David, Gomer, O.	89	Kelsey, Henry L., Brockton, Mass.	43
Jones, David E., Roxbury, Ct.	10	Kemp, George S., West Brooksville, Me.	35
Jones, David L., West Newfield, Me.	37	Kendall, Henry A., East Concord, N. H.	120
Jones, David M., Arena, Wis.	106	Kendall, Henry L., Charlestown, Mass.	42
Jones, David Sebastian, Alexandria, O.	84, 86	Kendall, S. C., Leominster, Mass.	47
Jones, D. Jerome, Crete, Neb.	119	Kennedy, Joseph R., Grinnell, Ia.	115
Jones, D. Todd, Shenandoah, Pa.	92	Kent, Cephas H., Ripton, Vt.	100
Jones, E. W., Johnstown, Pa.	92	Kent, Everts, Michigan City, Ind.	22
Jones, Enoch, Waukesha, Wis.	123	Kent, Thomas, Lawler, Ia.	26, 28
Jones, Franklin C., Franklin, Ct.	7	Kenyon, Fergus L., Iowa City, Ia.	25
Jones, George M., New Cambria, Mo.	66	Kern, Andrew, Grandview, Ia.	25
Jones, Griffith, Nelson Flats, N. Y.	80	Kerr, Robert, Mitchell, Ia.	26
Jones, Gustavus W., Monson, Me.	37	Ketcham, Henry, Wolfborough, N. H.	75
Jones, Harvey, Wabausee, Kan.	115	Ketchum, Silas, Poquonnock, Ct.	12
Jones, Henry W., St. Johnsbury, Vt.	100	Keyes, Russell M., Chardon, O.	85
Jones, Homer, New Iberia, La.	115	Keyser, Calvin, Fall River, Mass.	45
Jones, Ira B., Freeport, Mich.	56	Kidder, Albarom, Durand, Wis.	105
Jones, Ivan M., Bala, Kan.	29	Kidder, James W., Norfolk, Neb.	67, 69
*Jones, J. G., Ninety-Six, N. Y.	80, 81	Kidder, John S., Hopkins, Mich.	57
Jones, James I., Farmington Falls, Me.	116	Kidder, Samuel T., Saugus, Mass.	51
Jones, Jesse H., No. Abington, Mass.	41	Kilbon, Charles W., A. B. C. F. M.	110
Jones, John, Columbus, O.	89	Kilbourn, James, Racine, Wis.	123
Jones, John A., Salem, Neb.	69	Kilbourne, James K., A. B. C. F. M., 111; Racine, Wis.	123
Jones, John E., Andenried, Pa.	91	Kimball, Caleb, Medway, Mass.	117
Jones, John H., Delaware, O.	89	Kimball, Edward, Hastings, Ia.	25
Jones, John L., Modesto, Cal.	112		
Jones, John P., A. B. C. F. M.	110		
Jones, Jonathan, Wyoming, Wis.	108		
Jones, Lemuel, Monsey, N. Y.	80, 82		
Jones, Newton L., New Haven, Ct.	113		
Jones, Rhys G., Utica, N. Y.	83		
Jones, R. S., Providence, Pa.	92		

Kimball, George P., Chicago, Ill.	114	Lathrop, Stanley E., Macon, Ga.	14
Kimball, Henry S., Boylston, Mass.	43	Lau Bach, James M., Burlington,	
Kimball, James P., Boston, Mass.	117	Kan.	29
Kimball, John, San Francisco, Cal.	112	Laurie, Thomas, Providence, R. I.	94
Kimball, Woodbury S., Wells, Me.	39	Law, Sidney G., Redding, Ct.	113
Kincaid, William, Oberlin, O.	87	Lawrence, Amos E., Newton Centre,	
King, Henry D., Orwell, O.	121	Mass.	117
Kingman, Matthew, Amherst, Mass.	117	Lawrence, Edward A., Marblehead,	
Kingsbury, Chas. A., Chestnut Hill,		Mass.	117
Mass.	117	Lawrence, Edward A., jr., Pough-	
Kingsbury, John D., Bradford, Mass.	43	keepsie, N. Y.	81
Kingsbury, Josiah W., Montague,		Lawrence, Robert F., Malden, Mass.	117
Mass.	48	Lawson, Francis, Kings, Ill.	114
*Kinnmouth, A. E., Seneca Falls,		Leach, Cephas A., Sedalia, Mo.	119
N. Y.	82	Leach, Giles, Meredith, N. H.	120
Kinne, George W., Bath, N. H.	120	Leach, Joseph A., Keene, N. H.	73
Kinne, Thomas C., Royalton, Minn.	64	Learned, Dwight W., A. B. C. F. M.	111
Kinzer, Addison D., Hampton, Ia.	23, 25	Leavitt, Burke F., Chicago, Ill.	16
Kirk, Robert, Springfield, Dak.	13	Leavitt, Geo. R., Cambridgeport, Mass.	43
Kirkland, Alexander H., New Lots,		Leavitt, Horace H., A. B. C. F. M.	111
N. Y.	80	Leavitt, Jonathan G., New Glouces-	
Kitchel, Cornelius L., Salisbury, Ct.	10	ter, Me.	37
Kitchel, Harvey D. [Mich.]	118	Leavitt, William, Monticello, Ia.	115
Kloss, Daniel P., Highland, Kan.	30, 32	Leavitt, Win. S., Northampton, Mass.	49
Knapp, George C., A. B. C. F. M.	110	Le Bosquet, John, Southville, Mass.	51
Knight, Elbridge, Fort Fairfield, Me.	116	Lee, Albert, East Watertown, N. Y.	77, 82
Knight, Merriek, Nepaug, Ct.	9	Lee, Frank T., Boston, Mass.	117
Knight, Plutarch S., Salem, Or.	90	Lee, Lucius O., Owosso, Mich.	59
Knight, Richard, South Hadley Falls,		*Lee, Samuel, New Ipswich, N. H.	120
Mass.	117	Lee, Samuel H., Oberlin, O.	121
Knouse, William H., Deep River, Ct.	10	Lee, William B., Portland, Ct.	113
Knowles, David, Middle River, Ia.	115	Leeds, Samuel P., Hanover, N. H.	73
Knowlton, Francis B., Orford, N. H.	74	Leeper, Edward A., Churchville, N. Y.	78
Knowlton, Stephen, New Haven, Vt.	99	Lees, Henry, Waucoma, Ia.	115
Knox, William J., Augusta, N. Y.	121	Lees, John W., Lee, N. H.	73
Kribs, Ludwig, Hawley, Minn.	62, 63	Leete, Theodore A., Orange, Ct.	10
Kutz, Henry D., New Haven, N. Y.	80	Leland, John H. M., Amherst, Mass.	117
Kyts, Joseph, Buxton, Me.	35	Leonard, Delavan L., Northfield, Minn.	63
		Leonard, Edwin, Morris, Ct.	8
Labaree, Benj., Charlestown, N. H.	120	Leonard, Hartford P., Taunton, Mass.	52
Labaree, John C., Randolph, Mass.	50	Leonard, Julius Y., A. B. C. F. M.	110
Ladd, Alden, Roxbury, Vt.	100	Leonard, Stephen C., Seymour, Ct.	10
Ladd, George T., Milwaukee, Wis.	106	Leonard, William, North Rochester,	
Ladd, Henry M., Walton, N. Y.	83	Mass.	46, 51
Ladd, Horatio O., Hopkinton, Mass.	46	Lewis, Edward R., Milwaukee, Wis.	106
Laird, James H., Andover, Mass.	41	Lewis, Everett E., Haddam, Ct.	7
Lake, Lot, Hyde Park, Pa.	91	Lewis, George, South Berwick, Me.	39
Lamb, Edward E., Collinsville, Ct.	5	Lewis, John T., Thomastown, O.	90
Lamb, William A., Milford, N. H.	75	Lewis, Richard, Ludington, Mich.	58
Lambert, A. Boardman, Rupert, Vt.	100	Lewis, William S., Pleasanton, Mich.	118
Lamson, Charles M., Worcester, Mass.	54	Libby, Isaac H., Chatham, N. H.	71
Lancashire, Henry, New Preston, Ct.	11	*Liggett, James D., Hiawatha, Kan.	115
Lancaster, Daniel, New York City,	121	Lincoln, John K., Bangor, Me.	116
Landfear, Rudolphus, Hartford, Ct.	113	Lincoln, Nehemiah, North Bridgton,	
Landon, George M., Minneapolis E.		Me.	35, 36
D., Minn.	119	Linkletter, Elihu, Almira, Mich.	55, 56, 59
Lane, Bradford B., Mitchellville, Ia.	25	Litch, J. Lincoln, Derby Line, Vt.	122
Lane, Daniel, Belle Plains, Ia.	115	Little, Arthur, Chicago, Ill.	16
Lane, James P., Bristol, R. I.	94	Little, Charles, Lewis, Ia.	23, 26
Lane, John W., North Hadley, Mass.	45	Littlefield, Ozias, Seneca, Ia.	115
Langworthy, Isaac P., Boston, Mass.		Litts, Palmer, Central City, Ia.	23
	43, 117	Livermore, Aaron R., North Haven,	
Lanphear, Orpheus T., Beverly, Mass.	42	Ct.	113
Lanphear, Nath'l D., Keeler, Mich.	57, 60	Livermore, Albert, New Richmond,	
Larry, John H., Wilmot, N. H.	75	Wis.	107, 108
Lasell, Nathaniel, Amesbury, Mass.	117	Livingston, William W., Jaffrey,	
Lathe, Herbert W., Portland, Me.	38	N. H.	73
Lathrop, Alfred C., Glenwood, Minn.	62	Lloyd, William A., Ravenswood, Ill.	19

Loba, Jean F., Kewanee, Ill.	17	Mandell, William A., Cambridge, Mass.	117
Locke, William E., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Mann, Asa, South Plymouth, Mass.	50
Lockridge, G. C., Troy, Ia.	23, 28	Mann, Joel, New Haven, Ct.	113
Lockwood, George A., Oxford, Me.	38	Mann, W. R., Ross Grove, Ill.	114
Lockwood, John H., Brooklyn, N. Y.	77	Manning, Abel, Goffstown, N. H.	120
Logan, Robert W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Manning, Jacob M., Boston, Mass.	42
*Long, Frederick, East Ashford, N. Y.	77	Manning, Samuel, Mercer, Pa.	93
Longley, Moses M., Danvers, Ill.	16	Manson, Albert, Quasqueton, Ia.	115
Loomis, Alpha L. P., Milton, Wis.	106	Marble, Wm. H., Grundy Centre, Ia.	115
Loomis, Aretas G., Greenfield, Mass.	117	March, Daniel, Woburn, Mass.	54
Loomis, Aretas F., Roodhouse, Ill.	19	Marden, Augustus L., Piermont, N. H.	74
Loomis, Eli R., Conneaut, O.	85	Marden, George N., So. Weymouth, Mass.	53
Loomis, Elihu, Memphis, Mo.	66	Marden, Henry, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Loomis, Henry, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	121	Markham, R. E., Savannah, Ga.	14
Loper, Stephen A., Hadlyme, Ct.	113	Marsh, Alfred F., Orange, Mass.	50
Lord, Daniel B., Goshen, Mass.	45	Marsh, Charles E., Summer Hill, Ill.	20
Lord, John M., Braintree, Mass.	117	Marsh, D. Dana, Georgetown, Mass.	45
Lord, E. P., Talladega, Ala.	112	Marsh, Dwight W., Amherst, Mass.	117
Lord, Thomas N., Kittery, Me.	37	Marsh, Francis J., Upton, Mass.	52
Loring, Amasa, Foxcroft, Me.	116	Marsh, George D., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Loring, Henry S., Phippsburg, Me.	38	Marsh, Henry, Kalama, Mich.	57
Loring, Herbert A., Foxcroft, Me.	36	Marsh, John T., Lisle, N. Y.	121
Loring, Joseph, East Otisfield, Me.	116	Marsh, Joseph, Thetford, Vt.	122
Loring, Levi, Waseca, Minn.	61	Marsh, Loring B., Chester, Mass.	43
Longee, Samuel F., Danbury, N. H.	72	Marsh, Sidney H., Forest Grove, Or.	122
Lounsbury, Henry A., Boston, Mass.	117	Marsh, Spencer, Burlington, Vt.	123
Love, William DeL., Andover, Mass.	117	Marsh, William B., Tallmadge, O.	88
Love, William DeL., jr., Lancaster, Mass.	47	Marshall, Chapman A., New Hampton, Ia.	26
Lovejoy, George E., Bedford, Mass.	41	Marshall, Henry G., Middlebury, Ct.	8
Lowell, John N., Milton, N. H.	73	Marsland, John, Mill River, Mass.	49
Loving, Henry D., Centre Road Station, Pa.	87, 93	Marsten, Francis E., Boston Highlands, Mass.	117
Lowry, Samuel E., Newton, Mass.	49	Martin, Benjamin N., New York City,	121
Luce, Leonard, Westford, Mass.	117	Martin, Evan H., Reinbeck, Ia.	27
Lum, Samuel Y., Rocky Hill Ct.	10	Martin, Moses M., Mazomanie, Wis.	104, 106
Lyle, William W., Duxbury, Mass.	44	Martyn, Sanford S., Terre Haute, Ind.	114
Lyman, Addison, Kellogg, Ia.	115	Marvin, Abijah P., Lancaster, Mass.	117
Lyman, Albert J., Brooklyn, N. Y.	77	Marvin, Fred'k R., Middletown, N. Y.	80
Lyman, Charles N., Onawa, Ia.	23, 26	Marvin, Sylvanus P., Woodbridge, Ct.	12
Lyman, David B., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Mason, James D., Forest City, Ia.	25
Lyman, Ephraim, Minneapolis, Minn.	119	Mason, Javan K., Fryeburg, Me.	36
Lyman, George, Amherst, Mass.	117	Mason, Joseph, Godfrey, Ill.	114
Lyman, Horace, Forest Grove, Or.	122	Mason, Lewis T., Centre Lisle, N. Y.	78
Lyman, Huntington, Triangle, N. Y.	82	Mathews, S. Sherburne, West Roxbury, Mass.	11
Lyman, Payson W., Belchertown, Mass.	41	Matson, Albert, Salina, Kan.	115
Lyman, Timothy, Ludlow Mills, Mass.	117	Matthews, Caleb W., Lu Verne, Minn.	119
Lyman, William A., Windsor, Wis.	106, 108	Matthews, Luther P., Postville, Ia.	115
Lyon, Amzi B., West Newbury, Vt.	99	Matthews, Robert J., Bevier, Mo.	65
Lyon, George G., West Farmington, O.	86	Matthews, William D. A., Chicago, Ill.	114
Lyon, James H., Central Falls, R. I.	94	Maxwell, Abram, Red Cloud, Neb.	119
Macardle, George, Pecatonica, Ill.	19	May, Oscar G., Fulton, Wis.	104, 105
Machin, Charles, Lyndon, Ill.	18	*May, T. Melbourne, Volney, N. Y.	81, 83
Mack, Josiah A., Gilead, Ct.	7	Maynard, Ulric, Castleton, Vt.	122
Macnab, William, Orwell, Pa.	122	Mayne, Nicholas, Platteville, Wis.	109
Magill, Seagrove W., Amherst, Mass.	117	McArthur, Henry G., Beloit, Wis.	19
Magoun, Frederick H., Gilman, Ia.	25	McCall, Salmon, East Haddam, Ct.	9
Magoun, George F., Grinnell, Ia.	115	McChesney, Jas., Prospect Park, Ill.	114
Mahan, Asa, <i>London, Eng.</i>	118	McChesney, James H., Big Marsh, Wis.	123
Maile, John L., Portland, Mich.	59	McClelland, Page F., Northport, Mich.	58
Makepeace, F. Barrows, Champlain, N. Y.	121	McClunney, Daniel, East Concord, N. H.	120
Mallory, Chas. W., Housatonic, Mass.	45		
Mallory, William W., Memphis, Tenn.	95		
Maltby, Erastus, Taunton, Mass.	52		

McCollow, J. Clinton, East Arlington, Vt.	97	Mellish, John H., North Scituate, R. I.	94
McConaughy, Frank, Lorain, O.	87	Melvin, Charles T., Atkinson, N. H.	71
McCononghey, Austin N., Bowensburg, Ill.	15	Meredith, Richard, East Hartford, Ct.	6
McCormell, Alexander S., Cresco, Ia.	24	Meredith, Robert R., South Boston, Mass.	42
McCord, Robert L., Toulon, Ill.	114	Merriam, Joseph, Randolph, O.	88
McCormick, T. B., Princeton, Ind.	21, 22	Merrall, Joseph H., San Francisco, Cal.	112
McCracken, Robert, Paxton, Ill.	114	Merrell, Edward H., Ripon, Wis.	123
McCraken, Francis, Murphy's, Cal.	2, 3	Merriam, Alexander R., Easthampton, Mass.	44
McCulloch, Oscar C., Indianapolis, Ind.	22	Merriam, George F., Greenville, N. H.	72
McCully, Charles G., Calais, Me.	35	*Merriam, James F., Springfield, Mass.	52
McCunne, Robert, Toledo, O.	88	Merrill, Benjamin B., Searsport, Me.	38
McCunne, William C., Eureka, Kan.	30	Merrill, Charles H., West Brattleboro', Vt.	97
McDuffee, Samuel V., Ludlow, Mass.	47	Merrill, Charles W., Spring Valley, Minn.	63
McElroy, Elbridge P., Brockton, Mass.	117	Merrill, Elijah W., Spring Valley, Minn.	119
McEwen, Robert, New London, Ct.	113	Merrill, George R., Biddeford, Me.	34
McFarland, Henry H., Brooklyn, N. Y.	121	Merrill, James G., Davenport, Ia.	24
McFarland, Moses Q., Parma, Mich.	118	Merrill, James H., Andover, Mass.	41
McFarland, William, Barton City, Mo.	65	Merrill, John L., Marlborough, N. H.	73
McFarland, William D., Simsbury, Ct.	10	Merrill, J. Lewis, Arlington, Mass.	41
McGinley, William A., Greenfield, Mass.	45	Merrill, John M., No. Ridgeville, O.	121
McGown, Alfred J., Orono, Me.	38	Merrill, Selah, Andover, Mass.	117
McIntire, Charles C., Rockport, Mass.	51	Merrill, Thomas, Oskaloosa, Ia.	115
McIntosh, Peter J., Anniston, Ala.	1	Merrill, Truman A., Wayland, Mass.	53
McKay, James A., Otsego Lake, Mich.	118	Merrill, William A., Sherman Mills, Me.	36, 39
McKay, William, Brooklyn, N. Y.	121	Merriman, Daniel, Worcester, Mass.	54
McKean, John, Ceredo, W. Va.	103	Merriman, William E., Ripon, Wis.	123
McKee, S. J., Lockport, Ill.	17	Merritt, Elbridge W., Dana, Mass.	44
McKellar, William S., Spartansburg, Pa.	93	Merritt, William C., Pescadero, Cal.	2, 3
McKenzie, Alexander, Cambridge, Mass.	43	Mershon, James R., Newton, Ia.	115
McKinstry, John A., Richfield, O.	88	Merwin, Nathan T., Trumbull, Ct.	11
McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Litchfield, Ct.	113	Merwin, Samuel J. M., Wilton, Ct.	12
McLean, Allen, Litchfield, Ct.	8	Meserve, Isaac C., New Haven, Ct.	9
McLean, Calvin B., Sandistfield, Mass.	51	Meserve, William N., Harwinton, Ct.	7
McLean, George E., Troy, N. Y.	121	Michael, George, Freeport, Me.	116
McLean, James, West Boxford, Mass.	45	Miles, Edward C., Mont Clair, N. J.	120
McLean, John K., Oakland, Cal.	3	Miles, Harvey, Russell, N. Y.	121
McLean, John R., Ogeechee, Ga.	14	Miles, Thomas M., Winsted, Ct.	12
McLeod, Andrew J., Waldoboro', Me.	39	Millard, Joseph D., Pleasanton, Mich.	59
McLeod, Norman, Humboldt, Ia.	25	Millard, William B., Dundee, Ill.	16
McLoney, John N., Sioux City, Ia.	115	Miller, Daniel, Glen Arbor, Mich.	118
McLoud, Anson, Topfield, Mass.	117	Miller, Daniel R., Oerlin, O.	121
McMaster, Asabel, Menomonee, Wis.	106	Miller, Elisha W., Big Rapids, Mich.	55
McNeille, Robert G. S., Bridgeport, Ct.	5	Miller, Joel D., Leominster, Mass.	117
McPhail, Malcolm, Osseo, Wis.	107	Miller, Richard, Calumet, Mich.	55
McVicar, Peter, Topeka, Kan.	115	Miller, Robert D., Hartland, Vt.	98
Mead, Charles M., Andover, Mass.	117	Miller, Sannell, Pitcher, N. Y.	81
Mead, Darins, New York City.	121	Miller, Simon, Springfield, Mass.	5
Mead, Henry B., Saccarappi, Me.	39	Miller, William, Killingworth, Ct.	8
Mead, Hiram, Oberlin, O.	121	Millerd, Norman A., Chicago, Ill.	114
Meade, Luther H., Clayton, Cal.	2	Mills, Frank E., Ashby, Mass.	41
Means, James H., Dorchester, Mass.	117	Milliken, Charles E., Littleton, N. H.	73
Means, John O., Boston, Mass.	117	Milliken, Silas F., Maquoketa, Ia.	26
Mears, David O., Worcester, Mass.	54	Mills, Charles L., Bethel, Me., 34; Andover, Mass.	117
Mears, Lucien D., Dauby, Vt.	98	Mills, Harlow S., Dunlap, Ia.	24
Meek, S. W., Franklin, N. Y.	79	Mills, Henry, Canton, Ill.	15
		Miln, George C., Brooklyn, N. Y.	77
		Milton, George R., Geneva, Ill.	17
		Miner, Henry A., Madison, Wis.	123

Miner, Nathaniel, Salem, Ct.	113	Morton, William D., Hartford, Ct.	6
Miner, Ovid, Syracuse, N. Y.	81	Moses, Dighton, Montville, Ct.	3
Miner, Samuel E., Monroe, Wis.	123	Moses, Leonard H., Walnut Station, Minn.	63, 64
Mirick, Edward A., <i>Illinois</i> ,	114	Mowery, Christian, Coolville, O.	85
Missildine, Alfred H., Lebanon, Mo.	66	Moulton, Ezra C., Mason City, Ia.	26
Mitchell, Charles L., Sedalia, Mo.	66	Mulder, William, Leslie, Mich.	60
Mitchell, James, Cass, Ia.	23	Munger, Theodore T., North Adams, Mass.	49
Mitchell, James M., Burr Oak, Ia.	115	Munsell, J. H., Sandy Creek, N. Y.	82
Mitchell, Thomas G., Madison Bridge, Me.	37	Munson, Frederick, Haddam Neck, Ct.	7
Mobley, Hardy, [N. Y.]	119	Munson, Myron A., Fairhaven, Vt.	98
Mollenbeck, Bernard, Greenbush, Wis.	123	Murphy, Thomas D., Granby, Ct.	7
Monroe, Benjamin F., Lost Nation, Ia.	115	Murray, William H. H., Boston, Mass.	117
Monroe, Thomas E., Akron, O.	84	Muse, James H. [Ohio,]	121
Montague, Enos J., Fort Atkinson, Wis.	105, 106	Myers, Hiram, Alma, Kan.	29, 30
Montgomery, Andrew, Abington, Ct.	10	Myers, John C., Toulon, Ill.	20
Montgomery, Giles F., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Myrick, Osborn, Middletown, Vt.	99
Montgomery, John A., Morris, Ill.	18	Nall, James, Detroit, Mich.	118
Montgomery, Marcus W., Fort Scott, Kan.	30	Nason, Charles P. H., Chelsea, Mass.	43
Moor, George, Oakland, Cal.	3	*Nason, Elias, Dracut, Mass.	44, 47
Moody, Howard, East Andover, N. H.	71	Nason, John H., East Smithfield, Pa.	122
Mooney, William, Vernon, Mich.	60	Neesima, Joseph H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Moore, Benjamin, Middleville, Mich.	57, 58	Nelson, George W., Wauwatosa, Wis.	108
Moore, Edson J., South Braintree, Mass.	117	Newcomb, George B., New Haven, Ct.	9
*Moore, Mason, Plymouth, Vt.	100	Newcomb, Luther, Arvonia, Kan.	29, 31
Moore, Nathaniel S., Colebrook, N. H.	71	Newell, Wellington, Greenfield, Mass.	45
Moore, William E. B., Bolton, Ct.	113	Newman, Stephen M., Ripon, Wis.	107
Moore, William H., Hartford, Ct.	113	Newton, Albert F., Townsend, Mass.	52
Morehouse, Charles M., Evansville, Wis.	123	Newton, Josiah, Canton, N. Y.	121
Morehouse D. Allen, Owatonna, Minn.	63	Nichols, Charles, New Britain, Ct.	113
Morgan, Charles L., Springfield, Mass.	52	Nichols, Charles L., Brownville, Me.	35
Morgan, David S., Montello, Wis.	123	Nichols, Nathan R., Barnet, Vt.	97
Morgan, George F. G., Grass Valley, Cal.	2	Nichols, Washington A., Lake Forest, Ill.	114
Morgan, Lewis S., Conewango, N. Y.	121	Nield, Thomas, Elmira, Mich.	57
Morgan, John, Oberlin, O.	121	Noble, Charles, Montgomery, Ala.	112
Morgan, John F., Portland, Me.	38	Noble, Edward W., Truro, Mass.	52
Morgan, Stillman, Bristol, Vt.	122	Noble, Frederick A., New Haven, Ct.	8
Morley, John H., Winona, Minn.	64	Noble, Mason, jr., Sheffield, Mass.	51
Morley, Sardis B., Pittsfield, Mass.	117	Noble, Thomas K., San Francisco, Cal.	3
Morong, Thomas, Ashland, Mass.	41	Norcross, Flavins V., Union, Me.	39
Morris, Edward, Caddo, Choctaw Nation, Indian Ter.	21	Norcross, S. Girard, North Conway, N. H.	71
Morris, E. J., Neath, Pa.	91, 93	Norcross, Lansing P., Brimfield, Ill.	15
Morris, George, South Vallejo, Cal.	3	Norris, Austin H., Clare, Mich.	56
Morris, Henry, Binghamton, N. Y.	121	Norris, John S., Hixton, Wis.	105
Morris, Myron N., West Hartford, Ct.	113	North, Simeon, Clinton, N. Y.	121
Morris, Richard, Allen's Grove, Wis.	123	Northcott, Theodore C., Faribault, Minn.	62
Morris, Ozias S., West Cummington, Mass.	44	Northrop, Charles A., Georgetown, Ct.	10
Morrison, Nathan J., North Spring- field, Mo.	119	Northrup, Henry H., Schenectady, N. Y.	82
Morrison Samuel, Washington, D. C.	113	Northrup, James A., Otisville, Ia.	115
Morse, Alfred, Austin, Minn.	63	Norton, Edward, Quincy, Mass.	50
Morse, Charles F., Waterford, Vt.	101	Norton, Franklin B., Burlington, Wis.	123
Morse, Henry C., Union City, Mich.	118	Norton, H. B., San José, Cal.	2
Morse, James E., Genoa Bluffs, Ia.	25, 28	Norton, John F., Hubbardston, Mass.	46
Morss, George H., Clarendon, Vt.	98	Norton, Smith, Harwich, Mass.	46
Morton, Alpha, Oakham, Mass.	49	Norton, Thomas S., Prescott, Mass.	50
		Nourse, Robert, Springfield, Ill.	20
		Noyes, Daniel J., Hanover, N. H.	120

Noyes, Daniel P., Wil nington, Mass.	54	Palmer, Edwin B., Ipswich, Mass.	46
Noyes, Gurlon W., Woodbury, Ct.	12	Palmer, Elliot, Portland, Ct.	113
Noyes, Joseph T., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	*Palmer, John, Lu Verne, Minn.	62
Noyes, Selah W., Litchfield, Mich.	118	Palmer, John A., Valley Springs,	
Nutting, George B. [N. Y.]	121	Dak.	113
Nutting, John K., Austinburg, O.	84	Palmer, Ray, Newark, N. J.	120
Obear, William F., Newcastle, Me.	37	Palmer, S. Fielder, Bethlehem, Ct.	5
Ober, Benjamin, Petersham, Mass.	117	Palmer, William S., Norwich, Ct.	9
Olds, Frank B., Pottersville, Mich.	59	Pangborn, David K., Wadham's	
Olds, Henry H., Shutesbury, Mass.	117	Mills, N. Y.	83
Oleson, William B., <i>Hilo, Hawaiian</i>		Pannel, Cary H. H., Bethlehem,	
<i>Islands,</i>	121	N. H.	71
Oliphant, Charles H., St. Cloud,		Paris, John D., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Orange, N. J.	76	Park, Austin L., Gardiner, Me.	36
Ollerenshaw, Samuel, Newtown, Ill.	18	Park, Calvin E., West Boxford,	
Olmsted, Franklin W., Williston, Vt.	101	Mass.	117
Ordway, Jairus, Salem, Ct.	10	Park, Charles W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Orvis, William B., Philadelphia, Pa.	122	*Park, Edwards A., Andover, Mass.	117
Osborn, George S., Springvale, Me.	116	Park, William E., Gloversville, N. Y.	79
Osborn, Russell S., Bull's City, Kan.	29	Parker, Alexander, Parkersburg, Ia.	27
Osborne, Cyrus P., Southington, Ct.	11	Parker, Charles, Coral, Mich.	118
Osborne, William H., Tyrone, Mich.	57, 60	Parker, Edwin P., Hartford, Ct.	7
Osgood, Edward R., Bluehill, Me.	36	Parker, Francis, Enfield, N. H.	72
Osgood, George W., Tunbridge, Vt.	101	Parker, Henry E., Hanover, N. H.	120
Osgood, Henry H., Waterford, Me.	39	Parker, Henry H., <i>Honolulu, Hawa-</i>	
Osgood, Renben D., Limington, Me.	37	<i>ian Islands,</i>	111
Osmun, William T., Harrisville,		Parker, Horace, Shirley, Mass.	74
N. Y.	78, 79	Parker, J. Homer, Bay City, Mich.	55
Otis, Israel T., Exeter, N. H.	120	Parker, John D., Kansas City, Mo.	119
Otis, Jonathan T., Sheridan, Mich.	59	Parker, Leonard S., Montague, Mass.	48
Otis, Norman L., Crystal, Mich.	56	Parker, William W., Milton, Mass.	48
Otis, Orin F., Providence, R. I.	122	Parker, R. Davenport, Manhattan,	
Ottman, H. Augustus, Northfield, Ct.	8	Kan.	31
Overton, A. A., Muscoda, Wis.	107	Parker, Wooster, Belfast, Me.	116
Oviatt, George A., Sudbury, Mass.	52	Parker, Charles H., Lennox, Mass.	47
Owen, Evan, Jennieton, Wis.	107	Parkinson, Royal, Washington, D. C.	113
Owens, Thomas G., Trempealeau,		Parlin, Jonathan B., Staceyville, Ia.	115
Wis.	108	Parmelee, E. Harvey, Long Ridge, Ct.	11
Owens, Thomas M., New York Mills,		Parmelee, Horace M., Iowa Falls,	
N. Y.	80	Ia.	115
Oxnard, Frederick, Sandwich, Mass.	51	Parmelee, Howard R., Edinburgh, O.	86
Packard, Abel K., Greeley, Col.	4	Parmelee, Moses P., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Packard, Alphens S., Brunswick, Me.	116	Parmelee, Simon, Oswego, N. Y.	121
Packard, David T., Los Angeles, Cal.	2	Parmenter, Charles O., Cromwell, Ia.	115
Packard, Edward N., Evanston, Ill.	16	Parrey, Porter B., Three Oaks, Mich.	60
Packard, Theophilus, Manteno, Ill.	114	Parsons, Benjamin F., Webster, Mass.	53
Paddock, Edward A., South Haven,		Parsons, Ebenezer G., Byfield, Mass.	117
Mich.	60	Parsons, John, Kennebunk, Me.	116
Page, Charles E., Chardon, O.	121	Parsons, Robert, Brownstown, Mich.	118
Page, Henry P., Harvard, Neb.	68	Parsons, John, North Woodstock, Ct.	12
Page, Jesse, Atkinson, N. H.	120	Partridge, George C., Batavia, Ill.	114
Paine, Albert, North Falmouth,		Partridge, Lewis C., North Benning-	
Mass.	117	ton, Vt.	97
Paine, Bernard, West Barnstable,		Partridge, Samuel H., Greenfield,	
Mass.	117	N. H.	72
Paine, John A., Tarrytown, N. Y.	121	Pasco, Martin K., Belpre, O.	84
Paine, John C., Groveland, Mass.	117	Patch, Rufus, Lathrop, Mo.	119
Paine, Levi L., Bangor, Me.	116	Patchin, John, Oberlin, O.	87
Paine, Rodney, North Topeka, Kan.	115	Patrick, Henry J., West Newton,	
Painter, Charles C., Stafford Springs,		Mass.	49
Ct.	11	Patten, Moses, Greensboro', Vt.	98
Palmer, A. Burton, Saratoga, Cal.	3	Patten, William A., Kingston, N. H.	120
Palmer, Charles M., Meriden, N. H.	74	Patton, James L., Greenville, Mich.	57
Palmer, Charles R., Bridgeport, Ct.	5	Patton, William, New Haven, Ct.	113
Palmer, Edward S., Westhampton,		Patton, William W., Washington,	
Mass.	53	D. C.	113
		Payne, Edward B., Berkeley, Cal.	2
		Paysou, Edward P., Ausonia, Ct.	6



Peabody, Albert B., Stratham, N. H.	75	Pickett, Cyrus, <i>New Jersey</i> ,	120
Peabody, Charles, Springfield, Mass.	117	Pickett, Joseph W., Colorado Springs,	
Pearce, Thomas G., Armada, Mich.	119	Col.	112
Pearson, James B., Mont Clair, N. J.	120	Pierce, Asa C., Brookfield Centre, Ct.	5
Pearson, Reuel M., Polo, Ill.	104	Pierce, George, North Andover, Mass.	49
Pearson, Samuel W., Andover, Me.	34	Pierce, John D., Ypsilanti, Mich.	119
Pease, Edmond M., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Pierce, John E., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Peck, Whitman, New Haven, Ct.	113	Pierce, Leroy M., Bernardston, Mass.	42
Peckham, Joseph, Kingston, Mass.	46	Pierce, Nathaniel H., Minneapolis,	
Peebles, David, Dudley, N. C.	84	Minn.	119
Peeke, George H., Chicago, Ill.	16	Pierce, Webster K., Brimfield, Mass.	117
Peet, Jonah W., Prescott, Ia.	115	Pierce, William, West Buxton, Me.	116
Peet, Stephen D., Unionville, O.	87, 88	Pierce, William G., Champaign, Ill.	15
Peffers, Aaron B., Barkhamsted, Ct.	5	Pierson, Isaac, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Peirce, Charles M., Middlefield, Mass.	48	Pierson, Samuel W., Painesville, O.	121
Peloubet, Francis N., Natick, Mass.	48	Pierson, William H., North Somerville, Mass.	51
Pelton, George A., Greene, N. Y.	79	Pike, Alpheus J., Sauk Centre, Minn.	119
Pelton, George S., Glyndon, Minn.	62, 63	Pike, Ezra B., Northwood, N. H.	74
Pendleton, Henry G., Chenoa, Ill.	17, 18	Pike, Gustavus D., 56 Reade Street,	
Penfield, Samuel, Jamestown, Ia.	115	New York City,	121
Pennell, Lewis, West Stockbridge		Pike, John, Rowley, Mass.	117
Centre, Mass.	53	Pinch, Pearse, South Natick, Mass.	44, 48
Pennyoy, Andrew L., Roseville, Ill.	114	Pinkerton, Adam, Arena, Wis.	104
Peregrine, Phillip, Tracy, Minn.	61, 64	Pinkerton, Myron W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Perkins, Ariel E. P., Ware, Mass.	53	Pipes, Abner M., Mesopotamia, O.	87
Perkins, Benjamin F., Sterling, Mass.	52	Pitcher, Charles W., Randolph, N. Y.	81
Perkins, Edgar, Perry Centre, N. Y.	81	Pitkin, Paul H., Marshfield, Vt.	99
Perkius, Francis B., Sonoma, Cal.	3	Pixley, Stephen C., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Perkins, Frederic T., Tilton, N. H.	75	Place, Olney, Massena, N. Y.	86
Perkins, George A., Raymond, N. H.	74	Platt, Henry D., Dutton, Ill.	15, 16
Perkins, George G., Ames, Ia.	22	Platt, Luther H., Eureka, Kan.	29
Perkins, Henry K. W., Somerville,		Platt, M. Fayette, Lincoln, Neb.	68, 69, 70
Mass.	117	Platt, Lester B., Falls Church, Va.	102
Perkins, Henry M., Hanover, Mass.	117	Platt, Merit S., Glassboro', N. J.	76
Perkins, Sidney K. B., South Royal-		Platt, William, Maple Rapids, Mich.	119
ton, Vt.	100	Plested, William, Shenandoah, Ia.	27
Perrin, Lavalette, Wolcottville, Ct.	11	Plumb, Albert H., Boston Highlands,	
Perry, Arthur L., Williamstown,		Mass.	42
Mass.	54	Plumb, Joseph C., Joplin, Mo.	65
Perry, Cyrus M., Pembroke, N. H.	74	Plumer, Alexander L., Kittery, Me.	116
Perry, D. Brainerd, Crete, Neb.	119	Poage, George G., Newton, Ia.	26
Perry, David C., Columbus, O.	121	Pollard, George A., Grand Rapids,	
Perry, Ralph, Agawam, Mass.	117	Mich.	55
Perry, Trueman S., Cumberland Cen-		Pomeroy, Edward N., Marion, Mass.	47
tre, Me.	35	Pomeroy, Jeremiah, South Deerfield,	
Pettee, James H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Mass.	117
Pettengill, John H., Brooklyn, N. Y.	121	Pomeroy, Lemuel, Muscotah, Kan.	115
Pettibone, Ira, Winchester, Ct.	113	Pond, Benjamin W., Washington,	
Pettibone, Ira F., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	D. C.	113
Pettitt, John, Benzonia, Mich.	57	Pond, Enoch, Bangor, Me.	116
Phelps, Anstin, Andover, Mass.	117	Pond, J. Everts, Milltown, Me.	116
Phelps, Frederick B., Lowell, Vt.	99, 101	Pond, William C., San Francisco, Cal.	3
Phelps, Lawrence, Barton, Vt.	97	Pope, Charles H., Thomaston, Me.	39
Phelps, Samuel W., Lombard, Ill.	114	Pope, G. Stanley, Tougaloo, Miss.	64
Phelps, Winthrop H., South Egrem-		Pope, Howard W., Black Rock, Ct.	5
ont, Mass.	117	Porter, Edward G., Lexington, Mass.	47
Phillips, Daniel, Bath, N. H.	71	Porter, George, Townshend, Vt.	101
Phillips, George W., Worcester, Mass.	54	Porter, Giles M., Garnavillo, Ia.	115
Phillips, John, Susanville, Cal.	3	Porter, Henry D., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Phillips, Lebbeus R., Groton, Mass.	117	Porter, Jeremiah, Fort Russell, Wyo-	
Phillips, Samuel, Disco, Mich.	59	ming,	123
Phillips, Thomas D., Great Bend, Kan.	30	Porter, Nelson D., Okaloosa, Ia.	115
Phillips, Sem, Dodgeville, Wis.	105	Porter, Noah, New Haven, Ct.	113
Phillips, W. I., Amity, Ia.	115	Porter, Samuel F., Oriskany, N. Y.	121
Phinney, George W., Geneva, O.	86	Porter, William, Beloit, Wis.	123
Phlips, George G., Newton High-		Post, Aurelian H., Twinsburg, O.	88
lands, Mass.	49	Post, Martin, Stockton, Cal.	3
Phipps, William H., Prospect, Ct.	10		

Post, Truman M., St. Louis, Mo.	66	Redeoff, Richard, Rockford, Mich.	59
Potter, Daniel F., Brunswick, Me.	116	Redfield, Charles, East Arlington, Vt.	122
*Potter, Edmund S., West Somerville, Mass.	117	Redlon, Amos, Somersville, Me.	39
Potter, William, Hampden, O.	86	Reed, Albert C., Manchester, Vt.	99
Potwin, Lemuel S., Hudson, O.	121	Reed, Arthur T., Medina, O.	87
Potwin, Thomas S., Hartford, Ct.	113	Reed, Frederick A., Concord, Mass.	117
Potwin, William S., Monona, Ia.	26	Reed, Glover C., Wadsworth, O.	88
Powell, Isaac P., Clinton, N. Y.	121	Reed, Julius A., Columbus, Neb.	119
Powell, James, Chicago, Ill.	114	Reed, Lorenzo, Erie, Pa.	122
Powell, John J., Nortonville, Cal.	3	Reed, William C., Grove'and, Mass.	117
Powell, Llewellyn R., Alliance, O.	89	Rees, Henry, Emporia, Kan.	30
Powell, Rhys, Delaware, O.	89	Relyea, Benjamin J., Westport, Ct.	12
Powell, Samuel W., Rochester, Mass.	51	Reuth, Jacob, Sherrill's Mount, Ia.	27
Powell, William, Milflin, Wis.	123	Reynolds, George C., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Powell, William, Thurman, O.	89	Reynolds, Lauriston, Auburn, Me.	34
Pratt, Francis G., Middleboro', Mass.	117	Reynolds, William T., No. Haven, Ct.	9
Pratt, George H., Agawam, Mass.	41	Rice, Augustus M., Little Compton, R. I.	122
Pratt, Horace, Northfield, Vt.	122	Rice, Charles B., Danvers Centre, Mass.	44
Pratt, J. Loring, Strong, Me.	37	Rice, Edwin W., Philadelphia, Pa.	122
Pratt, Llewellyn, Williamstown, Mass.	52	Rice, John, Hematite, Mo.	65
Pratt, Miner G., Andover, Mass.	118	Rice, Orthello V., Penfield, O.	87
Pratt, Parsons S., Dorset, Vt.	98	*Rice, Thomas O., Chiltonville, Mass.	50
Pratt, Theodore C., Orfordville, N. H.	74	Rice, Walter, Lunenburg, Mass.	47
Prentiss, Norman A., Aurora, Ill.	15	Rich, Alonzo B., West Lebanon, N. H.	73
Preston, E. T., Newton, Ia.	115	*Richards, G. H., Lost Nation, Ia.	26
Preston, Ira M., Marietta, O.	121	Richards, Austin, Boston, Mass.	117
Preston, Joseph P., Bowling Green, O.	87, 88	Richards, Charles H., Madison, Wis.	106
*Price, Lewis V., Adams, Mass.	41	Richards, Jacob P., Bowensburg, Ill.	114
Prince, Newell A., Thompsonville, Ct.	113	Richards, J. E., St. Johns, Mich.	60
Prior, Isaac R., Kingston, R. I.	94	Richards, J. W., <i>Kentucky</i> ,	115
Pritchard, David E., Rome, N. Y.	81	Richards, Jehiel S., Dexter, Me.	35
Proctor, Peter P., Abbeville, La.	115	Richards, John L., Danville, Ill.	114
Prudden, Theodore P., Lausing, Mich.	57	Richards, Richard, Thurman, O.	89
Pugh, Thomas, Fairfield, Neb.	119	Richards, William M., Princeton, Wis.	107
Pullan, Frederick B., Vineland, N. J.	76	Richardson, Albert M., Lawrence, Kan.	29, 31
*Pulsifer, Daniel, Danbury, N. H.	120	Richardson, Chas. A., Rock Creek, O.	87
Putnam, Austin, New Haven, Ct.	7	Richardson, Chauncey J., Rockwell, Ia.	27
Putnam, George A., Millbury, Mass.	48	Richardson, Cyrus, Keene, N. H.	73
Putnam, Hiram B., Salem, Mass.	117	Richardson, D. Warren, East Bridgewater, Mass.	44
Pyke, Charles, Waterbury, Ct.	113	Richardson, Elias H., New Britain, Ct.	10
Quaife, Robert, Lake Mills, Wis.	106	Richardson, Gilbert B., East Alstead, N. H.	71
Quick, Abram J., Rochester, N. H.	74	Richardson, Henry, Gilead, Me.	116
Quint, Alonzo H., P. O., 34 School Street, Boston, Mass.	117	Richardson, Henry J., Lincoln, Mass.	47
Radford, Walter, Clay, Ia.	115	Richardson, Martin L., Sturbridge, Mass.	52
Rand, Edward A., Franklin, Mass.	45	*Richardson, Nathaniel, West Gloucester, Mass.	45
Rand, Wm. A., So Seabrook, N. H.	75	Richardson, Sanford, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
Rand, Wm. H., Manchester, N. H.	120	Richmond, James, LeRaysville, Pa.	93
Rankin, Adam L., Tulare, Cal.	3	Richmond, Thomas T., Taunton, Mass.	52
Rankin, Edwin E., Fairfield, Ct.	7	Riddle, Matthew B., Hartford, Ct.	113
Rankin, J. Eames, Washington, D. C.	13	Riddle, Merchant S., Cedar Narrows, O.	85, 87, 88
Rankin, Samuel G. W., Glastonbury, Ct.	11	Riedinger, Jacob P., Kirtland, O.	86
Ranslow, Eugene J., Wells River, Vt.	99	Riggs, Alfred L., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i> , Santee Agency, Neb.	111, 119
Ransom, George R., Waverly, Ia.	28	Riggs, Thomas L., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i> , Fort Sully, Dak.	13, 111
Rawson, George A., Hamilton, N. Y.	79	Rindell, Gilbert, Emerald Grove, Wis.	105, 106
Ray, Charles B., New York City.	121		
Ray, John W., Lake City, Minn.	64		
Raymond, Alfred C., New Haven, Ct.	113		
Raymond, Edward N., <i>Minnesota</i> ,	119		
Read, Edward G., Bennington, Vt.	97		
Read, Eugene B., Marietta, O.	87		

Ritchie, George, Stellapolis, Ia.	28	Rowe, Samuel, West Boxford, Mass.	118
Robbins, Alden B., Muscatine, Ia.	26	Rowell, Joseph, San Francisco, Cal.	112
Robbins, Anson H., West Williams- field, O.	89	Rowland, Lyman S., Lee, Mass.	47
Robbins, Elijah, A. B. C. F. M.	110	Rowland, Samuel, Fentonville, N. Y.	93
Robbins, Horace H., Postville, Ia.	27	Rowley, George B., Norfolk, N. Y.	80, 81
Robbins, Silas W., Manchester, Ct.	8	Rowley, Loveland T., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.	24, 25, 27, 28
Roberts, Bennett, Brighton, Ia.	115	Rowley, Milton, [Wis.]	123
Roberts, G. Lewis, Tremont, Ill.	18, 20	Roy, Joseph E., Atlanta, Ga.	114
Roberts, Harlan P., Colorado Springs, Col.	1	Royce, LeRoy, Lexington, O.	87, 88
Roberts, Henry B., Plymouth, R. I.	94	Ruddick, Charles E., Collinwood, O.	121
Roberts, Hiram P., Galesburg, Ill.	20	Ruddock, Charles A., Granite Falls, Minn.	62
Roberts, Jacob, Auburndale, Mass.	117	Ruddock, Edward N., Spearville, Kan.	115
Roberts, James G., Kansas City, Mo.	66	Ruffin, Henry A., New Orleans, La.	33
Roberts, James H., A. B. C. F. M.	111	Runnels, Moses T., Sanbornton, N. H.	74
Roberts, Thomas E., Keene, N. H.	120	Russell, Charles H., Bridgeport, Ct.	113
Roberts, Thomas S., Muscotah, Kan.	30, 31	Russell, Ezekiel, Holbrook, Mass.	118
Roberts, W. G., Grass Lake, Mich.	57	Russell, Frank, Mansfield, O.	87
Robie, Benjamin A., Groton, Mass.	45	Russell, Henry A., Moer's, N. Y.	121
Robie, Edward, Greenland, N. H.	72	Russell, William, Washington, D. C.	113
Robie, Thomas S., Carver, Mass.	43	Russell, William P., Memphis, Mich.	58
Robinson, Ethelfred R., Mt. Palatine, Ill.	18	Rustedt, Henry F., Shrewsbury, Vt.	122
Robinson, Harvey P., Highland, Kan.	115	Rybolt, John C., Bloomington, Ill.	114
Robinson, Stephen H., Waitsfield, Vt.	101	Ryder, William H., Ann Arbor, Mich.	55
Robinson, William A., Homer, N. Y.	79	Sabin, Joel G., Avoca, Ia.	23
Rockwell, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa.	122	Sabin, Levi P. [Wis.]	123
Rockwell, J. M., Eldora, Ia.	24	Safford, Albert A., Sun Prairie, Wis.	108
Rockwell, Samuel, New Britain, Ct.	113	Safford, George B., Burlington, Vt.	97
Rockwood, George A., Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.	81	Safford, Heman, Ripon, Wis.	106, 108
Rockwood, Samuel L., North Wey- mouth, Mass.	117	Safford, John, Ashtabula, O.	84
Rodgers, Levi, Claremont, N. H.	71	Sallenbach, Henry H., Lincoln, Neb.	68
Rodman, Daniel S., Mont Clair, N. J.	120	Salmon, Edmund P., Beloit, Wis.	123
Roe, Alvah D., Aiton, Minn.	119	Salmon, Edward P., Depece, Wis.	105
Rogers, A., Glenwood, Ia.	25	Salter, Charles C., Denver, Col.	4
Rogers, Charles H., Lansing, Ia.	25	Salter, William, Burlington, Ia.	23
Rogers, Enoch E., Orange, Ct.	113	Sammons, Isaiah D., Riceville, Pa.	93
Rogers, Henry M., Holden, Mass.	46	Samson, Amos J., St. Albans, Vt.	122
Rogers, Osgood W., Farmington, Me.	35	Samuel, Robert, Cawker City, Kan.	29, 31
Rogers, William C., Dwight, Ill.	16	Sanborn, Frank W., Yarmouth, Me.	40
*Roke, Elijah J., Newton, N. H.	74	Sanborne, George E., Hartford, Ct.	113
Rood, David, A. B. C. F. M.	110	Sanders, Clarendon M., Cheyenne, Wyoming.	109
Rood, Heman, Hanover, N. H.	120	Sanderson, Alonzo, Flint, Mich.	119
Root, Augustine, Taunton, Mass.	118	Sanderson, John P., Vienna, Mich.	60
Root, Edward P., Hampden, Mass.	46	Sands, John D., Belmont, Ia.	23
Root, Edward W., Dryden, N. Y.	121	Sanford, Baalis, East Bridgewater, Mass.	118
Root, James P., Providence, R. I.	122	Sanford, Elias B., Thomaston, Ct.	113
Root, Marvin, Racine, Wis.	123	Sanford, Enoch, Raynham, Mass.	118
Ropes, Charles J. H., Ellsworth, Me.	36	Sanford, William C., Oak Grove, Wis.	107
Ropes, William L., Andover, Mass.	118	Sanford, William H., Worcester, Mass.	118
Rosboro, Samuel R., Moffat, Tenn.	122	Sargent, Benjamin F., Paxton, Ill.	19
Rose, Henry T., Milwaukee, Wis.	106	Sargent, Frank D., Brookline, N. H.	71
Rose, Luman P., Peru, Ind.	114	Sargent, George W., Wilmot, Wis.	106, 107, 108
Rose, William F., Crystal Lake, Ill., 114; Cherokee, Ia.	115	Sargent, Roger M., Harristown, Ill.	17
Rose, William W., Pittsfield, Ill.	19	*Sarre, Peter, Riley, Ill.	19
Rosenkrans, D. W., Little Falls, Minn.	61, 62	Saunderson, Henry H., Swanzy, N. H.	75
Ross, A. Hastings, Port Huron, Mich.	59	Sauers, E. H., Udina, Ill.	20
Ross, James H., Newburyport, Mass.	49	Savage, George S. F., Chicago, Ill.	114
Ross, John A., B. Past, Me	34	Savage, John R., Ithaca, Mich.	57
Ross, Orville A., Willets, Cal.	3	Savage, John W., Canton, Mass.	43
Rounce, Joseph S., Brownsdale, Minn.	61, 62	Savage, William T., Quincy, Ill.	114

Sawin, Theophilus P., Lyndeborough, N. H.	73	Seymour, Charles N., Tolland, Ct.	11
Sawin, T. Parsons, Janesville, Wis.	106	Seymour, Charles R., Newburyport, Mass.	49
*Sawyer, Daniel, Hopkinton, N. H.	120	Seymour, Henry, East Hawley, Mass.	46
Schaffler, Adolphus F., New York City.	121	Seymour, Joel M., Fort Wayne, Ind.	21
Schaffler, Henry A., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Shafer, Archibald S., Oberlin, O.	121
Schaerer, John, La Grange, Mo.	66	Sharp, Andrew, [Ohio]	121
Schlichter, John B., Sterling, Kan.	29, 31	Sharp, Joseph B., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.	26
Schlosser, George, Paxton, Ill.	15	Shattuck, Amos F., Hollis, N. H.	120
Schofield, William, Berlin, Vt.	97	Shattuck, Calvin S., Millville, N. Y.	80
Schwarzaun, C. M., Newell, Ia.	26	Shaw, Albert R., Woodbridge, N. J.	76
Scofield, Abishai, Hartford, Wis.	105	Shaw, Frederic E., East Machias, Me.	37
Scofield, William C., Owego, N. Y.	81	Shaw, Edwin W., Saranac, Mich.	59
Scotford, Henry C., Alpena, Mich.	55	Shaw, Horatio W., Sabetha, Kan.	32
Scotford, John, Lansing, Mich.	119	Shaw, Luther, Tallmadge, O.	121
Scott, Charles, Peru, Vt.	100	Shay, John H., Bloomington, Ill.	18
Scott, Darius B., Milton Mills, N. H.	73	Shedd, Charles, Waseca, Minn.	119
Scott, George, West Point, Neb.	119	Sheldon, Charles B., Excelsior, Minn., 62; San Buenaventura, Cal.	3
Scott, George H., Plymouth, N. H.	73	*Sheldon, Luther H., Easton, Mass.	44
Scott, George R. W., Pitchburg, Mass.	45	Sheldon, Stewart, Yankton, Dak.	113
Scott, John, Brunswick, O.	85, 86	Shepard, Thomas, Bristol, R. I.	94
Scott, Nelson, East Granville, Mass.	45	Shepley, David, Providence, R. I.	122
*Seoville, A. W., Kirkland, N. Y.	79	Sherman, Eugene L., Columbus, Neb.	68
Seoville, Samuel, Norwich, N. Y.	81	Sherrill, Alvan F., Omaha, Neb.	69
Scribner, Leonard M., St. Mary's, Kan.	31, 32	Sherrill, Dana, Forest, Ill.	17
Scruton, Herbert M., Deansville, N. Y.	78	Sherrill, Franklin G., White City, Kan.	32
Scudder, Evarts, Great Barrington, Mass.	45	Sherrill, Samuel B., Moravia, N. Y.	80
Scudder, Henry M., Brooklyn, N. Y.	77	Sherwin, John C., Menomonee, Wis.	123
Scudder, John L., Shrewsbury, Mass.	51	Shiere, Peter B., Chatham, Mass.	43
Scudder, William W., Glastonbury, Ct.	7	Shipherd, John R., New York City	121
*Seabury, Edwin, Walpole, N. H.	120	Shipman, Samuel B., Cleveland, O.	85
Seabury, Joseph B., Lowell, Mass.	47	Shipman, Thos. L., Jewett City, Ct.	113
Seagrave, James C., Otis, Mass.	50	Shirley, Arthur, Conway, Mass.	44
Searle, Richard T., Windsor, Vt.	101	Shockley, Albert D., Baxter Springs, Kan.	115
Seaton, Charles M., Essex Junction, Vt.	122	Shorey, H. Allen, Dorchester, Mass.	42
Seaver, Charles H., Whitehall, Mich.	60	Sikes, Lewis E., Vienna, Kan.	115
Seaver, William R., Muskegon, Mich.	58	Simmons, Henry C., Marshall, Minn.	62, 64
Secombe, Charles, St. Helena, Neb.	68	Simpson, Adam, Brainerd, Minn.	61
Seeley, Raymond H., Haverhill, Mass.	46	Sinnett, Chas. N., Fort Fairfield, Me.	36
Seelye, Julius H., Amherst, Mass.	41, 118	Skeele, John P., East Bloomfield, N. Y.	78
Seelye, L. Clark, Northampton, Mass.	118	Skeels, Henry M., Turner Junction, Ill.	20
Seelye, Samuel T., Easthampton, Mass.	118	Skentelbury, William H., Wacousta, Mich.	60
Selden, Calvin, Vermilion, Dak.	11	Skinner, Alfred L., Bucksport, Me.	116
Selden, Edward G., Manchester, N. H.	73	Skinner, Edward, Milford, Kan.	31
Sell, Henry T., Lysander, N. Y.	79	Skinner, George W., Hiawatha, Kan.	30
Sengstache, John H. H., Woodville, Ga.	14	Skuse, Charles, Wadena, Minn.	64
Sessions, Alexander J., Beverly, Mass.	118	Slack, Henry L., Chester, Vt.	98
Sessions, Joseph W., Westminster, Ct.	113	Slater, Charles, Woodburn, Ill.	21
Sessions, Samuel, St. John's, Mich.	119	Sleeper, William T., Worcester, Mass.	54
Severance, Milton L., Orwell, Vt.	99	Slicer, Thomas R., Brooklyn, N. Y.	77
Sewall, Albert C., Williamstown, Mass.	54	Slocum, William F., Salisbury, Mass.	51
Sewall, David B., York, Me.	40	*Slyter, Seneca M., Nunica, Mich.	56, 58
Sewall, John S., Bangor, Me.	116	Small, Uriah W., Wilton, Me.	40
Sewall, William, Littleton, Mass.	47	Smart, William S., Albany, N. Y.	77
Sewall, William S., St. Albans, Me.	39	Smith, Andrew J., Neosho, Mo.	66
Seward, Edwin D., Lucede, Mo.	119	Smith, Arthur H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Seward, A. L., Mapleville, Neb.	67, 69	Smith, Asa B., Rocky Hill, Ct.	113
*Sexton, W. C., Bangor, N. Y.	77	Smith, Azro A., Ashby, Mass.	118
Seymour, Bela N., New Ipswich, N. H.	120	Smith, Bezaleel, West Randolph, Vt.	122
		Smith, Burritt A., Middletown, Ct.	113
		Smith, Charles E., Abberville, La.	33
		Smith, Charles S., Montpelier, Vt.	122
		Smith, Eben, Middlebury, Vt.	123
		Smith, Edward A., Farmington, Ct.	7

Smith, Edward G., North Leominster, Mass.	47	Southworth, Francis, Portland, Me.	38
Smith, Edward H., Morrison, Ill.	18	Spalding, George B., Dover, N. H.	72
Smith, Edwin, Barre, Mass.	41	Spalding, Samuel J., Newburyport, Mass.	49
Smith, Edwin G., Morrison, Ill.	114	Sparrow, Josiah P., Hyde's Mills, Wis.	104
Smith, Elijah P., Wilton, Ia.	24, 28	Spaulding, William A., Lynn, Mass.	47
Smith, Emerson F., Wellsville, Kan.	32	Spaulding, William S., Lynn, Mass.	118
Smith, Ezra N., Waterville, Me.	39	Spear, Charles V., Pittsfield, Mass.	118
Smith, Frederick H., Crookston, Minn. 61; Darlington, Wis.	105	Spear, William E., Dumbarton, N. H.	72
Smith, George, Whitewater, Wis.	123	Speare, S. Lewis B., Bangor, Me.	34
Smith, George, Hanover Centre, N. H.	73	Spell, William, Greenwood Centre, Ia.	25
Smith, George H., Rio Vista, Cal.	3	Spelman, Levi P., Stanton, Mich.	60
Smith, George S., Raleigh, N. C.	84	Spence, Adam K., Nashville, Tenn.	122
Smith, Henry B., Staffordville, Ct.	11	Spencer, Judson G., Irvington, Neb.	68, 69
Smith, Hinds, Kelloggsville, O.	87	Sperry, Willard G., Peabody, Mass.	50
Smith, Irem W., Beckett, Mass.	41	Spooner, Charles, Olivet, Mich.	60
Smith, Isaiah P., Centreville, Mass.	41	Spoor, Orange H., Dowagiac, Mich.	56
Smith, James A., Unionville, Ct.	113	Sprague, Frank M., Carlisle, Mass.	43
Smith, James F., Crete, Ill.	16	Sprague, William P., A. B. C. F. M.	111
Smith, James W., A. B. C. F. M.	110	Spring, Leverett W., Lawrence, Kan.	30
Smith, J. Malcolm, Cedar Springs, Mich.	119	Sprole, William T., Detroit, Mich.	119
Smith, J. Morgan, Grand Rapids, Mich.	57	Spyker, Simon, Ithaca, Wis.	105, 107
*Smith, John C., Winchester, N. H.	120	Squires, Norman J., North Manchester, Ct.	8
Smith, John E., West Andover, O.	84	Staats, Henry T., Bristol, Ct.	5
Smith, John F., A. B. C. F. M.	110	Stanley, Charles A., A. B. C. F. M.	111
Smith, Joseph, Kenduskeag, Me.	116	Stanton, George F., South Weymouth, Mass.	53
Smith, Joseph E., Golding's Grove, Ga.	14	Stanton, Robert P., Greenville, Ct.	9
Smith, Judson, Oberlin, O.	121	Staples, Platt R., Friendship, Wis.	105, 107
Smith, Lowell, A. B. C. F. M.	110	Starbuck, Charles C., Genoa, Neb.	69
Smith, Lucius, Strongsville, O.	121	Starr, Edward C., Hartford, Ct.	7
Smith, Mortimer, Pierce City, Mo.	65, 66	Starr, Otis A., Montevideo, Minn.	62, 63
Smith, Moses, Jackson, Mich.	57	Staver, Daniel, A. B. C. F. M.	110
Smith, Nathaniel, Geneseo, Ill.	114	St. John, Samuel N., Georgetown, Ct.	113
Smith, Nicholas E., Plainfield, N. J.	76	Stearns, Jesse G. D., Zumbrota, Minn.	119
Smith, Oscar M., Breckenridge, Minn. 61; Strykersville, N. Y.	121	Stearns, Josiah H., Epping, N. H.	72
Smith, Oscar S., Hartland, Wis.	105	Stebbins, Charles E., Brookfield, Mass.	43
Smith, Pliny S., Clearwater, Minn.	61	Stebbins, Milan C., Springfield, Mass.	118
Smith, Stephen D., Anita, Ia.	23	Steele, Edward S., Jacksonville, Ill.	17
Smith, Thomas S., A. B. C. F. M.	110	Sterling, George, Higganum, Ct.	7
Smith, Wilder, Rockford, Ill.	19	Stevens, Alfred, West Westminster, Vt.	101
Smith, William, Oswego, N. Y.	31	Stevens, Asahel A., Peoria, Ill.	19
*Smith, William A., Groton, N. Y.	79	Stevens, Henry A., Brighton, Mass.	42
Smith, William A., Rochester, N. Y.	121	Stevenson, John O., Ellsworth, Ct.	10
Smith, William E., Newark, N. J.	120	Stewart, Amasa, Pittsford, Vt.	123
Smith, William J., Newell, Ia.	115	Stewart, Jeremiah D., Little Valley, N. Y.	79, 80
Smith, William S., Auburndale, Mass.	118	*Stewart, John K., Gilmanton, Minn.	62
Smyth, Egbert C., Andover, Mass.	118	Stewart, S. J., Fitchburg, Mass.	45
Snell, M. Porter, Washington, D. C.	113	Stewart, T. N., Toccoa City, Ga.	114
Snell, William W., Rushford, Minn.	63, 64	Stewart, William C., Lodi, Cal.	2
Snelson, Floyd, McIntosh, Ga.	114	Stewart, William M., Semiahmoo, W. T.	103
Snider, Solomon, Coral, Mich.	119	Stückel, Edwin C., Mazomanie, Wis.	123
Snow, Benjamin G., A. B. C. F. M.	111	*Stiles, Edward R., Hancock, Mich.	57
Snow, Benjamin P., Alfred, Me.	34	Stimson, Henry A., Minneapolis, Minn.	63
Snow, Roswell R., Elgin, Ill.	114	Stinchfield, Josiah P., Somerville, Me.	116
Snowden, J. E., Oskaloosa, Ia.	27	Stirling, George, Burr Oak, Ia.	115
Somerville, W. C., Coventry, Vt.	98	Stoddard, James P., Byron, Ill.	114
Somes, Arthur H., Warren, Mass.	53		
Soule, J. F., Terre Haute, Ind.	22		
Southgate, Charles M., Dedham, Mass.	44		
Southworth, Alden, Woodstock, Ct.	113		
Southworth, Benjamin, Wells, Me.	39		
Southworth, Edward Sheldon, Ia.	27		

Stoddard, Judson B., Cheshire, Ct.	113	Swift, Eliphalet Y., Denmark, Ia.	24
Stoddard, William, Boscobel, Wis.	104	Swing, Albert T., Fremont, Neb.	68
Stone, Andrew L., San Francisco, Cal.	3	Swinnerton, Wm. T., Morrisville, Vt.	99
Stone, Clarendon A., Hopkinton, N. H.	73	Switzer, Christopher J., Townshend West, Vt.	101
Stone, Edward G., Granby, Ct.	7	Switzer, Samuel H., Park Ridge, N. J.	120
Stone, Edward P., Centre Harbor, N. H.	71	Sylvester, Charles S., Feeding Hills, Mass.	41
Stone, George, North Troy, Vt.	123	Tade, Ewing O., Fidalgo, W. T.	103
Stone, Harvey M., Saundersville, Mass.	45	Taintor, Jesse F., Decorah, Ia.	24
Stone, James P., Dalton, N. H.	72	Talbot, Benjamin, Council Bluffs, Ia.	115
Stone, John F., Montpelier, Vt.	123	Talbot, Henry L., Durham, N. H.	72
Stone, Levi H., Castleton, Vt.	123	Talcott, Daniel S., Bangor, Me.	116
Stone, Richard C., Bunker Hill, Ill.	114	Tanner, Edward A., Jacksonville, Ill.	114
Stone, Rollin S., Brooklyn, N. Y.	121	Tappan, Benjamin, Norridgewock, Me.	37
Stone, Timothy D. P., Springfield, Mass.	118	Tappan, Charles L., Sandwich, N. H.	120
Storer, Henry G., Oakhill, Me.	116	Tappan, Daniel D., Weld, Me.	116
Storm, Julius E., Princeton, Minn.	61, 63	Tarbox, Increase N., Boston, Mass.	118
Storrs, Henry M., New York City.	121	Tatlock, John, Pittsfield, Mass.	118
Storrs, Richard S., Brooklyn, N. Y.	77	Taylor, Edward, Binghamton, N. Y.	121
Storrs, Sylvester D., Topeka, Kan.	115	Taylor, Horace J., Athens, Ala.	1
Stout, William D., Ransom, Mich.	119	Taylor, James F., Saugatuck, Mich.	119
Stontenburg, Luke I., Schooley's Mountain, N. J.	120	Taylor, Jeremiah, Providence, R. I.	122
Stowe, Calvin E., Hartford, Ct.	113	Taylor, John G., Melrose, Mass.	48
Stowell, Abijah, Erving, Mass.	44	Taylor, John L., Andover, Mass.	118
Stowell, Alexander D., Nichols, N. Y.	121	Taylor, John P., New London, Ct.	9
Strasenburgh, Geo., Henrietta, N. Y.	79	Taylor, Lathrop, Wheaton, Ill.	20
Stratton, S. Fay, Naperville, Ill.	16	Taylor, Nelson, Lockport, La.	33
Street, George E., Exeter, N. H.	72	Taylor, Wallace, <i>A. L. C. F. M.</i>	111
Street, Owen, Lowell, Mass.	47	Taylor, William M., New York City.	80
Streeter, Sereno W., Saybrook, O.	88	Tead, Edward S., Cumberland Mills, Me.	39
Strickland, Micah W., Prentissvale, Pa.	122	Tebbets, Arthur H., Tyugsboro', Mass.	52
Strieby, Michael E., New York City.	120	Teel, William H., Waverly, Mass.	41
Strong, Charles, Randolph, N. Y.	121	Teale, Albert K., Blue Hill, Mass.	118
Strong, David A., Coleraine, Mass.	44	Teller, Daniel W., Ridgefield, Ct.	10
*Strong, Delos A., Fredonia, Mich.	56	Temple, Charles, Otsego, Mich.	119
Strong, Edward, West Roxbury, Mass.	42	Temple, Josiah H., Framingham, Mass.	118
Strong, Elnathan E., Waltham, Mass.	118	Tenney, Charles, Chester, N. H.	71
Strong, Guy C., Winslow, Ill.	21	Tenney, Daniel, Bridgeton, N. J.	120
Strong, Jacob H., Oakland, Cal.	2	Tenney, Edward P., Colorado Springs, Col.	112
Strong, James W., Northfield, Minn.	119	Tenney, Francis V., Phillipston, Mass.	50
Strong, John C., Chain Lake Centre, Minn.	11	Tenney, Henry M., Steubenville, O.	88
Strong, Josiah, Sandusky, O.	88	Tenney, Herbert M., Wallingford, Ct.	11
Stuart, Robert, Green Mountain, Ia.	115	Tenney, Leonard, Barre, Vt.	97
Sturges, Albert A., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Tenney, Marcus D., Westmoreland, Kan.	32
Sturges, Thomas B., Greenfield Hill, Ct.	113	Tenney, Sewell, Ellsworth, Me.	116
Sturtevant, Julian M., Jacksonville, Ill.	114	Tenney, William A., Oakland, Cal.	112
Sturtevant, Julian M., jr., Grinnell, Ia.	25	Tenny, Erdix, Westboro', Mass.	118
Sturtevant, Wm. H., Tiverton, R. I.	94	Terry, Cassin M., Minneapolis, Minn.	129
Sullivan, Andrew J., Hebron, Ct.	7	Tewksbury, George A., Plymouth, Mass.	50
Sullivan, Zachary T., Brockton, Mass.	43	Tewksbury, George F., Lyman, Me.	37
Sumner, Charles B., Monson, Mass.	48	Thacher, Isaiah C., Lakeville, Mass.	46
Sumner, Charles E., Lancaster, N. H.	73	Thain, Alexander R., Galesburg, Ill.	17
Sunburg, Swan, Keokuk, Ia.	115	Thayer, David H., East Windsor, Ct.	113
Süss, William, Crete, Neb.	67, 69	Thayer, Henry O., Woolwich, Me.	40
Swain, Augustus C., Hardwick, Mass.	46	Thayer, J. Henry, Andover, Mass.	118
Swain, George F., Pepperell, Mass.	50	Thayer, Peter B., Garland, Me.	36
Swallow, Joseph E., Alford, Mass.	118	Thayer, Thacher, Newport, R. I.	94
Swift, Aurelius S., Stockbridge, Vt.	123	Thayer, William M., Franklin, Mass.	118
Swift, Alfred B., Enosburg, Vt.	98	Thayer, Wm. W., St. Johnsbury, Vt.	123

Thomas, Chauncey B., Glover, Vt.	98	Todd, Alwin E., Monterey, Mass.	48
Thomas, D. D., Ebsenburg, Pa.	122	Todd, John, Tabor, Ia.	27
Thomas, Hugh E., Pittsburg, Pa.	92	Todd, John E., New Haven, Ct.	9
Thomas, John G., Ebsenburg, Pa.	92	Tolman, George B., Brookfield, Vt.	97
Thomas, John M., Alliance, O.	90	Tolman, Richard, Hampton, Va.	102
Thomas, John P., Martin's Ferry, O.	90	Tomblen, Charles L., South Royalston, Mass.	51
Thomas, Lewis J., Castine, Me.	35	Tomlinson, Joseph A., East Haven, Ct.	6
Thomas, Ozro A., Sugar Grove, Pa.	93	Tomlinson, Johnson L., Hartford, Ct.	113
Thomas, Renen, Brookline, Mass.	43	Tompkins, Frank P., South Abington, Mass.	51
Thomas, Robert D., Knoxville, Tenn.	85	Tompkins, George T., South Pueblo, Col.	4
Thomas, William H., Kalamazoo, Mich.	57	Tompkins, James, Chicago, Ill.	114
Thome, Arthur M., Mattoon, Ill.	11	Tompkins, William R., Wrentham, Mass.	54
Thompson, Augustus C., Boston Highlands, Mass.	42	Torrey, Charles C., Brighton, Vt.	97
Thompson, Charles W., Danville, Vt.	98	Torrey, Henry A. P., Burlington, Vt.	123
Thompson, Frank, Windham, Ct.	12	Torrey, Joseph, Yarmouth, Me.	40
Thompson, George, Leland, Mich.	58	Torrey, Reuben A., Garrettsville, O.	86, 87
Thompson, George W., Stratham, N. H.	120	Towle, Charles A., Chicago, Ill.	16
Thompson, Howard S., Kellogg, Ia.	25	Towle, James H., Ripon, Wis.	123
Thompson, J. Charles, Laingsburg, Mich.	119	Towler, Thomas, Hart, Mich.	131
Thompson, John C., Benton Harbor, Mich.	55	Towne, Joseph H., Milwaukee, Wis.	123
Thompson, Leander, North Woburn, Mass.	118	Townsend, James G. [Ohio.]	121
Thompson, Mitchell, Helena, Tex.	96	Tracy, Alfred E., Springfield, Mo.	107
Thompson, Nathan, Boxboro', Mass.	43	Tracy, Caleb B., Wilnot, N. H.	120
Thompson, Oren C., Detroit, Mich.	119	Tracy, James E., A. B. C. F. M.	110
Thompson, Robert M., Cheboygan, Mich., 56; Ottumwa, Ia.	27	Tracy, M. M., Detroit, Minn.	61
Thompson, Samuel H., Gaylord, Kan.	29, 30, 32	Tracy, William, Lacon, Ill.	17
*Thompson, S. H., New Village, N. Y.	80	Trask, John L. R., Holyoke, Mass.	46
Thompson, William, Hartford, Ct.	113	Treat, Charles R., Greenwich, Ct.	7
Thompson, William S., Acton, Me.	34	Trowbridge, John P., Standish, Me.	39
Thomson, William J., Newington, Ct.	9	Trumbull, H. Clay, Philadelphia, Pa.	122
Thornton, James B., Oak Hill, Me.	116	Tuck, Jeremy W., Middletown, Ct.	8
Thrall, George S., Washington, Ct.	11	Tucker, Ebenezer, Spartansburg, Ind.	114
Thrall, Homer, Litchfield, O.	87	Tucker, Joshua T., Boston, Mass.	118
Thrall, J. B., Benicia, Cal.	2	Tuckerman, Lewis B., West Williamsfield, O.	122
Thrall, Samuel R., Galesburg, Ill.	114	Tufts, James, Monson, Mass.	118
Thurston, Charles A. G., North Raynham, Mass.	50	Tunnell, Robert M., Wyandotte, Kan.	32
Thurston, Henry W. L., Harrisville, N. H.	73	Tupper, Henry M., Ontario, Ill.	19
Thurston, John R., Whitinsville, Mass.	49	Turner, Asa, Oskaloosa, Ia.	115
Thurston, Philander, Dorchester, Mass.	41	Turner, A. J., Schuenburg, Tex.	96
Thurston, Richard B., Saybrook, Ct.	10	Turner, Josiah W., Strongsville, O.	88
Thurston, Stephen, Searsport, Me.	116	Turner, William W., Hartford, Ct.	113
Thwing, Edward P., Brooklyn, N. Y.	77	Tuthill, Edward B., Martin-z, Cal.	2
Thyng, John H., Hubbardton, Vt.	99	Tuthill, George M., Kalamazoo, Mich.	119
Tilden, Lucius L., Nashua, N. H.	120	Tuttle, Harmon B., Worthington, Minn.	64
Tillotson, George J., Wethersfield, Ct.	113	Tuttle, William G., Ware, Mass.	53
Tilton, George H., Rehoboth, Mass.	50	Tuxbury, Franklin, Watertown, Ct.	11
Tingley, Edwin S., Turner, Me.	39	Twichell, Joseph H., Hartford, Ct.	7
Tingley, Marshall, Blair, Neb.	119	Twining, Kinsley, Providence, R. I.	122
Tinker, Anson P., Auburn, Me.	34	Twining, William, St. Louis, Mo.	119
Tinker, Ezra, Lockport, N. Y.	79	Twitchell, Justin E., Cleveland, O.	85
Tisdale, William R., Mason, N. H.	73	Twombly, Alexander S., Charlestown, Mass.	42
Titecomb, Philip, Plympton, Mass.	50	Tyler, Amory H., Middleton, Mass.	48
Titecomb, Stephen, Farmington, Me.	116	Tyler, Charles M., Ithaca, N. Y.	79
Titsworth, A. Judson, Chelsea, Mass.	43	Tyler, Henry M., Northampton, Mass.	118
Tobey, Isaac F., Coruing, Ia.	24	Tyler, Josiah, A. B. C. F. M.	110
		Tyler, William S., Amherst, Mass.	118
		Underwood, Almon, Irvington, N. J.	120
		Underwood, Rufus S., Irvington, N. J.	120

Udpyke, S. Gould, Augusta, Mich.	55	Walker, William, Alderly, Wis.	104
*Upson, Charles E., Wolcott, Ct.	12	Walker, William, Milton, Wis.	123
Upson, Henry, New Preston, Ct.	113	Wallace, Cyrus W., Manchester, N. H.	73
Upton, Augustus G., Wayne, Mich.	60	Wallace, Patterson W., Belmont, Ill.	20
Upton, John R., Lakeville, Ia.	25, 27	Walters, Thomas W., Crary's Mills, N. Y.	82
Utley, Wells H., Pontiac, Mich.	59	Walters, William, Wyoming, Ill.	21
Vaill, Henry M., Cape Elizabeth, Me.	116	Ward, Earl J., Grafton, Vt.	98
Vaill, William K., Packardville, Mass.	50	Ward, Joseph, Yankton, Dak.	13
Valentine, Peter, Mt. Sterling, Wis.	105, 106, 107	Ward, William H., <i>Independent</i> , New York City,	121
Van Antwerp, John, Morenci, Mich.	55, 58	Warfield, Franke A., Boston, Mass.	42
Van Auken, Helmas H., Union City, Mich.	60	Warner, Pliny F., Aledo, Ill.	114
Van Camp, Albert, Angola, N. Y.	77	Warner, Warren W., Clifton Springs, N. Y.	121
Van Decar, H., Salisbury, Vt.	100	Warren, Alpha, Roscoe, Ill.	114
Van de Kreeke, Guy, Boston High- lands, Mass.	42	Warren, H. Vallette, Galesburg, Ill.	114
Van Horne, Mahlon, Newport, R. I.	94	Warren, Israel P., Portland, Me.	116
Van Norden, Charles W., St. Albans, Vt.	100	Warren, James H., San Francisco, Cal.	112
Van Wagner, Allen J., Elmwood, Ill.	16	Warren, Leroy, Grand Rapids, Mich.	119
Van Wagner, James M., St. Charles, Minn.	63	Warren, Waters, Three Oaks, Mich.	119
Vetz, Christian F., Crete, Neb.	68	Warren, William H., Springfield, O.	88
Verney, James, West Le-roy, Mich.	58	Washburn, Asahel C., Syracuse, N. Y.	121
Vetter, John, Pawnee Rock, Kan.	29	Washburn, George, <i>Constantinople</i> ,	111
Vincent, Christopher S., Meadville, Pa.	122	Washburn, George T., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110
*Vincent, James, Tipton, Mich.	56	Wastell, William P., Clinton, Mich.	119
Vincent, Samuel L., Pembroke, Me.	38	Waterman, Alfred T., Grand Blanc, Mich.	55, 57
Virgin, Samuel H., 220 East 124th St., New York City,	80	Waterman, James H., Pewaukee, Wis.	123
Volentine, Thos. J., Webster Groves, Mo.	119	Waterman, William A., Marion, Ia.	26
Voorhees, Louis B., Worcester, Mass.	54	Waters, George F., Bethel, Ct.	5
Vorce, Juba H., Derby, Ct.	5	Waters, Otis B., Hersey, Mich.	57, 59
Vose, James G., Providence, R. I.	94	Waters, T. Frank, Ipswich, Mass.	46
Votaw, Elihu H., Berea, O.	84, 88	Waterworth, John A., New Windsor, Ill.	114
Vulliet, Louis, Highland, Ill.	17	Watkins, David F., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i> , 111; San Mateo, Cal.	3
Wadhams, Jonathan, Ashfield, Mass.	41	Watkins, H. W. H., Osceola, N. Y.	81
Wadsworth, Thomas A., Desplaines, Ill.	16	Watson, Albert, Humpstead, N. H.	72
Wagner, John Ulrich, Hawley, Pa.	93	Watson, Charles C., Wareham, Mass.	53
Wainwright, George W., Raymond, Wis.	107	Watson, Charles P., Sheldon, Vt.	98, 100
Waite, Hiram H., Jersey City, N. J.	76	Watson, Thomas, Wilmington, N. Y.	79, 83
Wakefield, William, La Harpe, Ill.	17	Watts, James, Shelby, Mich.	119
Walcott, Dana M., Rutherford, N. J.	120	*Weage, John J., Meadville, Mo.	66
Walcott, Frank N., Marine Mills, Minn.	62	Webb, Edwin B., Boston, Mass.	42
Walcott, Jeremiah W., Ripon, Wis.	123	Webb, Stephen W., Great Falls, N. H.	75
Waldo, Levi F., Cannonsburg, Mich.	55	Webb, Wilson D., Shopiere, Wis.	108
*Waldron, Daniel W., Boston, Mass.	118	Webber, Edwin E., Rosendale, Wis.	107
Wales, Frederick H., Rocklin, Cal.	3	Webster, George J., Wautoma, Wis.	108
Walker, Avery S., Spencr, Mass.	52	Webster, John C., Wheaton, Ill.	17
Walker, Charles S., South Amherst, Mass.	41	Webster, Robert M., Berlin, Wis.	104
Walker, George F., Blackstone, Mass.	42	Weidman, Peter, Lausing, Ia.	25
Walker, George Leon, Hartford, Ct.	123	Weitzel, Charles T., Norwich Town, Ct.	9
Walker, George W., Centreville, Pa.	93	Welch, Moses C., Hartford, Ct.	113
Walker, Horace D., Bridgewater, Mass.	43	Weld, William M., Mazeppa, Minn.	63
Walker, H. M., Dover, O.	86	Weldon, C. R., Santa Barbara, Cal.	112
Walker, Joseph E., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Weller, James, Danby, N. Y.	78
		Welles, Clayton, Keokuk, Ia.	25
		Wellington, Horace, Amherst, Mass.	118
		Wellman, Joshua W., Malden, Mass.	47
		Wellman, William M., Clifton, Kan.	115
		Wells, Ashbel S., Fairfield, Ia.	115
		Wells, George W., Fitchville, O.	86
		Wells, James, Dunbarton, N. H.	12
		Wells, John H., Kingston, R. L.	122



Wells, Milton, Milwaukee, Wis.	123	Wild, Edward P., Newport, Vt.	98
Wells, Moses H., Waterford, Vt.	123	*Wild, Joseph, Brooklyn, N. Y.	77
Wells, Spencer R., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Wilder, Edwin, Flint, Mich.	119
Weitz, Horace A., Menomonee, Wis.	123	Wilder, John C., Charlotte, Vt.	123
West, James W., Onaga, Ill.	16	Wilder, Moses H., Brooklyn, N. Y.	121
West, L. L., Fort Dodge, Ia.	25	Wilder, Sedgwick P., Brandon, Vt.	97
West, P. B., Hamilton, Mo.	65, 66	Wiley, Charles W., Burr Oak, Ia., 23; Lenora, Minn.	62
West, Robert, St. Louis, Mo.	119	Wilkinson, Reed, Fairfield, Ia.	115
Westerfield, William, Morrisania, N. Y.	121	Wilkinson, Thomas R., Atwater, Minn.	63, 64
Westervelt, William D., Brier Hill, N. Y.	80	Willard, Andrew J., Burlington, Vt.	123
Westgate, Ansel W., Rockland, Mass.	51	Willard, Henry, Plainview, Minn.	63
Weston, Henry C., Sharon, Mass.	51	Willard, James L., Westville, Ct.	9
Wetherby, Charles, Nashua, N. H.	74	Willard, John, Marlboro', Mass.	48
Wheeler, Crosby H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Willard, Samuel G., Colchester, Ct.	6
Wheeler, Edward P., Willmette, Ill.	20	Willcox, G. Buckingham, Stamford, Ct.	11
Wheeler, Orville G., South Hero, Vt.	100	Willcox, William H., Reading, Mass.	50
Wheeler, Sheldon H., Waterbury, Vt.	101	Willett, Mahlon, San José, Cal.	3
Wheeler, Edwin, Cambridge, Vt.	97	Wiley, Austin, Northfield, Minn.	119
Wheeler, Rufus A., Mannsville, N. Y.	80	Wiley, Charles, Newfield, N. J.	76
Wheelwright, John B., Deering, Me.	38	Wiley, Isaac, Pembroke, N. H.	120
Whitcomb, Cyrus B., Derby, Conn.	113	Wiley, Samuel H., Santa Cruz, Cal.	3
Whitcomb, S. A., Berkshire, N. Y.	77	Wiley, Worcester, Andover, Mass.	118
White, Charles A., Hallowell, Me.	36	Williams, Aaron, San Francisco, Cal.	112
White, Charles A., Thorndike, Mass.	118	Williams, Benjamin H., Waterville, N. Y.	83
White, George H., Chester Centre, Ia.	23	*Williams, Charles H., New Haven, Ct.	9
White, Isaac C., Newmarket, N. H.	74	Williams, David T., Brighton, O.	85, 88
White, John W., Longmont, Col.	4	Williams, Edward F., Chicago, Ill.	16
White, Lorenzo J., Reading, Mass.	50	Williams, Edward M., Minneapolis, Minn.	63
White, Lyman, Deerfield, N. H.	72	Williams, Edwin S., Minneapolis, Minn.	63
White, Orlando H., <i>London, Eng.</i>	113	Williams, Francis, Chaplin, Ct.	5
White, Orrin W., Weymouth, O.	89	*Williams, Francis P., South Boston, Mass.	118
White, Samuel J., Cornwall, Ct.	6	Williams, George, Lanesboro', Minn.	119
White, William, <i>Kentucky</i> ,	115	Williams, Horace R., Albion, Mich.	55
Whitehill, John, West Attleboro', Mass.	41	Williams, Hugh R., Plainfield, N. Y.	81
Whiting, Lyman, Kanawha C. H., W. Va.	123	Williams, John, Pittston, Pa.	91, 92
Whitman, John S., Chatham Centre, O.	85, 87	Williams, John H., Cooper, Mich.	66
Whitmore, Alfred A., Anita, Ia.	115	Williams, John H., Marblehead, Mass.	47
Whitney, Charles H., Worcester, Mass.	118	Williams, John K., West Rutland, Vt.	100
Whitney, Henry M., Beloit, Wis.	19, 123	Williams, John M., Jefferson, Ill.	17
Whitney, Joel P., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111	Williams, John P., Racine, Wis.	107
Whiton, James M., Brooklyn, N. Y.	121	Williams, John W., Miners, Pa.	92
Whittemore, William H., Brooklyn, N. Y.	121	Williams, Lewis, Port Leyden, N. Y., St.; Carbondale, Pa.	91, 92
Whittier, Charles, Dennysville, Me.	35	Williams, Loring S., Glenwood, Ia.	115
Whittlesey, Charles M., Spencerport, N. Y.	82	Williams, Mark, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	111
Whittlesey, Eliphalet, Washington, D. C.	113	Williams, Mosely H., Philadelphia, Pa.	122
Whittlesey, Joseph, Berlin, Ct.	113	Williams, Nathan W., Providence, R. I.	122
Whittlesey, Martin K., Jacksonville, Ill.	114	Williams, William B., Moundvi, Wis.	106
Whittlesey, Nathan H., Creston, Ia.	27	Williams, William D., Otto, N. Y.	78, 81
Whittlesey, William, New Haven, Ct.	113	Williams, Wolcott B., Charlotte, Mich.	119
*Wiard, H. DeForest, Earlville, Ill.	16	Willing, Samuel E., Prospect Park, Ill.	19
Wickett, Richard, Baldwin, Me.	34	Willis, Josiah G., Guildhall, Vt.	123
Wickham, Joseph D., Manchester, Vt.	123	Willis, J. Vincent, Neosho Falls, Kan.	30, 31
Wight, Daniel, Natick, Mass.	118		
Wilcox, Asher H., Plainfield, Ct.	10		
Wilcox, Seth M., Greggsville, Ill.	17		
Wild, Azel W., Peacham, Vt.	100		

Williston, Martin L., Jamestown, N. Y.	79	Woodruff, Jacob D., North Collins, N. Y.	80
Wills, John T., West Oakland, Cal.	3	Woods, Robert M., Hatfield, Mass.	46
Wilson, G. Haywood, North Brookfield, Mass.	118	Woodward, John H., Milton, Vt.	99
Wilson, George E., North Adams, Mich.	58	Woodwell, William H., Mont Vernon, N. H.	74
Wilson, Edwin P., Watertown, Mass.	13	Woodworth, Charles L., Boston, Mass.	118
Wilson, Gowen C., Windsor, Ct.	52	Woodworth, Darius, Lindenville, O.	88
Wilson, Henry, Wyanet, Ill.	19, 21	Woodworth, Horace B., Decorah, Ia.	115
Wilson, John G., Portland, Me.	116	Woodworth, Leverett S., Campello, Mass.	43
Wilson, John J., Clear Creek, Kan.	29	Woodworth, R., Church's Corner, Mich.	60
Wilson, John S., Bridgeport, Ct.	113	Woodworth, William W., Berlin, Ct.	5
Wilson, J. T., Brooklyn, L. I.	122	Woolley, Joseph J., Pawtucket, R. I.	94
Wilson, Levi B., Valley Falls, Kan.	31	Woolman, William, Aurora, Neb.	67, 68, 69, 70
Wilson, Levin, Cynthia, Ind.	114	Woolsey, Theodore D., New Haven, Ct.	113
Wilson, Lewis, Oakland City, Ind.	21, 22	Worcester, Isaac R., Auburndale, Mass.	118
Wilson, Thomas, Eaton, N. Y.	82	Worcester, John H., Burlington, Vt.	23
Winans, John, Freedom, O.	122	Worden, Jesse A. S., Ada, Mich.	55
Winch, Caleb M., Corinth, Vt.	98	Worrell, Benjamin F., Rantoul, Ill.	17, 19
Winch, George W., Enfield, Ct.	6	Wright, Abiel H., Portland, Me.	38
Winchester, Warren W., Bridport, Vt.	97	Wright, Albert O., Fox Lake, Wis.	123
Windsor, John H., Grafton, Mass.	45	Wright, Cassius E., Austin, Minn.	61
Windsor, Richard, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	110	Wright, Chauncey D., Blue Ridge, Kan.	29, 31
Windsor, William, Marshalltown, Ia.	26	Wright, Eugene F., Seward, Ill.	20
Winship, Albert E., Somerville, Mass.	51	Wright, George F., Andover, Mass.	41
Winslow, Horace, Willimantic, Ct.	12	Wright, George F., Warwick, R. I.	94
Winslow, Jacob, DeWitt, Neb.	68, 70	Wright, John E. M., Needham, Mass.	49
Winslow, Lyman W., Peshtigo, Wis.	107	Wright, Newell S., Berlin Heights, O.	84
Winter, Alpheus, Round Hill, Ct.	7	Wright, Reuben B., Poplar Grove, Ill.	19, 62
Wirt, David, Plymouth, Wis.	107	Wright, Samuel G., Brookville, Kan.	29
Wiswall, Luther, Windham, Me.	40	Wright, Walter E. C., Danvers, Mass.	44
Withington, Leonard, Newburyport, Mass.	49	Wright, William B., Boston, Mass.	42
Withrow, John L., Boston, Mass.	42	Wright, William S., Glastonbury, Ct.	113
Witters, O., Crary's Mills, N. Y.	121	Wyckoff, Alonzo D., Chebanse, Ill.	114
Wolcott, John M., Saugerties, N. Y.	82	Wyckoff, James D., Beardstown, Ill.	15
Wolcott, Samuel, Cleveland, O.	122	Wyckoff, Jonathan L. R., Woodbury, Ct.	12
Wolcott, William H., Dudley, Mass.	45	Yager, Granville, Cohasset, Mass.	44
Wolfson, Ludwig, Plymouth, Wis.	122	Youker, D. G., Gowrie, Ia.	25, 26
Wood, Abel S., St. Joseph, Mich.	60	Young, Albert A., New Lisbon, Wis.	109, 123
Wood, Charles W., Campello, Mass.	43	Young, J. E., Kirwin, Kan.	29
Wood, Franklin P., Acton, Mass.	41	Young, John H., Ironton, O.	86
Wood, George I., Ellington, Ct.	113	Young, John W., Marilla, Mich.	58, 59
Wood, Horace, Gilsüm, N. H.	120	Young, Samuel, Brier Hill, N. Y.	121
Wood, Jesse, Oroville, Cal.	3	Youngs, Christopher, Aquebogue, N. Y.	121
Wood, John, Wellesley, Mass.	118	Zabriskie, Francis N., Wollaston, Mass.	50
Wood, Reuben R., Clear Lake, Ia.	115		
Wood, Will C., Boston Highlands, Mass.	118		
Wood, William, North Branford, Ct.	113		
Woodburn, John A., Wetmore, Kan.	29, 31		
Woodbury, Frank P., Rockford, Ill.	19		
Woodbury, Webster, Skowhegan, Me.	29		
Woodcock, Harry D., Tonganoxie, Kan.	32		
Woodhull, John A., Groton, Ct.	7		

## LIST OF LICENTIATES REPORTED.

THIS list contains the names of those apparently *reported as under care*, with references to the pages where any such are mentioned as supplying churches. It does not include any others, although supplying churches, inasmuch as there is nothing to show that such others are under care of any *Congregational* organization.

Further, 1. This list does not agree with the number given in Summary I., because all ordained since the lists were reported are here dropped. 2. The post-office addresses are often delusive, the place being that of temporary service only. 3. Names followed by State only, are of persons approved in the State mentioned, no residence being reported. 4. The list is incomplete, because some States make no full report of Licentiates. 5. The contracted name of a State, in brackets, means that the name was reported by that State, although the person resides in another State.

Abbott, George N., South Newbury, Vt.		Cate, George H., Ct.	
Abdalian, Nahafed, Ct.		Chapman, Henry L., Prof. Coll., Brunswick, Me.	
Adams, George Burton, Ct.		Cheseman, C. P., St. Olaf, Min.	62, 63
Albee, Solon, Prof. Coll., Middlebury, Vt.		Chessington, J. M. F., Syracuse, Neb.	
Allenbaugh, J. W., Western Park, Kan.		Chipperfield, George F., Clifton, Ill.	15
Anderson, Lauren C., Nashville, Tenn.	95	Clarke, Joseph B., Ct.	
Armstrong, Edward P., Ct.		Cobb, Frank W., Ct.	
Armstrong, Thomas, Elmore, Ill.	16	Colesworthy, William G., Mass.	
Bailey, D. W., Big Woods, Ill.	15	Collins, John C., Ct.	
Ballard, Walter J., Strykersville, N. Y.	82, 83	Cope, William H., Ct.	
Bartlett, Amos G., Vineland, N. J.		Crawford, Lyndon S., Mass.	
Bartlett, William J., lay preacher, Lee, Mass.		Crawford, Matthew A., David City, Neb.	
Batchelor, Ward, Morrisville, N. Y.	80	Crosby, James H., Bangor, Me.	
Beard, Reuben A., Oberlin, O.	88	Crouch, William S., Wakefield, Kan.	31
Beecher, William A., Ct.		Crowell, Edward P., Prof. Coll., Amherst, Mass.	
Bell, William S., Grove Hill, Dak.	13	Curtis, Edward D., Sand Bank, N. Y.	82
Benson, Thornton, Alabama Furnace, Ala.	1	Darling, Thomas W., Nelson, N. H.	74, 75
Blakeslee, Erastus, Mass.		Denia, Francis B., Mass.	
Bradford, Park A. C., Mass.		Dennison, Tristram R., city missionary, New Bedford, Mass.	
Brainard, Ezra, Prof. Coll., Middlebury, Vt.		Dickenson, Charles A., Mass.	
Brewer, Fisk P., Ct.		Diffenbacher, B. P., Mauland, Neb.	69
Bridgman, Isaac, Cleveland, O.		Dyckman, S. B., Neosho Falls, Kan.	
Briggs, John C., Ct.		Emerson, N., Exeter, Kan.	
Brobst, F. J., Beetown, Wis.	104	Evans, Evan, Oak Hill, O.	
Buckham, Matthew H., Pres. Univ., Burlington, Vt.		Evans, William J., Church Hill, O.	
Buffum, Joshua, Mass.		Feemster, William J., Mass.	
Burr, Richard M., Dublin, N. H.	72	Field, Benjamin, Terrebonne Station, La.	33
Burton, Charles W., Ct.		Fiske, Joseph E., Mass.	
Bushnell, Samuel C., Ct.	49	Flint, J. R., Londonderry, Vt.	
Callen, Wilson, Belmont, Ga.	14	Foster, Edward Powell, Ct.	
Campbell, J. H., North Evans, N. Y.	80	Goodsell, Dennis, Ct.	
Carl, William, Marshfield, Minn.	63	Gould, William E., lay preacher, Cape Elizabeth, Me.	35
Carter, Stephen B., Ct.		Grant, Barbour, Talladega, Ala.	1
		Graves, Charles F., Suttou, Neb.	69

Greene, Samuel, White River, W. T.	103	Murch, Artemas A., Ct.	
Greenough, James C., Providence, R. I. [Mass.]		Myers, A., Williamsburg, Ky.	33
Guernsey, Charles W., Mass.		Nason, William W., Mass.	
Gulick, Henry, Hancock, N. H.	72	Newcomb, Frederick W., Ct.	
Hall, Albert E., Sandwich, N. H.	74	Newport, Frederick, West Hartford, Vt.	98
Hall, Lyman B., Oberlin, O. [Vt.]		Norris, Thomas F., Herndon, Va.	102
Harrington, Myron O., Macon, Ga.		Ogden, David J., Ct.	
Hastings, Lemuel S., Ct.		Orvis, Gurney M., Ct.	
Hemenway, John, Brighton, Me.		Packard, Lewis R., Ct.	
Henshaw, Gurdon E., Frewsburg, N. Y.	79	Peckham, William C., Brooklyn, N. Y. [Mass.]	
Hill, Charles W., Ct.		Pettengill, S. B., editor, Rutland, Vt.	
Hird, John W., Mass.		Phelps, M. Stuart, [Mass.]	
Hooper, J., Yountville, Cal.	3	Phillips, Charles H., East Smithfield, Pa.	
Hopkins, Theodore W., South Chi- cago, Ill.		Potter, Silas A., Boston, Mass.	
Hull, Jacob S., Dassel, Minn.	61	Prescott, Harrison, lay preacher, Newton Centre, Mass.	47
Ingalls, Edward C., Mass.		Price, Francis W., Oberlin, O.	88
Jones, Benjamin, Granville, O.		Rand, Lyman F., Keene, N. H.	
Kasson, Frank L., Grinnell, Ia. [Mass.]		Reed, William, Lafourche Crossing, La.	33
Kellogg, Brainerd, Prof., Brooklyn, N. Y. [Vt.]		Rich, Thomas H., Prof. Coll., Lewis- ton, Me.	
Kelsey, Edward D., Ashville, N. Y. [Mass.]		Richardson, John P., Mass.	
Kendell, Robert R., Ct.		Richardson, John W., Yates Centre, Kan.	
Kilburn, Daniel W., Mass.		Riggs, Ezra J., Revere, Mass.	
Kimball, Joseph, Plaistow, N. H.		Robinson, Thomas, Mass.	
Knight, Charles R., lay preacher, Byron, Ga.		Root, Martin N., M. D., Frankestown, N. H.	
Kopf, John H., Madrid, N. Y.	79	Rutherford, L. A., Byron Station, Ga.	14
Leland, Willis D., Mass.		Safford, Burnett T., Oberlin, O.	
Loba, Victor E., Neponset, Ill.		Sampson, Cassander C., Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H.	72
Locke, Isaac N., Peru, Kan.	31	Saunborn, Edwin D., LL. D., Prof. Coll., Hanover, N. H.	
Loomis, A. P., Avon, Ill.	15	Sawyer, Aaron W., Nashua, N. H.	
Loveridge, R. C., Afton, Minn.	51	Sawyer, Joseph H., Easthampton, Mass.	
Manning, Charles, Mass.		Sewall, Jotham, York, Me.	
Markham, H. F., Cora, Kan.	29	Shaw, Henry H., Saxton's River, Vt.	
Martin, George E., Brattleboro', Vt.	37	Sherman, Floyd E., Stockton, Kan.	32
Martin, George H., Bridgewater, Mass.		Sims, Yancey B., Marietta, Ga.	14
Mather, Richard H., Prof. Coll., Amherst, Mass.		Sie, J. Seymour, Prof. Coll., Topeka, Kan.	
McLean, Edward A., Toledo, O.		Smith, Edward P., Mass.	
McNair, David C., Onaga, Kan.	29, 31	Smith, J. D., Shelby Iron Works, Ala.	1
Mead, M. H., Norfolk, Neb.	69	Smock, Woodford D., Hinesburg, Vt.	99
Means, David McGregor, Prof. Coll., Middlebury, Vt.		Snow, Frank H., Prof. Coll., Law- rence, Kan.	
Mendell, Ellis, Norwood, Mass.	49	Snow, Frederick E., Ct.	
Michaelian, Gregory, Ct.		Stanley, Richard C., Prof. Coll., Lew- iston, Me.	36, 38
Mills, Charles P., Mass.		Stevens, J. H., Savannah, Ga.	14
Mills, John L., Prof. Coll., Mari- etta, O.		Stinson, Robert B., Ct.	
Montague, William L., Prof. Coll., Amherst, Mass.		Stone, Cyrus, Dexter, Minn.	
Moore, Daniel M., Ct.		Strong, Charles B., Ct.	
Moore, George W., Nashville, Tenn.	95	Strong, John W., Lawsonville, Ala.	1
Morris, M. B., Arvonnia, Kan.	31		
Morse, Edgar L., Mass.			
Morton, George E., Rochester, N. Y.			
Munro, John J., East Calais, Vt.			

Sutherland, William L., Morristown, Minn.	63	Wait, Foster R., Ct.	
Swan, A. L., Indianola, Neb.	68	Walker, Isaac, Pembroke, N. H.	
		Watkins, Harrison, Ga.	
		Williamson, J. D., Mass.	
Taintor, Charles H., Deering, N. H.	72, 75	Willson, Theodore B., Ct.	
Tapley, Eli, Pleasant Ridge, Miss.	64	Winslow, Edward C., Ct.	
Taylor, Frank H., Ct.		Witherspoon, M., New Ruhamah, Miss.	64
Tenney, Leonard B., Warren, Vt.		Wood, Melvin C., Ct.	
Thwing, Charles T., Farmington, Me. [Mass.]		Woodruff, Elijah W., Ct.	
Tibbets, Jackson, Kankana, Wis.	105, 106	Woolley, D. M., Two Rivers, Wis.	108
Tracy, C. T. K., Oro Fino, Cal.	2, 3	Wright, Malan H., Mass.	
Tyler, Henry F., Oberlin, O.	84	Young, Preston, Kynulga, Ala.	

## NATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

### I. AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS. — Organized in 1810.

*Corresponding Secretaries:* Rev. N. George Clark, D. D., and Rev. Edmund K. Alden, D. D.; *Treasurer:* Langdon S. Ward; *Editor of Missionary Herald:* Rev. Elnathan E. Strong; *Publishing and Purchasing Agent:* Charles Hutchins, — all at Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

*District Secretaries:* New York City and the Middle States, including Ohio, Rev. Charles P. Bush, D. D., No. 39 Bible House, New York City. Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, and Nebraska, Rev. S. J. Humphrey, Prairie State Bank Building, 112 West Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.

#### WOMAN'S BOARDS (auxiliary to the above):

*Boston:* Miss Ellen Carruth and Mrs. G. P. Putnam, *Foreign Secretaries*; Miss Abbie B. Child, *Home Secretary*; Mrs. Benjamin E. Bates, *Treasurer*; Miss Emma Carruth, *Assistant Treasurer*; and Mrs. E. H. Barnes, *Secretary of the Bureau of Exchange*, — all at 1 Congregational House, Boston.

*Of the Interior:* Mrs. Moses Smith, Jackson, Mich., *President*; Miss Harriet S. Ashley, 75 Madison Street, Chicago, *Secretary*; Miss Mary E. Greene, Evanston, Ill., *Treasurer*.

*For the Pacific:* Mrs. J. K. McLean, *President*, Oakland, Cal.; Mrs. R. E. Cole, *Treasurer*, Oakland, Cal.; Mrs. S. V. Blakeslee, *Secretary*, Oakland, Cal.

### II. AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION. — Organized in 1853.

*Corresponding Secretary:* Rev. W. B. Brown, D. D., Bible House, New York City.  
*Treasurer:* Prof. N. A. Calkins, 69 Bible House, New York City.

### III. AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY. — Organized in 1826.

*Secretaries for Correspondence:* Rev. David B. Coe, D. D., and Rev. Henry M. Storrs, D. D., at Bible House, New York City.

*Treasurer:* Rev. Alexander H. Clapp, D. D., 34 Bible House, New York City.

#### *Secretaries of Auxiliaries:*

Connecticut. — Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford.

Illinois. — Rev. James Tompkins, Chicago.

Maine. — Rev. Jonathan E. Adams, Bangor.

Massachusetts. — Rev. William Barrows, D. D., 22 Congregational House, Boston.  
 New Hampshire. — Rev. Edward H. Greeley, Concord.  
 New York. — Rev. John C. Holbrook, D. D., Syracuse.  
 Ohio. — Rev. Samuel Wolcott, D. D., Cleveland.  
 Rhode Island. — Rev. Jeremiah Taylor, D. D., Providence.  
 Vermont. — Rev. Charles S. Smith, Montpelier.

*Superintendents and General Missionaries:*

Rev. James H. Warren, D. D., San Francisco, Cal.	Rev. Leroy Warren, Lansing, Mich.
Rev. Joseph W. Pickett, Colorado Springs, Col.	Rev. Levi H. Cobb, Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. Stewart Sheldon, Yaukton, Dak.	Rev. Robert West, St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. Ephraim Adams, Waterloo, Ia.	Rev. Hiram N. Gates, Omaha, Neb.
Rev. L. P. Rose, Pern, Ind.	Rev. Franklin B. Doe, Ripon, Wis.
	Rev. G. H. Atkinson, D. D., Portland, Or.
	Rev. Sylvester D. Storrs, Topeka, Kan.

IV. AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. — Organized in 1846.

*Corresponding Secretary:* Rev. Michael E. Strieby, D. D., 56 Reade Street, New York City.

*Treasurer:* Edgar Ketchum, New York City.

*Assistant Treasurer:* H. W. Hubbard, 56 Reade Street, New York City.

*District Secretaries:* Rev. Charles L. Woodworth, 21 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.; Rev. James Powell, 112 West Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.; and Rev. Gustavus D. Pike, 56 Reade Street, New York City.

V. CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY. — Organized in 1832.

*Secretary:* Rev. John O. Means, D. D., Boston, Mass.

*Treasurer:* Edward Gay, Boston, Mass.

*Agent:* George P. Smith, Bookstore, cor. Beacon and Somerset Sts., Boston, Mass.

VI. FOR MINISTERIAL EDUCATION:

1. AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY. — Reorganized in 1874.

*Corresponding Secretary:* Rev. Increase N. Tarbox, D. D., 10 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

*Treasurer:* James M. Gordon, 10 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

*Assistant Treasurer:* Rev. C. P. Bush, D. D., 39 Bible House, New York City.

2. THE WESTERN EDUCATION SOCIETY. — Organized in 1864.

*Secretary:* Rev. Edward F. Williams, Chicago, Ill.

*Treasurer:* Lyman Baird, 90 La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.

VII. AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Organized in 1853.

*Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, and Assistant Treasurer:* Rev. Isaac P. Langworthy, D. D., at the Library in the Congregational House, Boston.

*Assistant Librarian:* Miss Mary E. Stone.

# A NEW BOOKKEEPING

## MESERVEY'S BOOKKEEPING.

This work contains both Single and Double Entry. It is both elementary and comprehensive in its character; it is free from unnecessary technicality and formula, is based on the latest business methods, and is thoroughly practical throughout. It has been introduced into several large Academies and High Schools, and is very much liked. Sent by mail, for examination, on receipt of 67 cts.

ATTENTION IS INVITED TO

## EATON & BRADBURY'S MATHEMATICAL SERIES,

By Jas. S. Eaton, late Instructor in Phillips Academy, Andover, and Wm. F. Bradbury, Hopkins Master in Cambridge High School.

Eaton's Primary Arithmetic, }  
 Eaton's Elements of Arithmetic, } *Combine mental and written arithmetic in three*  
 Eaton's Common School Arithmetic, } *books.*

Eaton's Arithmetics are unsurpassed in progressive development of principles, clear and accurate definitions and explanations, practical examples, and correct business methods. They are used exclusively in all the Boston schools, and more than any others in New England, and extensively in other States.

Bradbury's Elementary Algebra, }  
 Bradbury's Geometry and Trigonometry, } *Form the most practical and best course for*  
 Bradbury's Trigonometry and Surveying, } *High Schools and Academics.*

These books are of moderate size, and yet contain enough to give a thorough knowledge of the subjects, and lead to the higher mathematics. Especial attention is called to the exercises for original demonstration and the questions for review in the Geometry as practical features of great value.

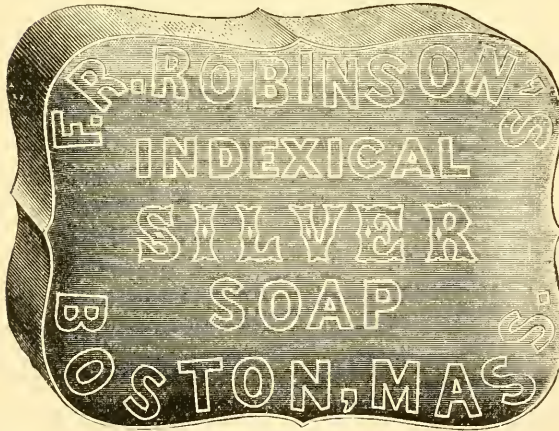
These works are used as the only mathematical text-books in nine tenths of the High Schools in New England and extensively in other States.

The University Geometry is on the same plan as the above, but contains all of plane and solid Geometry.

*Catalogue and Circulars descriptive of the above and other works sent on application. Correspondence solicited.*

THOMPSON, BROWN & CO., 23 Hawley St., Boston.

## INDEXICAL SILVER SOAP.



For Cleaning and Polishing Silver and Plated Ware, Window Glass, Mirrors, Marble, Paint, etc. This is the most convenient and effective preparation for these purposes ever offered to the public. It may be used even by inexperienced help with entire safety, as it contains nothing that can possibly injure the finest plate or jewelry. Many of our largest Manufacturers and Importers of Silver and Plated Ware have used this Soap, and have given it their unqualified approval.

CAUTION.—The original and only genuine Silver Soap is known world-wide as the INDEXICAL SILVER SOAP, and is the only proper

thing to use for cleaning Silver, Electro-Plated Goods, Marble, Jewelry, Statuary, fine House Paint, etc. **Sold everywhere.**

### GIANT TOILET SOAPS.

Honey. Pink Bath. Oatmeal.  
 Glycerine. Bee Bath. Elder Flower.

The Giants are half-pounds of the finest quality boiled and perfumed pure Soap, and the cheapest Toilet Soaps to be obtained anywhere. Made only by  
 ROBINSON BROS. & CO., Winthrop Sq., Boston.



THE BEST OF UPRIGHTS.

THE  
HALLET, DAVIS & CO.  
**PIANOS**

Have received the most eminent commendations and the Medal of Honor from the Centennial authorities.



Their Uprights are the only ones, out of all exhibited, receiving special praise.

The report is appended:—

“To HALLET, DAVIS & Co., of Boston, Mass., award for Grand, Upright, and Square Pianos; for *volume of tone, good construction, and excellence of workmanship, and because of originality of design, and artistic skill* in their upright instruments, with ingenious combination of mechanical devices for *securing permanence in tune.*”

Special discount to Clergymen, Churches, Schools, etc., etc.

Send for illustrated Catalogue—free.

Warerooms, 436 WASHINGTON ST., BOSTON.

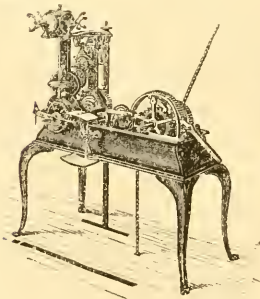
**125 MUSIC LESSONS FOR \$15**

AT THE

**New England Conservatory,  
MUSIC HALL.**

The largest music school in the world. Open all the year. 75 eminent professors. Nearly 20,000 students since 1867. Situations secured for its graduates. For prospectus, address

E. TOURJÉE, Music Hall, Boston.



**E. HOWARD & CO.**

MANUFACTURERS OF

**TOWER CLOCKS.**

ALSO.

*Fine Regulators, Office and Bank Clocks,*

**GALLERY CLOCKS FOR CHURCHES**

For description, send for Catalogue.

OFFICES, — 694 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

114 TREMONT STREET, BOSTON.

(2)



# CHURCH MUSIC.

The New Idea! Important Publication.

## NEW CHOIR AND CONGREGATION.

BY GEO. F. ROOT.

A year has been devoted to perfecting the new idea first presented in the

### CHOIR AND CONGREGATION,

and in adding the necessary hymns. The new book is believed to be the most complete and comprehensive manual for musical service and worship ever produced.

#### IT CONTAINS:

1st. *Standard Hymns and Tunes with Scripture Preludes.*

There are more than 600 Standard Hymns.

2d. *Responsive Services for Reading and Singing.*

3d. *Gospel Songs (for Sabbath Services and Social Meetings).*

4th. *Classic Solos that may be used as Preludes.*

\*\* The idea of the book, which is warmly commended by many leading ministers, is to unite choirs and congregations and make them necessary to each other, each singing what is suited to the preferences and attainments of each.

Price, elegantly bound in cloth, \$2.00.

Specimen pages and particulars free.

THE

## "GOSPEL MALE CHOIR,"

BY JAS. McGRANAHAN.

The distinguishing feature of this new book is that every piece is arranged for men's voices, thus filling a place heretofore unoccupied, and furnishing the means for such inspiring music as is referred to in the following

### CARD FROM MR. MOODY.

"I cordially recommend Mr. McGranahan's book of Gospel Songs, arranged for Male Voices, for use in Gospel Services."

"I regard the singing of appropriate pieces, such as are found in this book, by a Male Chorus, as the most inspiring and effective music I have ever heard. D. L. MOODY."

THE

## "GOSPEL MALE CHOIR"

contains the most useful of the older Gospel Songs and a large supply of new ones never before published in any form. All are easily arranged and kept well within the compass of Male Voices.

Price of GOSPEL MALE CHOIR, 50 cents by mail; \$5.00 a doz. by Express.

Specimen pages free.

JOHN CHURCH & CO.

805 Broadway, N. Y.

CINCINNATI, O.

# Standard and Popular Religious Books.

**SMITH'S DICTIONARY OF THE BIBLE**, comprising its Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Natural History. American edition, unabridged, enlarged, and corrected. Edited by Prof. H. B. HACKETT and EZRA ABBOTT, LL. D. 4 vols. 8vo. Cloth, \$26.00; sheep, \$30.00; half calf, \$36.00.

The *London Bookseller* pronounces this American edition "the most complete work of the kind in the English, or, indeed, in any other language."

"No similar work in our own or in any other language is for a moment to be compared with it."—*Quarterly Review* (London).

**NEANDER'S GENERAL HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION AND CHURCH**. Translated from the German by Rev. JOSEPH TORREY, Professor in the University of Vermont. 5 vols. 8vo. Cloth, \$18.00.

"'Neander's Church History' is one of the most profound, carefully considered, deeply philosophical, candid, truly liberal, and independent historical works that has ever been written. In all these respects it stands head and shoulders above almost any other church history in existence."—Prof. CALVIN E. STOWE.

**ROBINSON'S GESenius' HEBREW AND ENGLISH LEXICON OF THE OLD TESTAMENT**, including the Biblical Chaldee. 8vo. Half Russia, \$6.00.

"Other Hebrew Lexicons are useful, Gesenius' is indispensable. He is still the prince of Hebrew lexicographers."—Prof P. H. STEENSTRAL, of the Cambridge Episcopal Theological School.

**BIBLICAL RESEARCHES IN PALESTINE**. By EDWARD ROBINSON, D. D., LL. D. 3 vols. 8vo. With Maps, cloth, \$10.00. Maps separate, \$1.00.

"We have not the slightest hesitation in pronouncing the topography of Jerusalem in this work by far the most full, complete, and satisfactory which has yet appeared in any language."—*London Quarterly Review*.

**PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE HOLY LAND**. A Supplement to "Biblical Researches in Palestine." 8vo. \$3.50.

Dean Stanley, in addressing the students of Union Theological Seminary, praised Dr. Robinson very emphatically for excellent observation, strict accuracy, and an admirable style. He said: "We all owe a debt of gratitude to Dr. Robinson that cannot be repaid, for these books."

**SERMONS OF ROBERT SOUTH**. With a Memoir of the author. 5 vols. 8vo. \$15.00. Sheep, \$20.00; half calf, \$25.00.

"Of all the English preachers, South seems to us to furish, in point of style, the truest specimens of the most effective species of pulpit eloquence."—HENRY ROGERS, in *Edinburgh Review*.

**BOSTON MONDAY LECTURES**. By JOSEPH COOK.

BIOLOGY. \$1.50.  
TRANSCENDENTALISM. \$1.50.  
ORTHODOXY. \$1.50.  
CONSCIENCE. \$1.50.  
HEREDITY. \$1.50.  
MARRIAGE. \$1.50 (Nearly Ready.)

"These lectures are crowded full of knowledge, of thought, of argument, illuminated with passages of eloquence and power, spiced frequently with deep-cutting though good-natured irony."—THOMAS HILL, D. D., *Ex-President of Harvard University*.

"Aside from the rhetorical brilliancy of his style, and the aptness and fertility of his illustrations, Mr. Cook's method of exposition is remarkably effective."—*Appletons' Journal*.

**HYMNS OF THE AGES**. First, Second, and Third Series. 12mo. \$1.50 each. Half calf, \$9.00 a set; morocco, \$12.00.

These admirable volumes gather hymns which have been consecrated by generations of Christians of all denominations. They constitute a collection the most devout in character, as well as the most varied and complete of any extant.

**TEN GREAT RELIGIONS**. An Essay in Comparative Theology. By JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE, D. D. With an Index. 8vo. \$3.00. Half calf, \$5.50.

"We know of no other volume in which one can get so comprehensive a view of the religious history of the world."—*Hartford Courant*.

"His candor, like his learning, shines out on every page."—*Literary World*.

**RELIGION IN CHINA**. Containing a brief account of the Three Religions of the Chinese, with Observations on the Prospects of Christian Conversion amongst that People. By JOSEPH EDKINS, D. D., Missionary at Peking. Crown 8vo. Gilt top. \$2.50.

"Dr. Edkins writes with the firmness and clearness of a mind that has mastered its subject; and few scholars will require a completer statement of the principles of the Chinese theologies, their development, present phase, and contra-posed character, than he furnishes."—*N. Y. Tribune*.

**CHRISTIANITY AND HUMANITY**. A series of sermons, by THOMAS STARR KING. Edited, with a Memoir, by EDWIN P. WHIPPLE. Fine steel portrait. 12mo. \$2.00. Half calf, \$4.00.

"As expositions of the Christianity which consists in living according to the dictates and example of the founder of Christianity, some of them are of rare lucidness and force, while those which are upon social and political topics are models of utterances such as men will not only hear but be lastingly affected by."—*Christian Union* (New York).

\* \* \* For sale by all Booksellers, and by the Publishers,

HOUGHTON, OSGOOD, AND COMPANY, BOSTON.

# Hymn and Tune Books for Public Worship.

## THE CHRISTIAN HYMNAL,

CONTAINING A NEW SELECTION OF

Hymns, Tunes, and Chants for Use in Public Worship, and  
also Selections from the Psalter for Responsive  
Readings.

EDITED BY REV. MESSRS.

E. P. PARKER. N. J. BURTON. J. H. TWICHELL.

HARTFORD, CONN.

It is one of the choicest selections of hymns ever made. — *The Chicago Advance.*

The Christian Hymnal is a characteristic production, and one in every way creditable to its editors. The average character of the music and hymns is very high. — *The Independent.*

We unreservedly commend this volume to the attention of all those churches and individuals who can be in any way satisfied with a less bulky and more choice collection of music than is at present in common use. — *Religious Herald, Hartford.*

It is the best Congregational Hymnal we have seen. — *Hartford Courant.*

You certainly have the brightest jewels of the devotional hymns in your book. — *Rev. Henry Hopkins, Westfield, Mass.*

I have looked it through quite carefully and with much interest, and think you have been exceedingly successful in your selections. — *Henry Wilson, Organist of Park Church, Hartford, and formerly of Christ Church, Hartford.*

The compilers seem to have kept nearly all that is valuable or suitable for Public Worship, in a surprisingly small collection. — *B. P. Learned, Director of Music at Park Church, Norwich.*

I have carefully examined "The Christian Hymnal," and will say emphatically that in my judgment it is the best collection of hymns and tunes published in this country. — *Irving Emerson, Organist of Christ Church, Hartford.*

Price per Copy . . . . . \$1 25

Copies sent for Examination on receipt of 1 00

Special Prices made for introduction to churches.

## THE BOOK OF PRAISE;

*Or, Hymns and Tunes for Public and Social Worship.*

PREPARED UNDER THE SANCTION AND AUTHORITY AND IN BEHALF  
OF THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CONNECTICUT.

The Book of Praise is largely used. Many testimonials in its favor have been received, and numerous assurances of its giving complete satisfaction.

Copies sent for examination on receipt of \$1.00.

BROWN & GROSS, Publishers,

HARTFORD, CONN.

# THE "OXFORD"

## S. S. Teachers' Reference Bibles.

These Bibles have been specially prepared to meet the wants of SUNDAY-SCHOOL TEACHERS and all other STUDENTS OF THE BIBLE, and for Accuracy and Fulness will be found unsurpassed. They contain, in addition to the authorized Text with References, all that is essential in the study of the Bible.

The PAPER, PRINTING, BINDING, etc., are of the Best.

PRICES TO SUIT ALL.

CONTENTS:

### I. THE BIBLE STUDENTS' HELPER.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1. NOTES ON THE OLD TESTAMENT:—<br/>           i. Title of the Bible.<br/>           ii. Hebrew Divisions of the Bible:<br/>               (a) The Law.<br/>               (b) The Prophets.<br/>               (c) The Scriptures.<br/>           iii. Divisions of the English Bible:<br/>               (a) The Pentateuch.<br/>               (b) The Historical Books.<br/>               (c) The Poetical Books.<br/>           Analysis and Summary of each Book.</p> | <p>6. THE PARABLES OF OUR LORD.<br/>           7. NAMES AND TITLES OF OUR LORD.<br/>           8. PROPHECIES RELATING TO CHRIST.<br/>           9. SPECIAL PRAYERS FOUND IN SCRIPTURE.<br/>           10. HARMONY OF THE GOSPELS.<br/>           11. MISSIONARY JOURNEYS OF THE APOSTLE PAUL.<br/>           12. THE APOSTLE PAUL'S VOYAGE TO ROME.<br/>           13. JEWISH SECTS, PARTIES, ETC.<br/>           14. CHRONOLOGY OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.<br/>           15. THE DIVIDED MONARCHY.<br/>           16. GENALOGY FROM ADAM TO JACOB.<br/>           17. SUPPOSED CHRONOLOGY OF THE ACTS AND EPISTLES.<br/>           18. GEOGRAPHY AND TOPOGRAPHY OF PALESTINE.<br/>           19. NATURAL HISTORY OF SCRIPTURE.<br/>           20. ETHNOLOGY OF BIBLE LANDS.<br/>           21. HISTORICAL SUMMARY.<br/>           22. SYMBOLS USED IN THE BIBLE.<br/>           23. TABLES OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES AND TIME, AND MONEY.<br/>           24. THE JEWISH YEAR.</p> |
| <p>2. NOTES ON THE NEW TESTAMENT:—<br/>               (d) The Prophetical Books.<br/>           i. Early Copies.<br/>           ii. Divisions of the New Testament:<br/>               (a) Constitutional and Historical.<br/>               (b) Didactic.<br/>               (c) Prophetic.<br/>           Analysis and Summary of each Book.</p>  |  |
| <p>3. MIRACLES RECORDED IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.</p>   |  |
| <p>4. PARABLES RECORDED IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.</p>   |  |
| <p>5. THE MIRACLES OF OUR LORD.</p>   |  |

### II. AN INDEX TO THE HOLY BIBLE.

### III. THE "NEW OXFORD," OR CRUDEN'S COMPLETE CONCORDANCE.

### IV. DICTIONARY OF SCRIPTURE PROPER NAMES, WITH THEIR PRONUNCIATION AND MEANINGS.

### V. SCRIPTURE MAPS.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>i. The Ancient World.<br/>           ii. Armenia, with Assyria, Babylonia, etc., in the Patriarchal ages.<br/>           iii. Canaan in the Patriarchal ages.<br/>           iv. The Peninsular of Sinai, with Part of Egypt, illustrating the Journeys of the Children of Israel.<br/>           v. Canaan, as divided among the Tribes.<br/>           vi. The Dominions of David and Solomon.</p> | <p>vii. The Kingdoms of Judah and Israel.<br/>           viii. Assyria and the adjacent Counties, illustrating the Kingdoms of Solomon, and of Judah and Israel, and the Captivities.<br/>           ix. Palestine in the time of Our Lord.<br/>           x. The Environs of Jerusalem.<br/>           xi. The Journeys of the Apostle Paul.<br/>           xii. The Roman Empire in the Apostolic age.</p> |
|---|--|

## REDUCED PRICE LIST

OF THE

# Oxford S. S. Teachers' Bibles.

### PEARL 24mo. TEACHERS' BIBLES.

(Size, 4 x 5½ x 1½ inches.)

Nos.		
500	French Morocco, gilt edge, stiff covers, silk book-mark.	\$1 50
501	French Morocco, " circuit covers, " "	1 75
502	Venetian Morocco, " " " "	2 00
505	Persian Morocco, " flexible covers, " "	2 10
506	Imitation Levant, " Divinity circuit and band	2 50
510	Turkey Morocco, " stiff covers.	2 60
511	Turkey Morocco, " flexible covers	2 60
512	Turkey Morocco, " circuit covers.	3 50
515	Levant Morocco, " Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, silk sewed, flexible back.	4 60

POSTAGE, 9 CENTS ADDITIONAL.

### PEARL 8vo. TEACHERS' BIBLES.

(Size, 4 x 6½ x 1½ inches.)

815	Levant Morocco, Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, silk sewed, flexible back.	\$5 75
816	Levant Morocco, Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, <i>best</i> silk sewed, flexible back, red and gold edges.	7 25

POSTAGE, 12 CENTS ADDITIONAL.

### NONPAREIL 16mo. TEACHERS' BIBLES.

(Size, 4 x 6 x 1½ inches.)

600	French Morocco, gilt edges, stiff covers, silk book-mark.	\$2 35
601	French Morocco, " circuit covers, " "	2 75
605	Persian Morocco, " flexible covers, " "	2 75
606	Imitation Levant, " Divinity circuit and band	3 50
610	Turkey Morocco, " stiff covers	3 25
611	Turkey Morocco, " flexible covers	3 25
612	Turkey Morocco, " circuit covers	4
615	Levant Morocco, " Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, silk sewed, flexible back	5 75
616	Levant Morocco, Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, <i>best</i> silk sewed, flexible back, red and gold edges	7 25

POSTAGE, 12 CENTS ADDITIONAL.

### MINION 8vo. TEACHERS' BIBLES.

(Size, 5 x 7¼ x 1½ inches.)

705	Persian Morocco, gilt edges, flexible covers.	\$4 25
706	Imitation Levant, " Divinity circuit and band	5 25
710	Turkey Morocco, " stiff covers	5 00
711	Turkey Morocco, " flexible covers	5 00
715	Levant Morocco, " Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, silk sewed, flexible back	7 50
716	Levant Morocco, Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, <i>best</i> silk sewed, flexible back, red and gold edges.	10 25
718	Seal-skin, Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, <i>best</i> silk sewed, flexible back, red and gold <i>solid</i> edges.	14 00

POSTAGE, 18 CENTS ADDITIONAL.

For sale at all the leading Bookstores in the country, or by

**THOMAS NELSON & SONS,**  
42 Bleeker Street - - - - NEW YORK.

# Congregational Publishing Society.

THE ONLY PUBLISHING SOCIETY UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE  
DENOMINATION IN THE COUNTRY.

SUNDAY SCHOOL and Clergymen's LIBRARIES Supplied on the Most Liberal Terms.

In addition to our own catalogue of publications, we keep on hand all the latest publications suited to the wants of our *Denomination*, which we supply at *Publishers' lowest rates*, either of

**Theological or Library Books, Question Books, Lesson or  
Picture Papers, or Church Hymn Books.**

We are now supplying a large number of our Schools with their **WHOLE LIST OF LESSON AND PICTURE PAPERS** and **SABBATH SCHOOL HELPS**, and we ask our *Pastors* and the *Superintendents* of the Schools of our Denomination to bear in mind that we can supply them with whatever they need as helps in their work, on as good terms as any house in the country. We desire to call special attention to the SOCIETY'S PERIODICALS:

## THE PILGRIM LESSON PAPER,

Issued Monthly. Price reduced to 7½ cents per year, or 63 cents per 100.

## LITTLE PILGRIM LESSON PAPER. Illustrated.

Price, 25 cents per year.

## THE WELL SPRING AND MISSIONARY ECHOES.

Weekly, 60 cents per year, postage prepaid; Monthly, 30 cents; Semi-Monthly, 15 cents.

These Periodicals of the Society are worthy of the patronage of all Congregationalists, and a little effort on the part of our friends would greatly increase their circulation, and thus benefit the schools and aid the society.

In addition to our valuable series of

## TODD & RIDDLE'S NOTES AND QUESTIONS ON THE SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS,

AND

## THE LITTLE PILGRIM QUESTION BOOK.

BY MRS. WM. BARROWS,

the Society has just issued two very valuable and practical volumes, suited to the wants of the times, as follows, viz.:—

## STUDIES OF THE OLD TESTAMENT,

BY PROF. AUSTIN PHELPS, D. D.

A suitable companion to the "STILL HOUR." The *S. S. Times* says the articles contained in this volume are rich in thought, models in style, and overflowing with the spirit of Christian tenderness and devotion. Price, \$1.40.

## THE LIGHT:

*Is it waning? Why? How much? And what shall we do?*

BEING THE FLETCHER PRIZE ESSAY FOR 1873.

"It is a startling, powerful book, the causes of the decline of spirituality in the churches being set forth with remarkable vigor and boldness. It is seldom that we have read a more rousing, earnest, practical volume."—*Daily Traveller*.  
Price, \$1.00.

## CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY,

BOSTON.

GEO. P. SMITH, Agent.

The Art Preservative of all Arts.

---

THOMAS TODD,  
Book and Job Printer,  
*No. 1 SOMERSET STREET,*  
BOSTON.

---

HAVING been in business many years, and in view of constant flattering acknowledgments from those whom I have heretofore served, I can confidently guarantee that all work intrusted to me will be executed in the most approved manner.

Refer by permission to the publishers of *The Congregationalist*, having been connected with the mechanical department of that paper for nearly thirty years.

My facilities have been recently increased for the printing of

LIBRARY CATALOGUES,  
CHURCH HISTORIES,  
CHURCH CREEDS,  
PROGRAMMES,  
SERMONS,

And all other work needed by Religious Societies; while for

*Commercial Printing,*

In all its branches, I keep fully abreast of the demands  
of the most cultivated taste.

PRICES VERY LOW.

Electrotyping and Stereotyping on Reasonable Terms.

---

THOMAS TODD,  
No. 1 Somerset Street - - (Congregational House),  
BOSTON.

# The Believer's Book Rooms.

J. A. WHIPPLE,

No. 36 Temple Place . . Boston, Mass.

OVER THE PROVIDENT SAVINGS BANK.

ESTABLISHED FOR THE PUBLICATION AND DISSEMINATION OF  
GOD'S WORD, RELIGIOUS BOOKS, TRACTS,

And Helps for Bible Students and Christian Workers.

All of which are furnished at a price that is but a small advance on the cost of publication.

## NEW BOOKS.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Things to Come.</i> Being a Short Outline of Some of the Great Events of Prophecy. By J. R. C. Paper, 25c.; cloth, 75c.</p> <p><i>Grace and Truth.</i> By MCKAY. Paper, 50c.; cloth, \$1.00.</p> <p><i>Life in Christ.</i> By J. DENHAM SMITH. Paper, 25c.; cloth, 75c.</p> <p><i>Unleavened Bread.</i> Paper, 30c.; cloth, \$1.00.</p> <p><i>Walk and Warfare;</i> or, Wilderness Provisions. By J. DENHAM SMITH. Paper, 25c.; cloth, 75c.</p> <p><i>The Coming of the Lord.</i> Sixteen Addresses on the Blessed Hope. Paper, 30c.; cloth, 75c.</p> <p><i>Papers for the Present Time.</i> By J. DENHAM SMITH. Paper, 25c.</p> <p><i>Life Truths.</i> By J. DENHAM SMITH. Paper, 10c.; cloth, 30c.</p> | <p><i>Life and Walk.</i> Seven Addresses. By J. DENHAM SMITH. Paper, 30c.; cloth, \$1.00.</p> <p><i>The Gospel and Its Ministry.</i> By ROBERT ANDERSON. Paper, 30c.; cloth, \$1.00.</p> <p><i>Lectures on the Book of Revelation.</i> By W. LINCOLN. Paper, 40c.; cloth, \$1.00.</p> <p><i>Eight Lectures on Prophecy.</i> By TROTTER &amp; SMITH. Paper, 30c.; cloth, \$1.00.</p> <p><i>Lectures on the Epistles of John.</i> By W. LINCOLN. Paper, 30c.; cloth, \$1.00.</p> <p><i>Lectures on the Epistle to the Hebrews.</i> By W. LINCOLN. Paper, 25c.; cloth, 75c.</p> <p><i>McIntosh Notes on Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, and Numbers.</i> In cloth, single number, \$1 00; the four volumes, \$3.50; paper, each, 50c.</p> |
|--|--|

## TRACTS FOR THE UNSAVED.

Price by the Hundred.

<p>Somebody hath touched me . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>Your Dying Hour . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>What is your Duty? . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>I want to be sure about it . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>Deceived . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>I am going by the Book . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>Christ Jesus Only . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>A Religion of Four Letters . . . . . 50c.</p> <p>The Middling Man . . . . . 50c.</p> <p>True Grounds of Peace . . . . . 50c.</p>	<p>Religion without Reality . . . . . 50c.</p> <p>What I Was and What I Am . . . . . 50c.</p> <p>Jesus Only . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>I am afraid I have not repented enough, . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>What is the Gospel? . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>Escape for thy Life . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>Sudden Summons . . . . . 50c.</p> <p>The Heart made Captive . . . . . 50c.</p> <p>Saved for Nothing . . . . . 50c.</p> <p>Is your Soul saved? . . . . . 25c.</p>
--	--

## TRACTS FOR CHRISTIANS.

Price by the Hundred.

<p>Joy and Praise come with the Lord's Supper . . . . . 50c.</p> <p>Before the Throne of God. Hymn . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>Christ's Desire for His Saints . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>The Man in the Glory . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>A Few Suggestions . . . . . 50c.</p>	<p>The Servant's Path in a day of rejection, . . . . . 50c.</p> <p>Perfect Peace . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>The Four Judgments . . . . . 50c.</p> <p>Within the Veil . . . . . 25c.</p> <p>The Church, Its Worship and Ministry, . . . . . 3c. each</p>
---	--

## MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

Bagster's Bibles and Testaments; Commentaries by eminent authors; Greek Testaments; Rotherham's and Dean Alford's New Testaments; Newberry's Englishman's Hebrew Bible; Eyre & Spotteswood Teachers' Bibles; Cruden's Concordance; Darby's Synopsis, etc., etc.

**SEND FOR CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.**



# ANDOVER PUBLICATIONS.

Sent by Mail, post-paid, on receipt of the Sums affixed

The Bibliotheca Sacra, edited by Prof. E. A. Park and others, Vol. 36 begins with the Jan. No., 1879, Terms, \$4 per annum.

Angel, The, over the Right Shoulder, \$0.40	KENNEDY, W. S., Messianic Prophecy and Life of Christ, \$1.25
APPLETON, JESSE, D.D., Works, 3.00	LIGHTFOOT, J. B., D.D., Commentary on Galatians. A Revised Text, with Introduction, Notes, & Dissertations, 3.00
Augustinism and Pelagianism, 1.25	Mediation. Function of Thought, 1.00
BASCOM, Prof. J., Political Economy, 1.50	MONOD, ADOLPHE, Discourses on St. Paul, Translated by J. H. Myers, D.D., .90
BATEMAN'S Questions on Kühner's Greek Grammar. By S. H. Taylor, .40	<b>Murphy, J. G.</b> , Commentaries, Genesis, 3.50   Leviticus, 2.50 Exodus, 3.00   Psalms, 4.00
<b>Buttmann's</b> Grammar of New Test. Greek (Prof. Thayer's translation), 2.75	PEROWNE, J. J. STEWART, D.D., The Book of Psalms. 2 vols. 7.50
CARLYLE, T., Latter-Day Pamphlets, 1.00	PHELPS, Prof. A., Ministerial Culture, paper, .12
Catalogue of Books for Pastor's Library, .10	PHELPS, Prof. A., The New Birth, 1.00
CHALYBÆUS'S History of Speculative Philosophy, from Kant to Hegel, 1.50	Plutarchus de Sera Numinis Vindicta. Prof. Hackett's ed. .60
Classical Study; Its Usefulness, etc. Twenty-two Essays, with Introduction by S. H. Taylor, LL.D. 1.50	POND, E., D.D., Pastoral Theology, 1.50
Codex Vaticanus, Mai's edition, 3.00	Preacher and Pastor (without Prof. Park's Introduction), 1.25
DOEDERLEIN'S Latin Synonymes, 1.25	PUNCHARD'S Congregationalism, 2d ed., half cloth, .60
DOBNEY'S Contemplations and Letters, 1.00	<b>Riggs, Dr. Elias</b> , Suggested Emendations of the Old Testament, 1.00
<b>Ellicott, Bishop C. J.</b> , Commentaries, Critical and Grammatical, viz. Galatians, 1.50   Thessalonians, 1.50 Ephesians, 1.50   Pastoral Epistles, 2.00 Philippians, Colossians, Philemon, 2.00 The Set in 2 vols., black cloth, 8.00	RUSSELL, Prof. W.M., Pulpit Elocution, 1.25
ERSKINE, THOMAS, Internal Evidence for the Truth of Revealed Religion, .75	<b>Shedd, Prof. W. G. T.</b> , Works, viz. Guericke's Ancient Church History, 2.75 Guericke's Mediaeval Ch. History, 1.25 Theremin's Rhetoric, 1.00 Augustine's Confessions, 1.25
GARDINER, Prof. F., Harmonies, viz. A Harmony of the Four Gospels in Greek, according to the Text of Tischendorf; with a collation of the Textus Receptus, and of the Texts of Griesbach, Lachmann, and Tregelles; with an Appendix on the Principles of Biblical Criticism, etc. 8vo. 3.00	SMITH, WORTHINGTON, D.D., Sermons, and Memoir by Prof. Torrey, 1.25
A Harmony of the Four Gospels in English. A reproduction of the preceding for English readers. 2.00	<b>Stuart, Moses</b> , Commentaries, Romans, 2.25   Hebrews, 2.25 Ecclesiastes, 1.50   Proverbs, 1.50 Apocalypse, Vol. 2 separate, 2.50 History and Defence of O.T. Canon, 1.50 Miscellanies, 1.25 New Test. (Greek) Grammar, 1.25
The Life of our Lord in the Words of the Gospels, arranged for continuous reading. 16mo. 1.00	SWAIN, LEONARD, D.D., God's Ownership of the Sea, paper, .25
GOODRICH, C. A., Bible History of Prayer, 1.25	*TAYLOR. A Memorial of S. H. Taylor, By his last Class. Tinted, gilt. edges, 1.75
*HACKETT, H. B., D.D., A Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles, 3.50	An Address delivered at the Funeral of Dr. Taylor, by Prof. Park. Paper, .25
HALEY, J. W., Discrepancies of Bible, 2.00	Theologia Germanica, Prof. Stowe's ed., 1.25
HARRIS, Prof. SAMUEL, The Kingdom of Christ on Earth, 1.50	TYLER, Prof. W. S., Theology of the Greek Poets, 1.50
HAVEN, Prof. JOSEPH, Studies in Philosophy and Theology, 1.50	VENEMA'S Institutes of Theology, 2.50
Hebrew-English Psalter, 1.25	VIBBERT'S Guide to Reading Hebrew, 1.25
<b>Henderson, E., D.D.</b> , Commentaries, Minor Prophets, 8.50   Ezekiel, 2.00 Jeremiah and Lamentations, 2.50	<b>Whately, Archbishop</b> , Essays, viz. Difficulties in Writings of St. Paul, 1.50 Peculiarities of Christian Religion, 1.50 Historic Doubts, paper, 25c.; cloth, .50
HILL, THOMAS, D.D. LL.D. Natural Sources of Theology, paper 60c, cloth .80	WYNER, GEO. B., D.D., Grammar of Idiom of New Testament. Translated from the last (7th) German edition by Prof. THAYER. with three Indexes, 4.00
HOWE, JOHN, Redeemer's Tears, etc., 1.00	Wonder-Working Providence, W. F. Poole's ed. [Special Terms.] 10.00
Hymns and Choirs. By Park, Phelps, and Furber, 1.25	Φακίλιδου Ποίημα Νουθετικόν, Prof. Feuling's ed., paper, .30
IMMER, Dr. A. Hermeneutics of the New Testament, 2.25	
JONES, A. D. Elements of the Hebrew Language, 1.50	
KELLY, W. B., Proverbs of all Nations, Compared and Illustrated, 1.25	

\*\* Send for a DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE, with special terms to Ministers,

W. F. DRAPER, Publisher, Andover, Mass.

# GANNETT INSTITUTE,

FOR YOUNG LADIES,

69 CHESTER SQUARE, BOSTON, MASS.

Rev. GEORGE GANNETT, A. M. - - - Principal.

---

**LOCATION AND BUILDINGS.**— It has one of the most beautiful and desirable locations in the city. The buildings were erected expressly for the purposes of the Institute, on the most approved plan of architecture and interior arrangement. The entire establishment is heated with steam, and has all the modern conveniences.

**ORGANIZATION.**— It was organized twenty-four years since, and its plan from the beginning has been eminently liberal and comprehensive.

**DEPARTMENTS.**— It has three departments, the Preparatory, Intermediate, and the Senior. Thoroughness in character and methods of instruction characterizes each. The Senior Department embraces a four years' course, which includes the Higher Mathematics, History, Philosophy, the Sciences, Ancient and Modern Languages, Art Studies, and the various Literatures.

A PARTIAL course may be taken, or a selection of studies is permitted.

**DIPLOMAS** are awarded to those who shall have honorably completed the prescribed course, and have attained the age of eighteen years.

**TEACHERS AND PROFESSORS.**— In every department such teachers and professors only are employed as have been enriched by years of eminent success in their work; and so large is the board of instruction, in proportion to the number of pupils, that an unusual division of labor is secured.

**LIBRARIES.**— A library of several thousand volumes, and a large and valuable Art Library, afford every incentive to reading, study and research, outside of the text-books.

A HOME is found here for twenty-five young ladies and six of the lady teachers, who constitute a family of refining intimacies and social culture.

A LECTURE COURSE. — From eighty to one hundred lectures, upon History, Literature, Philosophy, Science and Art, are given annually, not to displace, but to supplement the class-room training.

**DRAWING AND PAINTING.**— In this department, a resident lady teacher, of well-known ability, is occupied during all the school hours. The Studio is filled with casts, natural and artificial objects, as well as flats.

In FRENCH, GERMAN, AND ITALIAN, native teachers are employed, and a competent American lady superintends the class-room work.

TERMS for Day Pupils, from \$80 to \$200 per annum.

TERMS for Family Pupils: Board and Tuition in English, French, Latin, Drawing, Penmanship, Physical Culture and Lectures, \$500 for the scholastic year. A discount is made to the daughters of clergymen.

The EXTRAS are Music, Painting, German, and Italian.

The twenty-sixth year commences Oct. 1, 1879.

For Catalogue and Circular apply to

Rev. GEORGE GANNETT, Principal,

69 CHESTER SQUARE, BOSTON, MASS.

# PHILLIPS ACADEMY, ANDOVER, MASS.

CIST YEAR.

CECIL F. P. BANCROFT, Ph. D. - - Principal.

---

G. C. MERRILL, A. M., Natural Sciences.	D. Y. COMSTOCK, A. M., Latin.
E. G. COY, A. M., Greek.	H. P. BEACH, A. B., French and English.
M. S. McCURDY, A. M., Mathematics.	Prof. J. W. CHURCHILL, Elocution.

---

The Academy continues to fit boys thoroughly and systematically, in large classes, and under an experienced faculty, for the various colleges. The English department is also well organized and equipped for scientific and general studies.

The character of the circulation of the Year-Book makes it proper for the Academy to invite to itself in this card the attention of Christian ministers, a class always interested in education, and most frequently consulted as to the best schools. Clergymen have been educated here in exceptionally large numbers, and many ministers and missionaries are among its present patrons. The close vicinity of the Theological Seminary and the Abbott Academy for young ladies influences many parents in the choice of this school for their sons. Expenses may be kept within moderate limits, and pecuniary aid is open to pupils of superior merit who could not otherwise secure an education. Address the Principal.

---

## ABBOTT ACADEMY, ANDOVER, MASS.

ABBOTT ACADEMY is the oldest incorporated Academy (exclusively for girls) in this State, if not in New England. Incorporated January 9, and opened May 6, 1829.

The course of study covers four years, and embraces all the usual academical studies, special attention being given to Mental and Moral Philosophy, English and General Literature, the History of Art, and to the Latin, French, and German Languages. Superior advantages are afforded in Music, Drawing, Painting, and Elocution.

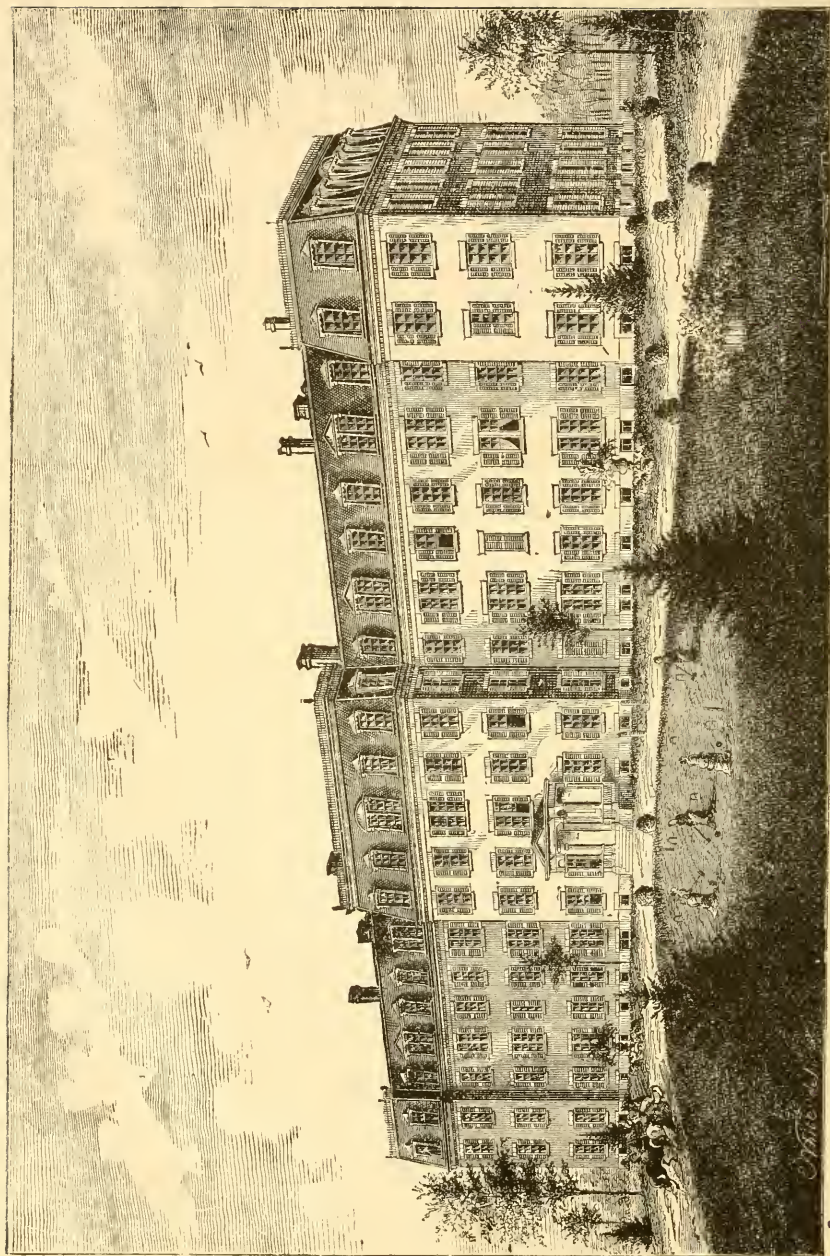
This Academy enjoys many incidental advantages through other literary institutions, — The Theological Seminary and Phillips Academy, in the same village, while easy access to Boston and Cambridge brings within its reach fine Music, Art Galleries, Museums, Cabinets, and the Botanical Garden, to all of which classes, with their teachers, have occasional access. The Academy has a fine Clark Telescope, good working cabinets, models, and apparatus of its own.

The domestic arrangements are peculiarly homelike. The school is divided into three separate families in separate houses, each under its own matron and teachers. One of these families is made up wholly of pupils in French, in which language the daily table-talk is carried on under the direction of the French teacher. Another family is occupied with German in like manner. The grounds are spacious and tasteful, forming an attractive part of the quiet and pleasant village.

The school has been successfully conducted for nearly twenty years by the same principal teachers, whose constant endeavor is to so educate girls that they may mature into healthful, cultivated, earnest, Christian womanhood.

The total expenses for board, including fuel, lights, and washing, and for tuition, except music and drawing, is \$300 per annum.

The Semi-Centennial of the Academy is to be celebrated next June, when, it is hoped, old scholars will be gathered from far and near to enjoy together a most interesting reunion. Meanwhile both a history and a catalogue of the school, for the half-century now closing, are in preparation. Any items of information as to the change of residence, marriage, or death of former pupils not yet reported are earnestly solicited. Reminiscence-of school days here will also be extremely welcome. Such communications, also applications for information or for admission to the school, should be addressed to Miss PHILENA McKEEN, Principal.



MISS ANNIE E. JOHNSON, PRINCIPAL.

BRADFORD ACADEMY.

BRADFORD, MASS.



# OBERLIN COLLEGE,

## OBERLIN, OHIO,

*Embraces the following Departments.*

I. DEPARTMENT OF THEOLOGY.

II. DEPARTMENT OF PHILOSOPHY AND THE ARTS.

III. DEPARTMENT OF PREPARATORY INSTRUCTION.

IV. CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC.

DEPARTMENT I. Instruction is given by the following Professors and Teachers:—

JAMES H. FAIRCHILD, Pres. Systematic Theology.	JOHN MORGAN, New Test. Lit. and Theology.
ELIJAH P. BARROWS, Old Test. Lit. and Theology.	HIRAM MEAD, Sacred Rhe. and Pastoral Theology.
JUDSON SMITH, Church Hist. and Positive Instit'ns.	W. G. BALLANTINE, Greek and Hebrew and Text'l Crit'm.
W. B. CHAMBERLAIN, Teacher of Elocution.	HENRY COWLES, Lec'r on Biblical Intro'n.
A. HASTINGS ROSS, Lecturer on Congregational Church Polity.	

Students have commodious, furnished rooms in the new and attractive building, COUNCIL HALL, which is devoted exclusively to the uses of this Department. They have free access to all the classes, libraries, and cabinets of the other Departments. Fifteen weeks during the summer can be spent in Home Missionary or other labor, with compensation, without interference with studies. The demand for such labor is greater than the supply. During the last half of the course the students have frequent opportunities to supply the neighboring churches, and there is a constant demand for remunerative teaching in the Preparatory Schools. Students who need pecuniary assistance receive the usual aid from the American Education Society and from special funds under the control of the Seminary, enough in all cases to relieve them from embarrassment in pursuing their studies.

DEPARTMENT II. Comprises (1) the Classical and Scientific Course, and (2) the Literary Course. The former embraces the studies of our best colleges, so arranged that after the Freshman year the student may, by elective studies, give a classical or scientific character to his course, receiving the degree of A. B. at its close. For entrance, three years of Latin, two of Greek, and one term of Geometry are necessary. The Literary Course is like the above, only no Greek and less Latin is required. Nine professors and four other teachers give instruction in this Department.

DEPARTMENT III. Comprises a Classical School and an English School, each with its Principal and Tutors. Thirty or more teachers, selected from the advanced students in the higher departments, give instruction in these Schools.

DEPARTMENT IV. In the Conservatory of Music one Professor and seven Instructors give thorough training in the Theory of Music, Piano, Organ and Violin, and Vocal Music.

Expenses in all Departments for Tuition, incidentals, and board are very low. The Spring Term begins Tuesday, March 11, 1879. Fall Term begins Tuesday, Sept. 2. Winter Term begins Tuesday, Dec. 2.

For further information send for circulars to J. B. T. Marsh, Sec.

---

## GRAND EDUCATIONAL EXCURSION

### TO EUROPE

## IN THE SUMMER OF 1879.

---

Extended Tours through Great Britain and the most picturesque and interesting Continental Countries. Special advantages of an extraordinary character. The cheapest and best Excursion ever planned. For circulars giving full particulars, address

E. TOURJÉE, BOSTON, MASS.  
(16)

# MAPLEWOOD INSTITUTE, PITTSFIELD, MASS.

This Institution for Young Ladies commenced its *thirty-eighth* year with an added principal, an enlargement of its plans, a reduction of its charges, and such an increase of its attendance as to fill all its rooms.

## COURSES OF STUDY.

Its aim is to give a thorough elementary training in Literature, Science, and Art, having preparatory, collegiate, and optional courses of study, with accomplished instructors and ample cabinets and apparatus.

It also affords rare facilities for the study of *music*, giving a diploma to pupils completing its course of study in that department.

It will prepare students to pass the Harvard examination for women, also to enter any of the recently established colleges for women, and any others which admit female students.

## LOCATION AND CHARGES.

To very many former pupils and friends of the school in all parts of the country, its most attractive and salubrious location is well known; and its former facilities for the health and physical culture of its pupils, as well as their social and moral education, will be carefully maintained.

The charge for board and English tuition is now reduced to \$80 for each of its three annual terms, and a still further reduction is made to daughters of clergymen and pupils preparing to teach.

For further information either of the Principals, R. V. C. V. SPEAR or REV. R. E. AVERY, may be addressed.

## SUMMER BOARD.

One of the buildings is specially fitted for summer boarders during the long vacation, when the grounds and the surrounding region make it a most delightful summer resort. Under skilful management the rooms have been filled for several seasons; and a large wing is now in course of erection, designed to add to the facilities of the place both for summer boarders and in the months of the school year for pupils.

# TILDEN LADIES' SEMINARY.

This institution is delightfully located in West Lebanon, N. H., opposite White River Junction, Vt., on the hillside overlooking the Connecticut Valley. It is easily accessible by railroad and telegraph, from all parts of the country. The building and grounds are spacious, and well adapted to their purpose. The public and private rooms are tastefully furnished. It has a choice library of 1,400 volumes, and a good apparatus and cabinet.

This Seminary is a Home School especially adapted to ladies, where they enjoy protection and every advantage of refined social life.

The Course of Study is extensive and thorough, embracing the elementary and higher English, Latin, French, German, Italian, and Greek, and a full course in Music, Drawing, and Painting.

The Board of Instruction is large, permanent, and efficient. The Principal has been at the head of a first-class ladies' seminary for twenty-four years, of this seminary for fourteen years, and his experience as a practical teacher and school manager covers a period of forty years.

The school is religious, but unsectarian. It inculcates the pure principles of moral and religious truth, but ignores the *dogmas*.

The expenses are less than at any other school of the same grade, in the nation, and still a liberal discount is made to clergymen and to worthy but dependent young ladies who are struggling to secure an education.

If you have daughters to educate, please correspond with HIRAM ORCUTT, A. M., Principal, West Lebanon, N. H.

Summer Session begins March 28; Fall Session, Sept. 15, 1879.

# MUSIC SCHOOL,

PITTSFIELD, MASS.

---

The **THIRD YEAR** of this institution opened Sept. 18, 1878, with full corps of artists and teachers in all departments. **PRIVATE INSTRUCTION** in Piano, Organ, Violin, and Violoncello playing, Singing and Voice Building, and in all branches of Harmony, Composition, and Acoustics. **CLASS INSTRUCTION** in every department of Musical Theory, Analysis and Interpretation of Classic Works, Oratorio practice and Ensemble playing. **LECTURES** upon the Mathematics, Æsthetics, and History of the Art are given throughout the entire school year, together with Piano Recitals, Orchestral and Choral Concerts, and Soirées by the Pupils. **AMPLE LIBRARIES AND APPARATUS.** — A large Organ, and Pianos for practice, wholly new. **SPECIAL ATTENTION** paid, and special rates offered, to those desiring to teach. **THE BEST POSSIBLE OPPORTUNITY** is also furnished for the study of English branches, other departments of Art, Literature, or Languages, in connection with the music study.

For particulars, catalogues, programmes, etc., address

**B. C. BLODGETT, Principal,**

PITTSFIELD, MASS.

---

## FIRE INSURANCE.

---

Continental Insurance Co.,  
OF NEW YORK.

HOWARD INSURANCE CO.,  
OF NEW YORK.

North American Insurance Co.,  
OF BOSTON.

*Cash Assets* - - - - - \$4,407,914

*Liabilities* - - - - - \$1,247,468

---

All losses settled and paid by the undersigned.

**ALBERT BOWKER, Pres. and Manager,**

No. 1 Old State House, Boston.

(18)



# THE HOWARD UNIVERSITY,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

---

## OBJECT.

This institution secures the advantages of education to the colored race, but is open to all students, irrespective of race or sex. It can accommodate 500 students, at a very cheap rate of expense.

## DEPARTMENTS.

It has an Academic Department, embracing, *a*, The *Model School Course* of three years in the elementary English branches (students completing this course are prepared to begin either of the three following); *b*, The *Normal Course* of three years, adapted to those who have the work of teaching in view; *c*, The *Literary Course* of four years, designed to furnish a good practical education for those who are unable to take the full college curriculum; *d*, The *Classical Preparatory Course* of three years; and *e*, The *Classical College Course* of four years.

It has also three Professional Departments,—Law, Medicine, and Theology. The two latter are especially flourishing. The Medical Department is under the charge of an able faculty, is the cheapest medical school in the land, and has access to a large national hospital on its grounds. The majority of its students are white. The Theological Course is adapted to the peculiar wants and future work of the students, and gives a regular or a special course. Its faculty and students represent several denominations; but it is supported by the American Missionary Association, and by the Presbytery of Washington.

## EXPENSES.

Tuition, \$12.00 per year for the Academic course. Room rent the same. No charge to theological students for tuition or room rent. Rooms are furnished, but students provide their own bedding (except mattress), towels, crockery, fuel, and light. Board, \$10.00 per month (cheap table, \$6.00). Washing, \$2 00 per month. Law Department, \$40 00 per year; Medical, \$10.00 initiation fee, \$30.00 graduation fee, and no tuition fee.

## NECESSITIES.

Howard University appeals to the Christian public of all denominations for pecuniary aid. It has grounds and buildings which cost over \$500,000, which are *free of debt*, but it has no permanent endowments for its professorships, and no endowed scholarships for indigent students. Situated at the national capital, where its work is conspicuous, it has the noblest opportunity to reach all parts of the land with its elevating influence. Appeal is made, for generous contributions, to churches, Sunday schools, ladies' societies, and benevolent individuals.

Address

Rev. WM. W. PATTON, D. D., President.

# Hartford Theological Seminary.

---

By its organization the Seminary is closely allied to the churches through the Pastoral Union, which annually elects the Trustees.

The plan of instruction is so arranged as to make the study of the Bible the chief feature of the entire course. The patrons, guardians, and teachers of the Institution are persuaded that an exegetical and experimental knowledge of the Divine Word should be sought first of all by candidates for the gospel ministry. They also believe that scholarly investigation, controlled and tempered by the spirit of truth, justifies unflinching adherence to the doctrinal system set forth in the accredited formularies of New England Congregationalism.

It is the aim of each Professor to strengthen, on the part of the students, the habit of personal investigation. Daily drills bring teachers and pupils into such close relations as favor mental activity and appropriate criticism. This confidential intercourse also contributes in many ways to the promotion of personal piety; and it is gratifying to observe how promptly the young men co-operate with their instructors in seeking this fundamental qualification for the sacred office.

## TERMS OF ADMISSION.

Candidates for admission are expected to produce evidence that they are members of some Christian church, and that they have graduated at some college, or have made such literary acquisitions as, in the opinion of the Faculty, are an equivalent preparation for theological studies. They will be examined in reference to their personal piety and their motives in seeking the ministry.

## THE SPECIAL OR SHORT COURSE HAS BEEN DISCONTINUED.

Besides lectures on Congregationalism, Moot Councils are held from time to time, for the purpose of making the students familiar with the principles and usages of our Church Polity.

Each class receives instruction in vocal culture from Prof. R. G. Hibbard.

All the classes meet the Faculty each week for general rhetorical exercises, which include extemporaneous discussions, reading of Scripture, and Hymns, Sermons, Essays, and Reviews.

Conferences are held by the Professors for familiar instruction and counsel on subjects of practical importance to the students as Christians and candidates for the sacred office.

## EXAMINATION.

At the close of each year all the classes are examined, orally and by written exercises, before the Instructors and a Committee appointed by the Pastoral Union and Trustees.

## EXPENSES.

No charge is made for tuition, room-rent, or the use of the library. The rooms are supplied with necessary articles of furniture.

Arrangements for board, at a common table, are made by the Trustees. The price of board will not exceed \$4.00 per week. Assistance will be furnished towards defraying this expense, in proportion to the necessities of each student, at the discretion of the Faculty. Fuel and lights may be estimated at from \$15 to \$20 the year, for each room.

The appropriation for board is made on the condition that those who receive it attend regularly on the duties of the Seminary throughout the term, unless absent for reasons which the Faculty deem sufficient.

In addition, the American Education Society renders aid to the amount of \$100 annually. Students who are licensed have occasional opportunities to preach for compensation.

## LICENSE TO PREACH.

By the laws of the Institution, students can receive license to preach at the close of the Middle Year.

## LIBRARIES.

Besides the library and reading-room of the Seminary, students have access without charge to the Watkinson Library, one of the best in the country, for consultation. They also have the benefit of the Young Men's Institute Library, including a large assortment of periodicals. These collections of books and periodicals are only a short distance from the Seminary.

## CALENDAR.

There is but one term of study in the year, which begins on the second Thursday of September, and closes on the second Thursday of May. Students have an opportunity in the long vacation to engage in some form of Christian activity, from which they may derive religious advantages and practical knowledge as well as pecuniary benefit.

Persons desiring to join the Seminary are invited to address Prof. W. M. THOMPSON, from whom they will receive such additional information as may be needed.

It is earnestly desired that students should be present at the opening of the term.

# MACKINNON PEN.



CLOSED.



SECTIONAL VIEW.

S. G. STUDLEY, AGENT FOR NEW ENGLAND.

What I think of the Mackinnon Pen? After having used it constantly for more than a year, both at my office desk, and in my library at home I find it really indispensable to comfortable writing. Carefully filled and handled, it need never trouble one; while the advantage of being able to write for hours without recourse to an inkstand, is a relief which I greatly appreciate. As this is written with it, all can judge of the quality of its performance.

Mr. S. G. Studley,  
23 Congress Square, Boston.

Sincerely,  
Newly & respectfully,  
Ed. Condit.

1 Somerset Street,  
Boston, Mass.

10 Jan. 1899.

My Dear Sir:

You ask me

What I think of the Mackinnon Pen? After having used it constantly for more than a year, both at my office desk, and in my library at home I find it really indispensable to comfortable writing. Carefully filled and handled, it need never trouble one; while the advantage of being able to write for hours without recourse to an inkstand, is a relief which I greatly appreciate. As this is written with it, all can judge of the quality of its performance.

# CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY.

The managers of the CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY respectfully call attention to the following statements:—

1. The free dissemination of Christian literature is one of the most effective ways of converting the world to Christ. To issue the best literature and tempt readers by cheap prices, or outright gifts, publishing societies are needed.

2. Congregationalists ought to do their share toward the world's conversion through the press, as through the other ministries of the churches. The same sphere which our churches fill in life, our Publishing Society should fill in literature.

The vast preponderance of the teaching and activity of our churches has no denominational end or aim, but is in the broad field of general Christian teaching. The Publishing Society is Congregational to the same extent as the churches, and no more. Certain treatises of interests only to Christians of our Way have their place. The controlling work of the Society is to set forth as aptly and forcibly as may be, and scatter as widely, that common evangelical literature which all Christians approve.

3. There is no danger of overdoing this beneficent work. With other societies "all at fit, and always at it," we are still needed; our resources, our methods, our prayers are needed. We rejoice in what is well done by the Methodist Book Concern, by the Baptist and by the Presbyterian Boards, and by the union organizations. But we can manage this evangelistic work as economically and as judiciously as others can manage it for us. In addition to all they are doing through outside organizations, Congregationalists have a large field of their own to occupy.

4. CHARITABLE WORK. Missionaries, ministers, tract-distributors, Christian Associations, come to the Society for books and periodicals to give away where they will do the most good. To meet these increasing calls we need generous contributions. Whatever is contributed is honestly distributed to the full value in the best literature. No money is diverted for expenses. The contributors are unpaid volunteers. We ask of every church an annual collection; we ask general and large donations and legacies for this divine method of telling the good news.

5. A PUBLISHING FUND OF ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS is imperatively needed for the work now opening. The income of it could be used to-day to the greatest advantage of our common Christianity. The Society has never yet been endowed with a specific publishing fund. It earnestly solicits liberal gifts therefor.

6. ITS PERIODICALS AND PUBLICATIONS generally are believed to be as good of their kinds as can be procured anywhere. We bespeak for them the patronage of all Congregationalists, of churches, and Sunday schools.

7. AN EASY WAY TO EXTEND THE BENEFICENT WORK OF THE SOCIETY IS TO PATRONIZE IT. The Society is a book-seller. It is the agent that manages a co-operative bookstore, of which all the profits are for the general advantage of the churches. No individual has the slightest personal interest, or gains the least amount, whether many or few books are sold. The churches and Sunday schools are the ones who gain; the business is wholly in their interest, and for their profit. It is for them, easily if they will, to make it yield a large revenue for the common cause. By not a cent's additional cost, by simply allowing their own co-operative bookstore to reap the profit on the purchases they make somewhere to somebody's profit, Congregationalists may make their Publishing Society a mighty instrument for good. The bookstore furnishes not only its own publications, but those of all societies and publishers that may be called for: Books for theological libraries, for families, for churches and Sunday schools; whatever ministers, superintendents, teachers, private persons may desire. Those who for any reason prefer other publications to our own, may procure them through the bookstore, and so allow the profit to go to the common charity fund. It is no objection that the distance from Boston is great for many. Orders and parcels can be sent anywhere by mail or express at minimum cost. Where there is a will there is a way. Our Methodist friends, by patronizing their Book Concerns, out of the accumulation of small profits have endowed them with a working capital—some two millions of dollars—twenty times what we ask for.

J. RUSSELL BRADFORD, *President.*

JOHN O. MEANS, *Secretary.*

CORNER BEACON AND SOMERSET STS., BOSTON.

JANUARY, 1879.

LAWRENCE B. VALK,  
ARCHITECT,

229 Broadway, New York City.

SPECIALTY,  
CHURCHES.

---

The attention of *Pastors, Trustees,* and Building Committees is called to the *new form of circular seating on a bowled floor,* combined with every requisite for *comfort, seeing, hearing,* and churchly appearance, as shown in the nine plates in this book and in all of the existing churches erected by him during the past six years. Every regard paid in the cost to any required economy, and in all cases the *cost* will be guaranteed for complete edifices.

Pastors and Trustees are invited to correspond. Blanks furnished for the purpose of sending full particulars of the kind of church required. Sketches and full drawings made on most reasonable terms.

The following are some of the well-known churches erected:—

Talmage's Tabernacle, Brooklyn, seating 2,500. This was the pioneer church in the new form.

Central Congregational, Brooklyn, Rev. H. M. Scudder. Seats 2,200.

Church of the Disciples, New York, Rev. Dr. Hepworth. Seats 2,500.

Tompkins Avenue Congregational, Brooklyn. Seats 1,600.

South Hadley Congregational, South Hadley, Mass. Seats 750.

Congregational Church, Owego, N. Y. Seats 400.

Tabernacle Baptist, Albany, N. Y. Seats 700.

Presbyterian Churches: Fredonia, N. Y.; Canton, N. Y.; Avon, N. Y.; and Troy, Penn.

First Congregational, Oakland, Cal. Seats 1,800.

Congregational Church, Grinnell, Ia.

Calvary Presbyterian Church, Peoria, Ill., and many others.

# J. ESTEY & COMPANY,



## BRATTLEBORO, VT.

The Most Extensive Manufactory of Reed Organs  
**IN THE WORLD!**

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES SENT FREE.

In **POWER** combined with **PURITY OF TONE**, in **DURABILITY** and **FINISH**,  
these Organs are Unrivalled.

HUNT BROTHERS,

General Managers for New England,

608 Washington Street . . . . BOSTON, MASS.